ythology Photography Fiction Fishi
Christianity Art Cooking Essays
ddhism Freemasonry Medicine Biol
Music Ancient Egypt Evolution
Geography Physics Geology
Mathematics Fitness Shakespeare
Marketing Finance
Immortality Biographies Poetry
Psychology Witchcraft Electronics
Chemistry History Law Accounting
ilosophy Anthropology Alchemy Dra
Quantum Mechanics Atheism Sexu
onal Health Ancient History Crimi
Paleontology Neuroscience Astron
Metaphysics Investment Archaeology

Forgotten Books

www.forgottenbooks.com

Copyright © 2016 FB &c Ltd.
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law.

CARTER

A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS CARTER

OF

Reading and Weston, Mass., and of Hebron and Warren, Ct.

ALSO

Some Account of the Descendants of his Brothers

Eleazer, Daniel, Ebenezer and Ezra,

SONS OF

Thomas[2] Carter

AND GRANDSONS OF

Rev. Thomas Carter

First Minister of Woburn, Massachusetts

1642

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY
HOWARD WILLISTON CARTER
NORFOLK, CONNECTICUT
1909.

.C323
1909

Carl Skoiekell.
Dec. 9, 1909

Two Hundred Copies Printed, of which this is No. 78

VIRGIL'S ELEGIES

PRINTED BY
C. B. FISKE & CO.,
PALMER, MASS.
1909.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Preface,	4
Explanatory Note,	6
List of Illustrations,	7
Corrections and Additions,	8
Rev. Thomas Carter,	9
Descendants of Thomas[3] Carter,	19
Descendants of Eleazer[3] Carter,	235
Descendants of Daniel[3] Carter,	240
Descendants of Ebenezer[3] Carter,	243
Descendants of Ezra[3] Carter,	256
Appendix A. Concerning the Parentage of Mary, wife of Rev. Thomas Carter,	268
Appendix B. Concerning the Ancestry of Rev. Thomas Carter,	270
Appendix C. Signatures and handwriting of the Rev. Thomas Carter, 1628, 1629, 1633, 1668 and 1676,	278
Appendix D. Facsimile of names of subscribers to the Warren Church Fund, 1790,	280
Index,	285

PREFACE.

In 1887 a genealogy of two of the sons of Samuel, oldest son of the Rev. Thomas Carter, first minister of Woburn, Mass., was published by Mrs. Clara A. Carter of Leominster, Mass., and Mrs. Sarah A. Carter of Fitzwilliam, N. H. This publication was designed to be merely a contribution to the history of the Carter Family, and was collected and arranged for the Carter Family Association, an organization formed at the general Reunion of the Carter Family at Woburn, Mass., in 1884. This Association unfortunately was not maintained, but the present volume is also issued as a further contribution to the history of another branch of the same family, namely, Thomas[3] Carter, son of Thomas[2] Carter, youngest son and child of Rev. Thomas[1] Carter.

It is to be regretted that a complete record of the descendants of the other sons of Thomas[2] Carter could not have been included in this volume, but the preparation of such a work by the present writer has been entirely out of the question.

He has, however, gathered and preserved all facts concerning the descendants of the other sons which have come under his notice, and most of them are herewith presented. It is to be hoped that at no distant day a complete genealogy of the descendants of the Rev. Thomas Carter may be prepared, and that then these partial records may be perfected and incorporated into a general history of the family. It is known that a large amount of additional material for such a work has been collected by different individuals, chiefly descendants of Samuel[2], since the publication of the book referred to above in 1887, and all who are interested in the family history should without delay write down in permanent form family records or facts of interest with which they may be familiar before they are forgotten or it may be lost forever.

In the present volume only the briefest account of the various individuals has been given, and without doubt many errors, especially

in the matter of dates, will be found, for as is usual in such cases, statistics of the same family furnished by different individuals do not agree with each other or with the records of the town or church. The writer will be grateful, however, to have his attention called to such or any other errors that may be detected, and a careful record of them will be kept.

To the many correspondents and others who have given aid and encouragement in the preparation of this book, the compiler would return heartiest thanks; merely to have made the acquaintance of many of them by correspondence, so to say, has been in a large measure compensation for the labor involved in the undertaking, and it has been a privilege indeed to meet personally some who but for this work would doubtless have remained strangers still. To all who bear the name or inherit the blood of the common ancestor, the compiler extends warmest greetings.

Special acknowledgment is due to the skillful and accomplished genealogist, Miss L. Belle Hamlin, at present Librarian of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio at Cincinnati, for assistance in various ways, and particularly for establishing the ancestry of Thomas[3] Carter (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. LV, p. 223), and for tracing the line of his second wife, Sarah Gilbert. Miss Hamlin is a great-granddaughter of Major Lorenzo Carter (48), one of the first settlers of Cleveland, O.

But more than to all others combined, the compiler is indebted to his wife, Mrs. Nellie Russell Cordis Carter, without whose constant and unfailing aid and encouragement during all the years, the work would never have been carried to completion.

In making acknowledgments, the care and patience of the printers, Messrs. C. B. Fiske & Co. of Palmer, Mass., should be mentioned, and there is no doubt but the excellence of their work, as also that of the James B. McKinnon Photo Engraving Company of Springfield, Mass., and of the binder, Mr. W. J. Eldred, also of Springfield, will be appreciated by all judges of good bookmaking.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

The general plan of this Genealogy is as follows: It includes, so far as ascertained, (a) all persons bearing the name of Carter of *this line;* (b) the names of all persons who have married these Carters, with the names of their parents; (c) the names of all children of Carter females, with the record of their families carried out, when known, at least one generation. Great pains has been taken to give exact date and place of all births, marriages and deaths, but without doubt many errors and omissions occur. *Humanum est errare;* particularly so, it would seem, in matters genealogical.

As to the details of the plan:—The emigrant ancestor, Rev. Thomas Carter, is numbered 1. At the left of the names of his children (pp. 17 and 18), as in all similar cases throughout the book, the Roman numerals, i, ii, iii, etc., indicate the order of birth.

The Arabic numerals, 2, 3, 4, etc., which also appear at the left of *some* names of children, indicate that such child married, and an account of that family will be found under the corresponding number on a subsequent page. The small superior figures denote the generation, the emigrant ancestor being reckoned as the first.

Thus Thomas[2] Carter, the son of the emigrant, appears on page 18 as the eighth child of his father, Rev. Thomas[1] Carter, and the number 2, prefixed to his name, shows that he is taken up again. On the same page below, under the heading, "Second Generation," his history is given, and prefixed to the name of his second child, Thomas, the number 3 appears.

Turning forward to page 19, we find the history of Thomas[3] Carter under the number 3. And so on with *his* children as found on page 27. To trace one's ancestral line backward, the process above described is simply reversed. It should be noted that all the descendants of the five sons of Thomas[2] Carter,—Thomas[3], Eleazer[3], Daniel[3], Ebenezer[3] and Ezra[3],—are given by themselves, the descendants of Thomas[3] being finished before those of the next oldest brother are taken up.

The ordinary abbreviations are used, as follows: b., born; d., died; m., married; unm., unmarried; ae., aged; dau., daughter; res., residence or resided; T. S., tombstone; J. P., Justice of the Peace; Reg., New England Historic Genealogical Register.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Ordination of Rev. Thomas Carter, Frontispiece
Carter Arms, 7
Howard Williston Carter, 9
Warren, Connecticut, 24
President Charles G. Finney, 35
Eleazer Carter and Belinda (Buel) Carter, 62
Berry Carter and Jane Elizabeth Carter, 71
Maj. Lorenzo Carter, Rebecca (Fuller) Carter and Laura (Carter) Miles, 59
Hon. Orlando Elmer Clark, 78
Erastus Carter, Howard Carter, Ruthalia (Carter) Judd, Whiting Carter and Sarah (Carter) Beauchamp, 81
Family Record wrought by Patty E. Carter, 88
Dr. Ralph Carter, 107
Col. Dan Carter, George Carter, Frederick Starr Carter, Edward Carlos Carter, Edward F. Carter and Paul E. Carter, 96
Henry Carter and Samuel M. Carter, 113
Lucy R. (Byington) Ames and Mary A. (Carter) Bidwell, 128
Hon. George Beckwith Bradley, LL. D., 123
Patty E. (Carter) Carter and Grandchildren, Blanche E. Carter and Grace E. Carter, 127
Simeon Hackley Carter and Abraham Randall Carter, 143
Seth Carter, William Washington Carter, Josiah L. Carter and Annie J. (Carter) Hatch, 130
Col. Carter Van Vleck and Patty Lucena (Carter) Van Vleck, 149
Capt. Julius Munson Carter and Edward Clarence Carter, 150
Clarissa M. (Carter) Siggins, 155
Residence of Capt. Julius Munson Carter, Pasadena, California, 152
Interior of Residence of Capt. Julius Munson Carter, Pasadena, California. 153
David Carter, David Sheley Carter and David Grace Carter, 168
Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus Newcombe Carter, Children and Grandchildren, 172
Loren Russell Carter and Loren Russell Carter Jr., 174
Frances Abigail (Carter) Simpson, 181
Judge William Nichols Butler, 188
Residence of John C. C. Carter, Stockbridge, Mass., 198
Mrs. Howard W. Carter and Children, Howard Cordis, Clarence Russell and Harold Frederic, 203
Arthur Carter Denison, 204
Flora Carter, 208
Orrin Franklin Carter, 210
Almerine Marshall Carter, Charles Adoniram Carter, Ellen Eliza (Carter) Carter, and Emma Josephine (Carter) Gunkle, 217
Homer Sackett Carter and Prof. Howard Handel Carter, 219
Elwin L. and Amanda J. (Snow) Carter and Family, Holland, Bertha, Marion, and Leyton, 227
Arms of St. John's College, Cambridge University, England, and Arms of St. John's and Arms of the University united, 275
Views of St. John's College, Cambridge University, England, 278
House on site of Residence of Benoni Carter (16), Warren, Ct., said to contain some of the timbers of the original house, 280

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 9, eleventh line from the bottom, for "1874" read *1684*.

Pages 18 and 19. When these pages were printed, it had not been decided to number the descendants of the four brothers of Thomas[3] Carter consecutively, and hence no arbitrary numbers appear before them. Later they were numbered as follows as appears in the text:—

600. Eleazer[3] Carter.
625. Daniel[3] Carter.
640. Ebenezer[3] Carter.
700. Ezra[3] Carter.

Page 35, seventeenth line from the bottom, "*viii*" before the name "George Washington" should be "(8)," as he was the eighth child of Sylvester and Rebecca (Rice) Finney.

Page 48, under number *29*, for "*Sarah*" (Porter) Newcomb read *Phebe* (Porter) Newcomb.

Page 49, after "110. v.," for "Mary *Wardsworth*," read Mary *Wadsworth*.

Page 67, line 6 from the bottom, for "April 24, 1864," the Family Bible has "*May* 24, 1863;" the gravestone reads "*May 25*, 1863."

Page 76, sixth line from the bottom, for "*Amanda*" read *Almira*.

Page 85, for the third child, read *Lucia* Badger instead of "*Lucy* Badger."

Page 96, first line, for "1774" read *1874*.

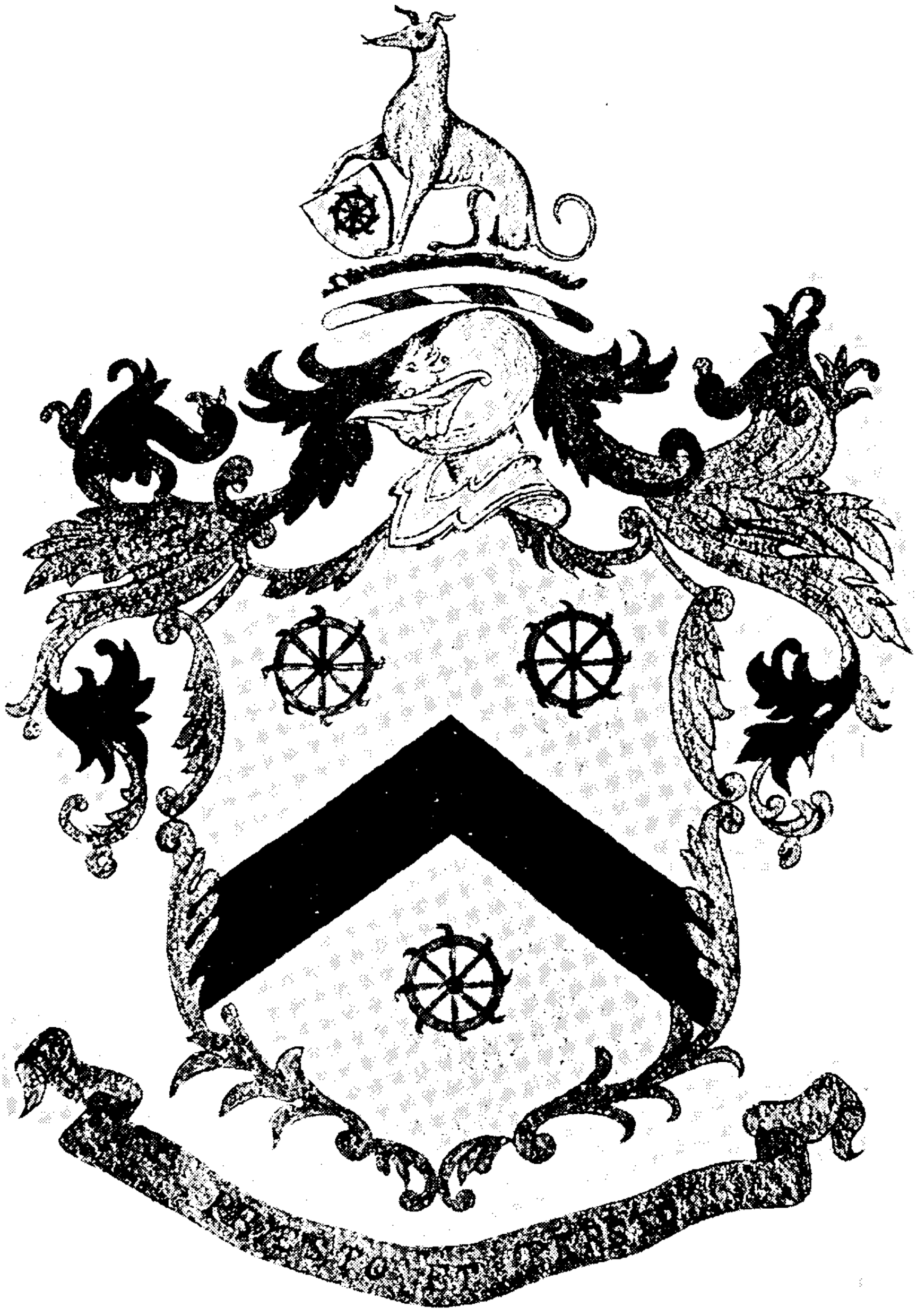
Page 109, under first child (Emily): After "Cleveland," insert "d. July 14, 1845, Olmstead, O." After name of first husband, read:—"m. (2) Cleveland, Jan. 1, 1832, Joseph Kilbourn Curtis, b. Stanstead, Ct., Jan. 24, 1804, d. Cleveland, Aug. 3, 1876, son of Henry and Betsey (Kilbourn) Curtis. Ch: (1) Atherton Thayer, b. Sept. 20, 1833, d. Oct. 21, 1908. (2) Almenia Abbie, b. March 10, 1835. (3) Emily Miles, b. June 24, 1836, d. Sept., 1863. (4) Laura Lucretia, b. March 14, 1838. (5) Adelaide Acelia, b. Jan. 24, 1840, d. Nov., 1840. (6) Adelaide Electia, b. March 27, 1841. (7) Erastus Miles, b. March 15, 1843, d. May 4, 1864.

Page 147, fourteenth line from the bottom, for "Eliza (Wells) *Charles*," read, Eliza (Wells) *Childs*.

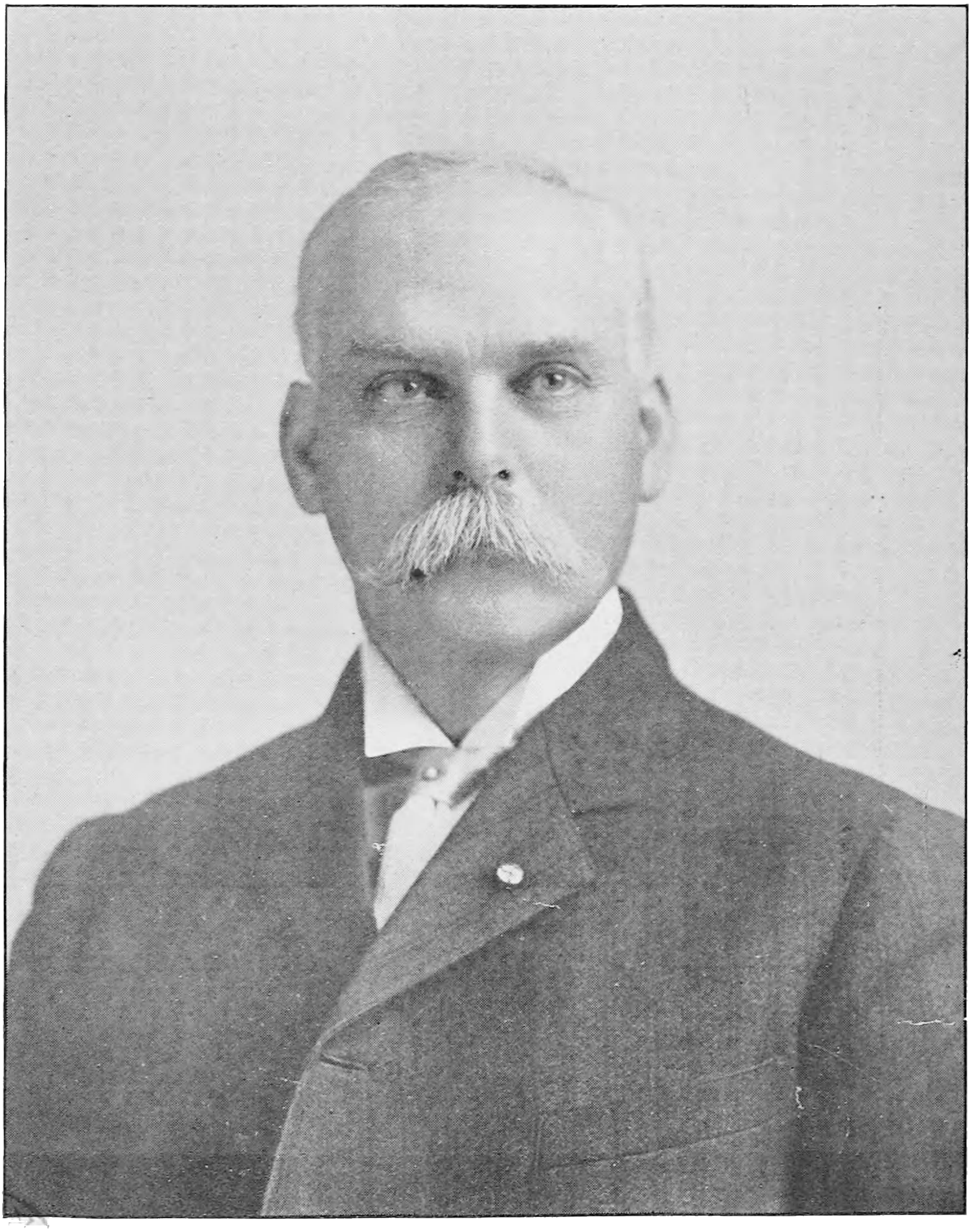
Page 176, line five, for "(See under 344)," read (*See Davison Gen. No. 169*).

Page 218, under number 491, the name of Isabella's husband is *La Shall*.

Page 226, line 13 from the bottom, for "Frank *Adrain*" read Frank *Adrian*.



Carter.



Howard Williston Carter

(440)

REV. THOMAS CARTER.

The birthplace and the parentage of the Rev. Thomas[1] Carter, first minister of Woburn, Mass., cannot be stated with certainty, but there is no reasonable doubt that he was a native of Suffolk County, England, and there is ground for the belief that he was the son of James Carter, yeoman, of Hinderclay, Suffolk County, whose will, dated August, 1625, proved Oct. 1, 1625, is on file at Bury St. Edmunds. For a full discussion of this matter, the reader is referred to an article contributed by the writer to the Boston Evening Transcript, June 1, 1904.

Early genealogists not unnaturally assumed that the Rev. Thomas Carter was identical with the Thomas Carter who embarked at London April 2, 1635, on board THE PLANTER, Nicholas Trerice, master, with a number of others from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, bound for New England. Later investigations, however, show quite conclusively that the Thomas Carter who came over in the Planter settled in Salisbury, Mass., although his age as given in the record of the Planter, twenty-five, corresponds exactly with that of the Rev. Thomas Carter as calculated from the record of his death, Sept. 5, 1684 ~~1874~~, "in the 74th year of his age."

This statement, however, like many early records of age at time of death, is very likely incorrect, but it is an unfortunate fact for the investigator that there were among the early settlers no fewer than four Thomas Carters,— three of them in New England,— all arriving about the same time and all of about the same age. These are: (1) Rev. Thomas Carter, first minister of Woburn, Mass.; (2) Thomas Carter of the Planter, who settled in Salisbury, Mass.; (3) Thomas Carter, eldest son of Thomas Carter, blacksmith, of Charlestown, who deposed, 1662, that he was about fifty-two years old, and hence born about 1610; and (4) Thomas Carter, aged

twenty-five, who embarked from London in the SAFETY, Aug. 10, 1635, for Virginia, on which ship also came John Carter, aged twenty-two, by many supposed to be the ancestor of the so-called "Virginia Carters" It may be here remarked that this Thomas Carter is not heard of later in Virginia, and there are some grounds for believing that John and Thomas Carter, who came to Virginia in 1635, if not brothers, were related, John, being a strong supporter of the Church of England, remaining in Virginia, while Thomas, the Puritan from Cambridge University, went to New England.

Among the reasons for believing that John and Thomas Carter of Virginia were in some way related are the following:—

(1) Among early descendants of the Rev. Thomas Carter is found the same coat of arms as that claimed by the Virginia Carters.

(2) There was frequent communication between Virginia and Massachusetts in the early days. For example, at the time of the installation of Rev. Thomas Carter at Woburn, 1642, the Rev. Mr. Knowles, assistant pastor of the church in Watertown, from which Mr. Carter came, "was absent on a special mission to preach the gospel in Virginia."

(3) As before remarked, no more is heard of Thomas Carter, who came to Virginia in the Planter.

' But returning to accepted facts, we find that the Rev. Thomas Carter was matriculated a sizar of St. John's College, Cambridge University, April 1, 1626, at which university he took the degree of Bachelor of Arts in January, 1629/30, and that of Master of Arts in 1633. In June, 1900, while the writer was on a visit to Cambridge, the following entry was found among the old records of St. John's College. It occurs in a list of students who secured scholarships at the university, and is dated Nov. 5, 1628:

"Ego Thomas Carter Suffolciensis admissus sum discipulus hujus collegij pro magistro Spaldinge." (I Thomas Carter, of Suffolk, am admitted as a student of this College on the Spalding scholarship.)

The Spalding scholarship was founded by William Spalding, yeoman, of Tamwarth, in Suffolk, who gave £60, and stipulated that the scholar was to be chosen from Bury St. Edmunds Grammar School, an institution founded by King Edward VI in 1550.

According to the Bursar of St. John's College, Mr. R. F. Scott, who very courteously made search and discovered the above entry,

the record proves that the holder of the scholarship was not only a resident of Suffolk at the time, but that he was also a native of the county. A comparison of photographic copies of the pages of the Cambridge University Record book showing the signatures of Thomas Carter when he took the degree of B. A. in 1629, and of M. A. in 1633, and of the above entry, with similar copies of manuscript known to be in the handwriting of the Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn, Mass., is interesting as going to prove the identity of the writer.

It may here be remarked that further and careful search of the records at Cambridge, and at Bury St. Edmunds, by Mr. Vincent B. Redstone of Woodbridge, Suffolk, secretary of the Suffolk Archæological Institute, and a genealogist of wide reputation, failed to discover additional information concerning the subject of this sketch.

In this connection it is interesting to note that the Rev. Thomas Carter was for several years (1628–1633) a fellow student at Cambridge University with the Rev. John Harvard, the founder of Harvard College, and that both afterward came to America and were settled in neighboring communities. It is more than probable that these young men were well acquainted while at the university. It is certain that a similarity of tastes and inclinations led them to emigrate to New England at about the same time, both entering the ministry. Both were made freemen of the Colony of Massachusetts in the same year, 1637.

So far as the writer knows, the next authentic knowledge of Mr. Carter is the fact of his being admitted a freeman of Dedham, Mass., March 9, 1636/7, (April 25, 1637, O. S.) being "presented" by Philemon Dalton. (Dedham Records.)

His residence here, however, was brief, for previous to the formation of the church in Dedham, 1638, John Allin, afterwards chosen first minister of Dedham, "moved to y^e^ Pastour of watertowne y^t^ seeing divers of ther members lived with us & mr. Carter one of them had exercised some good time ther & knew y^e^ people better than I, that therefore it would please ther church to dismisse m^r^ Carter & such other of ther members as they judged meete to prepare with us such as should be thought fitt for y^e^ laying of y^e^ foundation of a church society amonst us, but for some reasons he did not judge it either needfull or according to

order to dismisse any but unto a settled church & so refused ye request." From the above and other records it would appear that Thomas Carter had "exercised" his spiritual gifts already in Dedham, and at this time was filling the office of Elder in the church at Watertown, for the church records of Dedham, a year or two later, refer to "ye elders of Watertowne in a letter subscribed by mr Philip pastour; mr Carter mr How elders, testifying yt ye church ther" gave power to certain of their members residing in Dedham to unite with the Dedham church.

In Watertown Thomas Carter was granted a homestall of ten acres and, in 1642, a farm of 92 acres and a lot in the town plot.

The estimation in which he was held in Watertown may be inferred from the fact that it is noted in the Woburn Town Records that he had not been applied to sooner because "it had been doubted whether Watertown would be willing to part with him."

Mr. Carter preached in Woburn for the first time Dec. 4, 1641, this being the second service of public worship ever held in the new town, and took for his text a passage in Gen. xxii, of which sermon the town record says, "incouraging to trust in the Lord for the Means." This discourse or his previous reputation seems to have made a favorable impression upon the people of Woburn, for the Town Records state:

"1641, Dec. 19. They now all at Mr Carter, who was very backward to promise anything, but only to bee helpfull to them at sum tims which was very seldom."

"1642, March 1. They went to Mr. Carter, who was very shy in promising helpe constantly."

"April 11. Some now went to Mr. Philips, (minister of Watertown) who did not incouridge them about Mr. Carter."

"April 14. Mr. Carter was intreated to spend a day of humiliation amongst them, after the which they had sum good encouragement, and he helped them too Sabbath days together after it."

"May 4. They moved for a dismission from Charlestown church upon sum hope they had of Mr. Carter's help."

"Aug. 14. A Church gathered at Woburn. Mr. Knowles, (assistant pastor of Watertown) Mr. Allen, (pastor of Dedham) Mr. Symes, Mr. Carter and divers other godly and faithful ministers of

Christ held out the wright hand of fellowship in the name of the other Churches."

After much persuasion, Mr. Carter finally yielded a reluctant consent and became the first minister in Woburn, being ordained November 22, 1642.

In Winthrop's "History of New England from 1630 to 1649," is given the following account of the ceremony: —

"The village at the end of Charlestown bounds, was called Woburn when they gathered a church, and this day Mr Carter was ordained their pastor with the assistance of the elders of other Churches; some difference ther was about his ordination; some advising in regard they had no elder of their own, nor any members fit to solemnize such an ordinance, they would desire some of the elders of the other Churches to have performed it; but others supposing it might be an occasion of introducing a dependancy of Churches, etc., and so a presbytery, would not allow it, so it was performed by one of their own members, but not so well or orderly as it ought."

Capt. Edward Johnson, one of the principal founders both of the church and the town, was present on this occasion, and thus describes the manner of the ordination in his "Wonder Working Providence" (published in 1654):

"After he (Thomas Carter) had exercised in preaching and prayer the greater part of the day, two persons in the name of the Church laid their hands upon his head and said, We ordain thee Thomas Carter to be Pastor of this Church of Christ: then one of the elders present, desired of the Church, continued in prayer unto the Lord for his more especial assistance, of this his servant in his work, being a charge of such weighty importance as is the glory of God and the salvation of souls, that the very thought would make a man to tremble in the sense of his own inability to the work."

At his ordination, the town presented him with a house, which they built for his use, and also engaged to give him a salary of £80 annually, one-fourth of which was to be in silver, the remainder in various necessaries of life, at current prices.

This compensation was increased in 1674 by the grant of twenty cords of wood annually, to be delivered at his door.

From the time of his ordination, Mr. Carter ministered constantly to this people without aid for thirty-six years, when the Rev. Jabez

Fox was chosen assistant pastor. He continued in the service with Mr. Fox for six years more until his death in 1684, thus making the entire period of his ministry at Woburn more than forty-two years.

As to the personal characteristics of the Rev. Thomas Carter, Johnson, in his "Wonder Working Providence," above quoted, speaks of him as a "reverend Godly Man, apt to teach the sound and wholesome truths of Christ;" and one who had "much encreased with the encreasings of Christ Jesus."

Sewell, in his History of Woburn, says: "Mr. Carter appears to have lived secluded in great measure from the world; and hence he is seldom if ever named in history among the eminent clergymen of his day. Still there is abundant evidence that he was a very pious, exemplary man, an able and sound preacher of the gospel, and one whom God honored and prospered in his work. Under his ministrations, the church was greatly enlarged and built up, and the town flourished, and was for the most part in peace." By another it is said of him: "During his ministry, which was prolonged more than forty-two years, there appears to have been the greatest harmony between him and the society." In the following lines addressed to him in the "Wonder Working Providence," Mr. Carter is represented as a plain, but faithful and successful minister; a pastor of distinguished humility and meekness, and in gentleness toward his flock, as rather exceeding than otherwise:

"Carter, Christ hath his wayes thee taught, and thou
Hast not witheld his Word, but unto all
With's word of power dost cause stout souls to bow,
And meek as lambs before thy Christ to fall:
The antient truths, plain paths, they fit thee best,
Thy humble heart all haughty acts puts by;
The lowly heart, Christ learns his lovely hest,
Thy meekness shews thy Christ to thee is nigh.
Yet must thou shew, Christ makes his bold to be
As lions, that none may his truths tread down;
Pastoral power he hath invested thee
With; it maintain, leest he on thee do frown.
Thy youth thou hast in this New England spent,
Full sixteen years to water, plant and prune
Trees taken up, and for that end here sent;
Thy end's with Christ; with's saints his praises tune."

Mr. Carter died September 5, 1684, and from the fact that his

will, which is on record in the Middlesex Probate Office, is nuncupative, — that is, verbal, not written, — it is conjectured that his last sickness must have been very sudden and brief, and two items in the bill for his funeral expenses suggest that it may have been some malignant disease. The bill was presented to the selectmen October 6, 1684, and at a general meeting of the inhabitants on the same day, by unanimous vote, it was ordered paid. It was also voted that the rate for Mr. Carter's salary should "be compleated and payd for this yeare as formerly." The bill follows:

Charges on Mr. Thomas Carter's funerall in 1684.

By fourteene gallons of wine at 3s: 6d. per gallon	2	09	00
For tarr, two shillings	0	02	00
For gloves	1	16	00
For his coffin, money	0	06	00
For his graue, in pay	0	05	00
For manchester, 6 yards, and a jarr for tarr	0	01	06
	£4	19	06

The will is as follows:

To the hon^{d} Court now sitting in Cambridge.

These may certifye, that I Jabez Fox being with Mr. Carter in the time of his last sickness (w^{n} of sound mind) he did desire mee to take notice in Mrs Carter's presence & hearing that he did confirme the deeds of gift to his three sons with those Reservations to his wife therein expressed & the legacyes mentioned as he had formerly to her & them expressed & that his mind was that his eldest son Samuel should have his library & that the rest of his movable estate should be for the use of his wife during her naturall life, & after her decease what of it was left should be equally divided between his three sons & his daughter Mary.

As witness my hand

Jabez ffox

Sept. 6th. 1684.

Moreover wee whose names are subscribed (viz) Mary Carter the Relict & three sons of Mr. Thomas Carter deceased, knowing & being fully sattisfyed that what is above expressed was his mind, as also that the word legacy in our severall Deeds from him, had reference to his three Grand children John Smith, Thomas & Deborah ffifield, to each of whom his mind was that as they came of age wee should pay five pound as he had expressed in or hearing, do declare ourselves to bee all fully sattisfyed therewith, freely acquiescing y^{e} in & looking upon ourselves conscientiously bound to observe

the same as his mind & will, do humbly desire this hond Courts approbation & confirmation of the same, if they see meet.

witness our hands

Mary Carter — Thomas Carter
Samuel Carter — Timothy Carter.

The inventory of his estate, taken from the same record, follows:

An inventory of the Estate of the Revd Mr Thomas Carter late Pastor of the Church of Christ at Oburne deced the 5th of Sept. 1684.

Imps In wearing cloaths	006	00	00
In Table linnen	003	00	00
In Sheets, pillow beers & course Table cloath	009	00	00
In bedstead, feather bed, bolster & curtains	007	07	00
In bedstead, bolster, feather bed & rug	008	00	00
Cupboard; 2 Tables & chairs; 2 joynt stools	003	00	00
By flock bed & bedstead	001	10	00
In cotton yarne & sheeps wooll	001	16	00
A chest, one box & other lumber	000	16	00
Two chests & other lumber in ye chamber	001	05	00
In meal sacks	000	12	00
By warming pan, brass, pewter & 2 Iron potts	005	08	00
In earthen & Tin ware	000	07	06
Pott wrack, spitt, Bellows & other iron	000	12	00
Barrells, powdring Tubs, other tubs	001	00	00
One cow, ffour swine	004	10	00
By 3 lb. of Indian corne	000	09	00
Library wch he dyed possest of with the manuscripts	020	00	00
	073	15	06

Item: By housing & Twenty acces of land at Mount plain, more twelve acces at forrest field, Eleven acces Hodges hole, more ten acces Swamp bottom, ten acces meadow 146 00 00

It. By the homestall & five acces of meadow all the housing & barne & sixteen acces of land, five acces of swamp bottom 143 10 00

It. By housing; Eight acces of land neer Horse pond, sixteen acces of meadow & halfe at Boggie & Steprock meadow swamp bottom six acces 129 10 00

It By three wood lotts 022 00 00

These housing and land are given to his three sons & they possest of them before his death for which they have each of ym a Deed of gift under his & their mother's hand & seale only ye is reserve in all of ym so far as one third part reacheth for Mrs. Carter's supply in case of necessity & for paying of

such legacyes & debts as he should appoynt wh wee cannot so properly add to this Inventory as his Estate wch amounts to ye sum of

	403	11	00
Due the Estate from the Town	050	00	00

This Estate appraised 29. 7. 1684
by John Carter, senr
as witness or hands Josiah Converse,
ffrancis Kendall.

The estate of Mr Carter is indebted as followeth

silver

Imps 06–00–00

pay

Item 15–00–00

further Debt not fully cleared up.

There is little doubt that Mary, wife of the Rev. Thomas Carter, was Mary Parkhurst, daughter of George Parkhurst Sr. of Watertown and Boston, and that she was baptized in Ipswich, Suffolk County, England, August 28, 1614. If so she was daughter of Phebe, the first wife of George Parkhurst. Among the reasons for this belief are the following:

(1). She is associated in the Ruth Dalton deed with known children of George[1] Parkhurst. Reg. xxvii, p. 364.

(2). George[1] Parkhurst had a daughter, Mary, baptized in Ipswich, England, Aug. 28, 1614, where he had eight other children baptized and the names of six of the baptized children appear in the Dalton deed,—that is, the Christian names are the same.

She died at Woburn, March 28, 1687. (Reg. xvii, p. 51.)

No record of the marriage of Rev. Thomas Carter and Mary Parkhurst has been found, but their first child, Samuel, was born in Watertown, Aug. 8, 1640.

Children of Rev. Thomas[1] and Mary (Parkhurst) Carter:

i. Samuel[2] b. Aug. 8, 1640.
d. autumn, 1693.
m. Eunice Brooks, 1672.

ii. Judith b. ———.
d. 1676.
m. (1) Samuel Convers, June 8, 1660.
m. (2) Giles Fifield, May 2, 1672.

iii. Theophilus b. June 12, 1645.
d. Feb. 15, 1649/50.

iv. Mary — b. July 24, 1648.
d. 1688.
m. (1) John Wyman Jr., 1671.
m. (2) Nathaniel Bachelor, Oct. 31, 1676.

v. Abigail — b. Jan. 10, 1649.
d. before 1684.
m. John Smith, May 7, 1674.

vi. Deborah — b. Sept. 17, 1651.
d. Dec. 14, 1667.

vii. Timothy — b. June 12, 1653.
d. July 8, 1727.
m. Anna Fiske, May 3, 1680.

2. viii. Thomas — b. June 8, 1655.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. THOMAS[2] CARTER (*Rev. Thomas*[1]) was born in Woburn, Mass., June 8, 1655. The exact date of his death is not known, but he was living at least as late as Sept. 21, 1722, when he and his wife, Margery, acknowledged a deed originally given by them in 1688. He is described in deeds as "husbandman," and was evidently possessed of considerable lands, some of which were given him by his father. In September, 1713, he deeds to son Eleazer a dwelling house, barn, etc., and 25 acres of land with garden and orchards bounded by land of "my brother, Timothy Carter." Other deeds are recorded (as under Thomas Carter) but no will has been found.

He married in 1682, Margaret (or Margery) Whittemore, (or Whitmore), b. Sept. 9, 1668, d. Oct. 5, 1734, dau. of Francis Whittemore of Cambridge and his wife, Margaret Harty (or Hartz).

Children, b. Woburn, Mass.:

i. Mary — b. Oct. 5, 1683.

3. ii. Thomas — b. June 13, 1686.
d. Nov. 18, 1772.
m. (1) Abigail Locke.
m. (2) Sarah Gilbert.

600 iii. Eleazer[3] — b. April 10, 1689.
d. Oct. 3, 1758.
m. Eleanor ——— .

625 iv. Daniel[3] — b. Aug. 10, 1691.
d. March 16, 1754.
m. Sarah Center.

640 v. Ebenezer[3] b. Sept. 24, 1695.
d. March 1, 1746.
m. Lydia Butters.

700 vi. Ezra[3] b. June 22, 1701.
d. July 19, 1774.
m. Jerusha White.

THIRD GENERATION.

3. THOMAS[3] CARTER (*Thomas,*[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) was born in Woburn June 13, 1668. In 1710 his father conveyed land to him on "Reading Line," the deed being signed also by his mother, "Margaret Carter." In a deed dated 1611 he is called "Thomas Carter of Reading, Wheelwright."

He married (1) at Reading, Feb. 19, 1713, Abigail Locke of Woburn. Feb. 19, 1720/21, Thomas Carter "owned ye covenant" in Weston, Mass., and his three children, Thomas, Abigail and Elizabeth, were baptized. Two other children, Anna and Benjamin, were also baptized in Weston later.

Thomas Carter's brother Daniel was living in Weston in 1723,— perhaps earlier,— and had several children born there.

Oct. 20, 1726, William Smith of Weston sells to Thomas Carter of Weston, land in Hebron, Ct., and Dec. 12, 1726, Thomas Carter and wife Abigail "of Hebron" convey land and house in Weston, Mass. From the above and other records, it would appear that Thomas Carter removed from Reading to Weston about 1718 or 1719, where he remained until 1726, when he removed to Hebron, Ct. (Middlesex, Mass., Co. Records, vol. 44, p. 140; Hebron, Ct., Land Records, vol. 2, p. 48.)

April 10, 1729, Abigail (Locke) Carter died leaving five children, and Dec. 9, 1730, Thomas[3] Carter married (2) Sarah[4] Gilbert, dau. of Samuel[3] Gilbert (Samuel,[2] Jonathan[1]) and Mercy, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Boltwood) Warner.

Jonathan[1] Gilbert, great-grandfather of Sarah[4] (Gilbert) Carter, was the well-known Jonathan Gilbert who was so prominent in the affairs of the Colony of Connecticut from 1645 until his death in 1682. He was collector of customs at Hartford, deputy to the General Court, marshal of the colony, and often engaged in negotiations of importance with the Indians, with whose languages he was well acquainted. He was also chief inn-holder of Hartford,

and in his house the General Court usually met when they did not sit at the meetinghouse.

He was a man of large wealth for the day and acquired extensive tracts of land in different settlements, some by government grant for important service rendered, which lands he subsequently divided among his children.

He married (1) Mary, daughter of Elder John White, and (2) Mary, daughter of Hugh Welles, brother of Gov. Thomas Welles, and one of the founders of Hartford.

Samuel[2] Gilbert was the son of the second wife, Mary Welles, a woman remarkable for her prudence and energy.

Jonathan[1] Gilbert died Dec. 10, 1682, aged 64, and his second wife, Mary Welles, died July 3, 1709, aged 74. They lie side by side in the ancient burial place in the rear of the Center Church in Hartford.

"Thomas and Hugh Welles were sons of Thomas Welles, a zealous Puritan and wealthy merchant of London, of the Welles family of the County of Essex. Incurring the suspicion of the Commissioners, he escaped to this country when about 60 years old and was soon followed by a numerous family of sons." (Reg. vol. iv, p. 343.)

Samuel[2] Gilbert, grandfather of Sarah[4] Gilbert, was born in Hartford about 1663. He was married Oct. 2, 1685, to Mary Rogers, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Stanton) Rogers of New London, Ct. Samuel Rogers was born in Stratford, Ct., 1640, son of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers of Stratford, Milford and New London, Ct. Mary Stanton was daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lord) Stanton, her mother being a daughter of Thomas and Ann (———) Lord of Hartford. (Rogers Gen.; Goodwin's Notes; Hist. New London, and Memo. Hist. of Hartford.)

Samuel[2] Gilbert lived in Hartford until 1707, when he removed to Colchester, Ct., where he lived until about 1824, when he again removed to Lyme, Ct., where he died Aug. 5, 1733, ae 70. (T. S.) Mary Rogers, his wife, died Sept. 30, 1756, in 91st year. This part of Lyme is now in the town of Salem, not far from the Colchester line.

Samuel[2] Gilbert was commissioned Ensign of the Train Band in Hartford by the General Court in 1698, and was confirmed captain of the Train Band in Colchester in May, 1707. In 1711 Capt.

Samuel Gilbert was in command of a company in an expedition against Canada. (Col. Records of Conn., p. 358.)

No will or settlement of the estate of Samuel[2] Gilbert has been found, and it has been conjectured that these papers may have been among the records of the New London probate office which were so largely destroyed by the British during the Revolutionary war. Deeds of gift to his sons, made at various times during his lifetime, are, however, on record.

Samuel[3] Gilbert (Samuel,[2] Jonathan[1]) father of Sarah[4] (Gilbert) Carter, was born in Hartford Feb. 5, 1687/8. He married, (date unknown; marriage proved by deed of land and Hist. of Hadley), Mercy[4] Warner, born at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1785, daughter of Isaac[3] and Sarah (Boltwood) Warner. Isaac[3] Warner was the son of Andrew[2] Warner of Cambridge, Mass., Hartford, Ct., and Hadley, Mass., who died Dec. 18, 1684. His first wife is unknown, but he m. (2) Esther, (d. 1693), widow of Thomas Selden of Hartford. Andrew[2] Warner was son of John[1] Warner of Hatfield, Gloucester, Eng. Isaac[3] Warner, born about 1645, died in Deerfield, Mass., 1690/1; married May 31, 1666, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Mary (———) Boltwood. Robert Boltwood was from Essex County, Eng.; in Connecticut, 1748; lived in part of Wethersfield now included in Glastonbury; removed to Hadley, Mass., where he died April 6, 1684. His wife, Mary Warner, died May 14, 1687. (Warner Gen.; Hist. of Hadley; Memo. Hist. of Hartford.)

Samuel[3] Gilbert died May 1, 1760, and is buried in the Gilead, Ct., cemetery, as is also his wife, Mercy Warner, who died Oct. 31, 1759. It is supposed by some that after his marriage he lived for some time in Colchester, and it has been stated, on what original authority the writer does not know, that some of his children were born there, particularly his son, Samuel,[4] whose birth is given as at Colchester, Oct. 16, 1711. But no such entry is to be found on the town records of Colchester.

The following entries are, however, found in the ancient records of Lebanon, Ct., and seem to prove that at this time at least, he was living within the limits of that town, and that the son Samuel was born there in 1712:

"Abilena Gilbert Daughter of Sam[ll] & Mercy Gilbert was Born March the 10th A. D. 1710.

Sarah Gilbert was Born March the 10th 1710.

Samuel Gilbert was born May the first A. D. 1712."

Another son, John, was baptized there Nov. 21, 1713/14, also Elisha, Feb. 16, 1716/17, although he is said to have been born in Hebron. The towns adjoined. About this time the family seems to have removed to Hebron, as the other children are said to have all been born there, probably in Gilead parish, where the family of Thomas[3] Carter resided.

The other children of Samuel[3] and Mercy (Warner) Gilbert are: Mary, b. 1719; Hannah, b. 1722; Ezra, b. 1726; Mercy, b. 1728; Ebenezer, b. 1732.

The will of Samuel[3] Gilbert is found at Colchester, and in it he names his five sons as above, but merely refers to his "five daughters," not mentioning any of them by name.

The names of the daughters as given above, and their husbands, are all found, however, in the will of their brother, Lieut. John Gilbert, which is on record at Andover, Ct. Lieut. John Gilbert died Jan. 19, 1794, in "80th year," and is buried with his wife, Abigail[4] Carter, (5), in Gilead cemetery.

Much interesting information concerning the Gilbert family may be found in the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. iv, p. 229 et seq., and p. 339 et seq., and in a pamphlet published in 1902, entitled: "One of the Gilberts of New England, A Descendant of Jonathan Gilbert of Hartford, Ct." See also Champion Gen.

Sarah Gilbert Carter died in Warren in 1796, and her tombstone is found in the cemetery there. The inscription reads:

In memory of
Mrs Sarah Cart
er wife of Thō
mas Carter who
Departed this life
July the 12th 1796
in the 88th year of
her age.

Her husband lies near her, and his epitaph is as follows:

In memory of
Mr Thos Carter
Died Nov. 18, 1772
AE. 88
All nature must
Return to dust.

After a residence of some 25 or more years in Hebron, Thomas Carter, with nearly all his numerous family, some of them already married, together with several related families from Hebron and vicinity, migrated soon after 1750 to what was then the northeastern part of the town of Kent, in Litchfield county, and took up a large part of what later became the town of Warren. Rough, wild and mountainous much of it is now and always has been, and to these early pioneers it must have presented difficulties which only stout hearts and strong arms could overcome. But it is doubtless to these very obstacles which faced these and other pioneers of New England towns, that the world is indebted for those splendid specimens of manhood and sturdy character which is typified by the stern and rugged aspect of the lands which they subdued, and in many cases made to "blossom as the rose."

There is a tradition that one of the early Carters came first to Warren, then practically a wilderness without paths or roads, and selected a spot for a clearing. He then returned to Hebron and came back with the family, but so wild was the country that for some time they were unable to find the site which had been selected. The Carters settled in the north part of the town and never lived to any extent in the southern part, and there was always considerable rivalry between the north and the south. When the church was built each section tried to see which could bring the biggest corner stone. It is said that the "south" won in the contest.

The church of the "Society of East Greenwich (now Warren) in the town of Kent" was formally organized Sept. 22, 1756, and as the name of Thomas Carter is first on the list of those who "owned the Covenant" on that occasion, it is believed that a copy of that first covenant will be of interest to many, and it is given herewith:

"We whose Names are underwritten being united in the Belief of the Christian Religion as taught in the Holy Scriptures, an excellent summary whereof is contained in the Westminster Shorter Chatechism, And being united in Love and Charity towards one another, Do now give up ourselves to God through Jesus Christ to be forever the Lord's, to love him and walk in his ways, keep his Commandments, seeking his glory ——. And do mutually covenant and engage from this day and forward untill regularly dismissed, to live

together as a Church of Christ according to the rules of the Gospel, to attend publick worship and sealing ordinances together, to walk in the same faith, to maintain brotherly love, to be in subjection to the Government and Discipline Christ has established in his Church.

In the Presence of God the Searcher of hearts we do now make this covenant, hoping in his mercy thro Jesus Christ to keep it in perpetual remembrance, we have hereunto set our names and do now before all this Congregation publickly ratify and confirm the same.

Thomas Carter
Jonath^{n} Sackett
Nath^{el} Swift and Abiah his wife
Nath^{el} Fuller and Mary his wife
Joseph Smalley and Jemima his wife
Abel Comstock
Nath^{el} Tupper and Elizabeth his wife
Benjamen Hutchens
Jonath^{n} Sackett Jun.
Daniel Mack
Oliver Finney
Justus Sacket
Jerusha Bliss
Elizabeth Finney

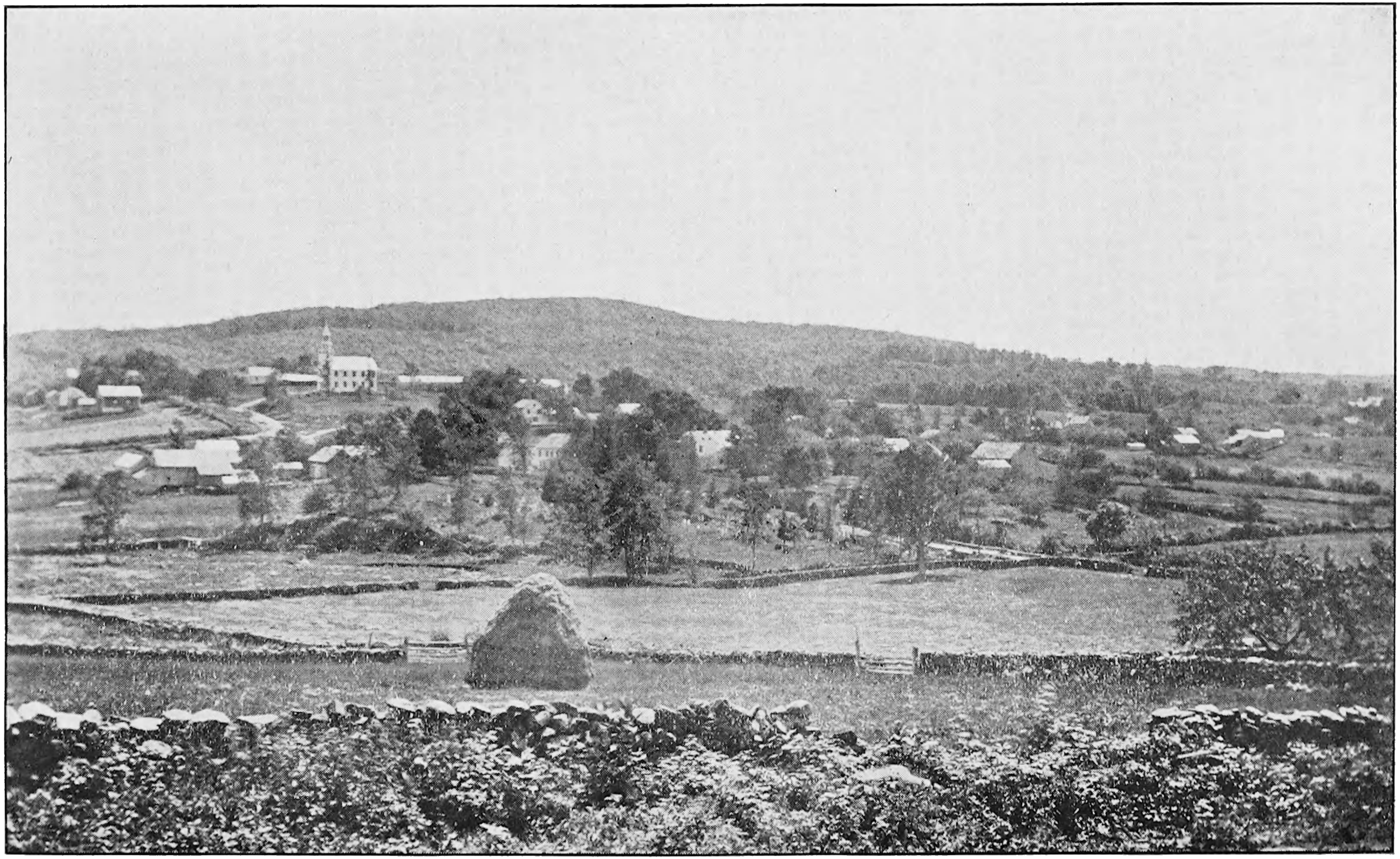
East Greenwich Sept. 22 A. D. 1756

Then the above named Persons publickly Covenanted as above and were declared to be a Church of Christ

Test Joseph Bellamy
Daniel Brinsmade

As already indicated, Thomas[3] Carter died Nov. 18, 1772, at the ripe age of 88, and his tombstone may be seen near the entrance of the Warren cemetery. His will, recorded in the probate office at Litchfield, Ct., is as follows:

In the Name of God Amen.———June 1st, 1768. I Thomas Carter of Kent in the County of Litchfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England being advanced into years but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor, — Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and that it is appointed for all Men once to Die — Do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say primarily and first of all I commit my Soul to God That gave it and I recommend my Body unto the earth, to be Buried in



Warren, Connecticut
"Above All" in the background. See Appendix D

decent and Christian Burial. According to the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the Same by the Mighty power of God. And as touching Such Worldly Estate as it has pleased God to bless me with in this Life I dispose of in the manner following:

First I Give and bequeath to my Dearly Beloved Wife, Sarah, after my just Debts and Funeral Charges are paid I Give her the use of one half of the Dwelling House I now live in and also the use of one third part of my Barn, and the Improvement of one third part of the farm that I now live on during the time she Remains my Widow, and also one Horse & Side Saddle & Bridle And two cows and ten Sheap and all my Household furniture to dispose of as she thinks fit.

And also I Give to my well beloved Son Thomas Carter five pounds Lawful Money toghther with what I have already given him.

And also I give to the heirs of my Son Benjamin Carter Deceased four Pounds Lawful Money. And also I give to my Son Joseph Carter the farm that I now live on and all my cattle Sheape & Hogs and Horses but those that I gave to my Wife, and also all my outdoor movables and one half of my House and one third part of my Barn that I gave to my Wife when she has done with them with his paying all my just Debts & funeral Charges and all the Legacies above & hereafter mentioned in this my last Will and Testtament. And also I Give to my son Samuel Carter two pounds Lawful Money, and I also Give to my son John Carter one pound Lawful Money, and also I Give to my son Eleazer Carter Nine pounds five shillings and six pence Lawful Money. And I Give to my Son Isreal Carter Six pounds four Shillings Lawful Money. And also I Give to my son Benoney Carter Four pounds ten shillings and Six pence Lawful Money– And also I give to my Daughter Abigail Gilbert Two pounds Lawful Money——.

And also I Give to Darius Swetland Son to my Daughter Elizabeth Swetland, Deceased one pound Lawful Money– And also I Give to Jonathan Hutchason Son to my Daughter Anne, deceased, one pound Lawful Money—
And also I Give to my Daughter Sarah Finney five pounds Lawful Money——
And also I Give to my Daughter Mercy Curtis five pounds Lawful Money——
All the above Legacies to be paid within five years after my Decease—and last of all I make Constitute and ordain my Loving Wife Sarah Carter & my Son Joseph Carter to be the sole Executers of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby uterly Disolve Revoke and disanul all & every other Will, Testaments, Legacies, Bequaths and Extrs. by me in any ways before named Willed & Bequathed ratify and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Day and Year above mentioned.

Signed Sealed Pronounced and Delivered by said Thomas Carter to be his Last Will and Testament in the presense of us

Witnesses:

Daniel Lee
Hezekiah Gray Thomas Carter Seal
Heman Swift

Recorded by Hosea Hulbert Clerk

On the same day an inventory of the estate was exhibited by Joseph Carter, his son, as follows:

An Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Carter late of Kent Deceased, as follows:

(viz) One Blue Coat & Vest	2	10	0
1 Great Coat 18/ one old Blue Coat and Vest 12/6d	1	10	6
1 pair of old Leather Breeches 3/ one pair of Linnen Do 1/6d	0	4	6
1 Old Black Vest 2/6d one pair of Leather Breeches 8/	0	10	6
1 pair of Blue Stockings 2/ pair of old Do 9d	0	2	9
1 pair of grey do 1/6d 1 pair of Linnen Do 2/	0	3	6
1 Hat 4–6d 1 pair of Flannel Shirts 8/ White Linnen Do 1/		13	6
1 Checked Linnen Shirt 7/ 1 Flannel Vest 2/	0	9	0
1 pair of Shoes 2/ 1 Bed with two pair of Sheats two pair of Pillow Casses two Coverlids head Sheats & Vallons	4	17	0
One other Bed with two pair of Sheets one pair of pillow Case one Coverlid	2	5	0
One other Bed with two pair of Sheats old Coverlids	2	0	0
1 Bed Stead & Covd 7/ one other Do 6/ one other Do 4/	0	17	0
1 Trundle Do 2/ one Chest with Draw 6/	0	8	0
1 Old plain Chest 1/6d 2 pair of Old Sheats 2/	0	3	6
1 pair old sheats 4/ one Table Cloath 4/3d old Do 3/	0	11	0
1 Towel 1/3d one Do 9d	0	2	9
16 lb 3–4 of Pewter 16/9d 8 Pewter plates 7/ 1 Quart Cup Pewter 2/6d	1	6	3
1 pair of Stealyards 2/6d one Tea pot Delph plates 1/6d	0	6	0
1 Drinking Glas 8d 5 Milk pans 3/9d Earthern Platter 6d	0	4	11
2 Earthen Pans 1/ and one Bed pan 1/6d	0	2	6
1 Earthern Pot 9/	0	9	0
1 Brass Skimer 1/ one small earthen Platter 3d	0	1	3
2 Earthen Cups 4d one Iron Pot 5/ One Iron Kettle 3/	0	8	4
1 Small Iron Kettle 2/ one Trammel 4/ Do 4/	0	10	0
1 Case of Draws £1–5–0 one Small Table 4/	1	9	0
5 Old Chairs 5/one Great Bible 6/ 1 Colony Law Book 6/	1	17	0
1 Old fire peal 6d 1 pair of Tongs 1/3d	0	1	9
1 Pair of Warping Bars 3/ 1 Quill Wheel 1/6d	0	4	6
1 Woman's Saddle £1–10–0 one Cow £3–5–0	4	15	0

1 Young Cow £2–10–0 Horse £10	12	10	0
1 half of a Dwelling House £10 1 third of a barn £4–10	14	10	0
60 acres of Land	120	0	0
1 Set of Cart Bands 4/1 Craw Bar 5/ Ten Sheap £3	3	9	0
Kent Decemr 15th A. D. 1772.			
	180	9	11

The above Quarterly made by us—

Heman Swift
Israel Holmes

Appraisas under Oath

Children of Thomas[3] and Abigail (Locke) Carter:

4. i. Thomas,[4] b. 1715, Reading, Mass.
5. ii. Abigail, b. 1717, Reading, Mass.
6. iii. Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1719/20, Weston, Mass.
7. iv. Benjamin, b. May 13, 1722, Weston, Mass.
8. v. Anne, b. April 1, 1725, Weston, Mass.
vi. Joseph, b. May 9, 1727, Hebron, Ct.; d. July 28, 1728, Hebron, Ct.
vii. An infant, b. March 28, 1729, Hebron, Ct.; "still born 7th child, and the mother died April 10, 1729." (Hebron Records.)

Children of Thomas[3] and Sarah (Gilbert) Carter:

9. viii. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1731, Hebron, Ct.
10. ix. Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1732, Hebron, Ct.
11. x. Samuel, b. May 31, 1734, Hebron, Ct.
12. xi. John, b. June 18, 1736, Hebron, Ct.
13. xii. Mercy, b. April 14, 1739, Hebron, Ct.
14. xiii. Eleazer, b. Aug. 23, 1740, Hebron, Ct.
15. xiv. Israel, b. March 28, 1742, Hebron, Ct.
16. xv. Benoni, b. July 10, 1745, Hebron, Ct.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4. THOMAS[4] CARTER (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Reading, Mass., 1715; d. Warren, Ct., Aug. 28, 1774; m. Hebron, Ct., April 2, 1747, Sarah Sawyer, b. 1717, d. Warren, Sept. 11, 1774, "aged 57 years," dau. of Moses and Ruth (Luis) Sawyer (probably).

He removed to Warren (Kent) apparently about the same time as the other members of his family, and resided there until his death in 1774. The following entry, found among the town records of Warren, was not clearly understood by the writer until a poem loaned by Miss Jerusha S.[7] Carter of Phelps, N. Y., (1898), made it evident that six members of this family of fourteen (including children and

grandchildren) were swept away by an outbreak of fever or some epidemic at that time. The record is as follows: "Departed this life in the year 1774, viz. — Benjamin Carter, July 29th sone to Thomas Carter then seignor, Thomas Carter Junior Died August 21 AD 1774. Thomas Carter Seignor & Adoniram Carter's Infant child Died August 28th 1774. Adoniram Carter Died Sept. 5, AD 1774. Sarah Carter Died the 11th September 1774 wife to Thomas Carter Seignor."

The poem, which is exceedingly quaint and interesting, certainly from a genealogical point of view, and as illustrating the spirit of the age, was written by Joel Finney and was apparently dedicated to Cloa Barnum, widow of Adoniram[5] Carter, who with their only child, "scarce six weeks old," was among the victims of this terrible visitation. Or he may have had in mind Anna (Hopkins) Carter, widow of Thomas[5] Carter (17). The "Poem" consists of thirty stanzas of four lines each, some of which are reproduced below:

A Poem.

Composed on the Sickness and Deaths, which happened in the Family of THOMAS CARTER, in Kent, in the Summer, A. D. 1774.

I.

To strains of woe, I tune the mournful lyre,
While dying numbers groan across the wire;
In deepest sable hung, my viol plays
Sad notes of grief in undissembling lays.

II.

Urania's bold assistance I must crave,
While I view death and the dark silent grave,
And try to paint a grievous tragic scene,
Which in the town of Kent has lately been.

III.

In seventeen hundred seventy-four, we see,
A raging sickness seiz'd the family
Of Thomas Carter, as you now shall hear,
Which filled the place with dread and awful fear.

IV.

The fever rag'd to that extremity,
Of fourteen persons six, we see, must die,
And change this life for that which is to come,
Their earthly ones for their eternal home.

V.

Muse, view the house amidst this awful gloom,
See spirits take their flight to hear their doom,
While every corner's filled with dolorous moans,
And doleful shrieks mingle with dying groans.

VI.

The aged parents both resign their breath,
Embraced in the icy arms of death,
With their three eldest sons in youthful bloom,
Take up their lodgings in the narrow tomb.

VII.

With one grandchild an infant daughter dear.
Must leave this world before her judge t' appear,
Scarce six weeks old, by this we plainly see,
From death's arrest no age nor rank is free.

VIII.

The eldest of these sons, a widow left
With two small children fatherless bereft;
Methinks I see her with her children stand
Lamenting sore with one in either hand.

IX.

Where can I go, she cries, to find redress
Or comfort in my present sharp distress;
The answer's plain you sure must go to God,
Submit to him and own his righteous rod.

X.

Behold the widow of the second son,
Husband and child her earthly all is gone,
Thus by herself she stands, o'erwhelm'd with grief,
And thinks her case admits of no relief.

XVI.

Now the third son, although he had no wife
To mourn his early exit from this life
Yet there is one who was betroth'd to him,
Whose parting seems like tearing limb from limb.

XIX.

I crave the leave to make a short address,
To those four brothers who are fatherless;
Your parents both are took away by death,
When God commands, we must resign our breath.

XXV.

This in particular I dedicate,
To the fair lady thus bereav'd of late,
At whose request these lines were first composed,
An now, at length to public view disclosed.

XXVII.

I credibly have been informed of late,
You have reenter'd on a married state;
I hope that you a happy life may lead,
And be in bands of wedlock blest indeed.

By comparing the references in the above lines with the records of the family below, the facts are made clear.

Nov. 19, 1774, Heman Swift Esq. of Cornwall was appointed administrator on estate of Thomas Carter Jr. "late of Kent;" Joseph Carter, administrator on estate of Thomas Carter Jr., "late of sd Kent," and Ebenezer Man of Kent on estate of Adoniram Carter "late of Cornwall." Jan. 16, 1775, inventories of the estates of Thomas Carter, Thomas Carter Jr., and Adoniram Carter were presented, the two former "of Kent," Adoniram "of Cornwall." Also an allowance was made to "the widows & children of said Thomas Carter & Thomas Carter Jr.," and to the "widow & children of Adoniram Carter."

July 12, 1775, among the creditors of estate of "Thomas Carter of Kent," are Dr. Ebenezer Man, Dr. John Chamberlain of Amenia, (N. Y.,) Dr. Oliver Fuller of Kent, Dr. Joseph Perry of Woodbury, Dr. Seth Bird of Litchfield.

Other creditors were Bateman Wells and Phebe Carter of Hebron, (probably daughter of Lieut. Benjamin[4] Carter of Hebron), Thomas Russell of Cornwall, Abel Comstock, John Bliss Jr., Moses Case, Benoni Carter, Ward Eldred of Cornwall, and Daniel Lee of Kent.

Sept. 21, 1775, in the distribution of the widow's right, "Widow Anna Carter of sd Kent Relict of Thomas Carter Junr aforesaid, a piece of land in Cornwall bordering Housatonic River, 8 acres near land of John Millard and Samuel Sawyer."

Children:

17. i. Thomas,[5] b. March 31, 1748.
18. ii. Adoniram, b. June 25, 1751.
iii. Benajah, } twins { b. March 29, 1754; d. July 30, 1774.
19. iv. Adonijah, } twins { b. March 29, 1754.

v. Benjamin, b. March 6, 1755; d. July 29, 1774.
20. vi. Bradock, b. Dec. 17, 1756.
vii. Frederick, b. Dec. 1, 1761.
21. viii. Rufus, b. April 19, 1762.

5. ABIGAIL[4] CARTER (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Reading, Mass., 1717; d. Hebron, (Gilead), Ct., "in 78th year of her age," Aug. 15, 1796 (T. S.); m. Hebron, Nov. 11, 1736, Lieut. John[4] Gilbert, bapt. Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 21, 1713/14, d. Hebron, (Gilead), Jan. 19, 1794, ae 80, son of Samuel[3] and Mercy (Warner) Gilbert, and great-grandson of Jonathan[1] Gilbert of Hartford.

His will, drawn Jan. 17, 1793, proved Feb. 6, 1794, is on record at Andover, Ct., and it is an interesting fact that from his will are supplied the names of his five sisters, (one of whom was Sarah, second wife of Thomas[3] Carter), and their husbands, the father, Samuel[3] Gilbert, in his will merely referring to his "five daughters."

He was known as "Lieut." John Gilbert, and in his will mentions no children but leaves a large estate to various relatives, including his wife, Abigail, and his "five sisters," Sarah Carter, Mary Dart, Abileana Saxton (deceased), Mary Curtis (deceased), Hannah Mann (deceased).

He lived in Gilead parish, Hebron, to which society he bequeathed in his will "The sum of two hundred pounds to be paid at the end of one year after my decease to be appropriated to the support of a regular Gospel Minister who shall be settled and ordained in and over said Parish and the same shall be continued as a pepetual fund and the interest thereof annually paid into the treasury of said Society and by the Committee of said Society for the time being applied in part payment of the Salary of said minister which shall be due."

6. ELIZABETH[4] CARTER (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Weston, Mass., March 15, 1717/20; m. Hebron, Ct., Feb. 27, 1745/46, William Swetland, (probably) son of John and Sarah (Davis) Swetland.

In her father's will, dated 1768, he speaks of Elizabeth as "deceased," and in the probate records at Litchfield, Ct., vol. iii, p. 154, dated Nov. 14, 1773, the residue of the estate of "Darius Sweatland" is ordered paid to "William Sweatland, the natural

Father and only Heir of said Darius." Hence Elizabeth (Carter) Swetland must have died previous to 1768, and at this time evidently, no other child was living. The Swetlands apparently came to Warren with the Carters.

Children (Swetland):

i. Infant,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1746/7, Hebron. (Stillborn.)
ii. Darius, b. 1749; d. March 2, 1773, ae 24, Warren, Ct. (T. S.)

7. LIEUT. BENJAMIN[4] CARTER (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Weston, Mass., May 13, 1722; d. Hebron, Ct., Oct. 7, 1760; m. Hebron, May 26, 1748, Phoebe Sawyer, b. Hebron, Nov. 5, 1730, d. Hebron, Nov. 30, 1763, in 44th year of her age, (T. S.), dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Mack) Sawyer.

He was an officer in the French and Indian war, being 1st Lieut. in the Twelfth Co., 1st Regiment, Campaign of 1759. In 1760 he was appointed 1st Lieut. of the 8th Co., 2d Regiment.

In the old cemetery near Hebron Center the writer found (1907) the gravestone of Phebe, wife of Lieut. Benjamin Carter, but no stone of her husband or any child. Mrs. Carter's headstone is a fine one, and there was also a footstone.

Children, b. Hebron:

22. i. Anna,[5] b. March 9, 1748/9.
ii. Phoebe, b. Nov. 8, 1750.
23. iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1753.
iv. Benjamin, b. March 6, 1755; d. June 6, 1762 (probably).
v. Enoch, b. March 5, 1757.
vi. Phoebe, b. Nov. 23, 1759.

8. ANNE[4] CARTER (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Weston, Mass., April 1, 1725; d. Hebron, Ct., Feb. 14, 1745/6; m. Hebron, Ct., Jonathan Hutchinson, b. Hebron, 1719, d. Hebron, Sept. 26, 1796, son of Joseph and Mary (———) Hutchinson.

In her father's will, dated 1768, he mentions "Jonathan Hutchason, son to my daughter Anne Hutchason, deceased." No other child mentioned.

He m. (2) Sept. 7, 1747, Hannah Sawyer, b. April 9, 1728, d. 1802, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Mack) Sawyer and sister of Phebe Sawyer, who m. Lieut. Benjamin Carter (7), by whom he

had eleven children, Israel, Joseph, Hannah, Elizabeth, Job, Abigail, etc. (See Boston Transcript May 15, 1905, and Sept. 6, 1905.)

Child (Hutchinson):

i. Jonathan,[5] b. Feb. 10, 1745/6; m. Hebron, Sept. 11, 1766, Eleanor Post, b. Hebron, June 28, 1744, dau. of Jedediah and Deborah (Curtice) Post. Ch.: (1) Anna, b. Aug. 17, 1767. (2) Jonathan, b. May 29, 1769. (3) Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1775. (4) Eleazer, b. Sept. 25, 1778. He was in the Revolutionary war.

9. CAPT. JOSEPH[4] CARTER (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) first child of Thomas[3] Carter and his second wife, Sarah Gilbert, b. Hebron, Ct., Sept. 13, 1731; d. Warren, Ct., Aug. 26, 1824; m. Kent, (Warren), Ct., March 9, 1758, Ruth Curtis, b. 12-20-1738/9, d. Warren, Jan. 17, 1807, aged 68 years, dau. of Eleazer 2d and Mary (Dunham) Curtis. Her brother, Major Eleazer Curtis 3d, m. Mercy Carter (13), and a sister, Mary Curtis, m. John Carter (12).

Ruth (Curtis) Carter is buried in the Warren cemetery and her husband is buried near her, but his grave is not marked by a stone.

Capt. Joseph Carter was a man of much prominence in the affairs of the town, was chosen first selectman when Warren was set off from Kent in 1786, and repeatedly was elected to offices of trust and responsibility.

In the French and Indian war he served as private in Capt. Samuel Dunham's Co. in the Alarm to relieve Fort William Henry in Aug., 1757. He was appointed by the General Court in 1767, Ensign of the 2d Company, or Train Band, in the town of Kent; Lieutenant of the same in 1770, and Captain in 1772. He was Captain in the 13th Reg. of Militia at New York in 1774, and marched with the same company, in which two of his brothers were also officers, for the relief of Danbury in 1777. He was also Captain in the 13th Reg., Sept., 1779, at Peekskill. (Conn. Colonial Records; Rev. Rolls and Lists, and Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix.)

He was representative from Kent in 1777, 1778, and 1779. He resided, at least in his later years, on what is known as "Above All" in Warren, and was living with his father or near him at the time of the latter's death in 1772.

The late Martin Strong of Warren (b. 1809) remembered Capt. Carter well and described him to the writer as of moderate height,

rather thick set and with the "Carter Look," of quiet temperament and one greatly respected in the community.

He was present at the dedication of the present Warren church in 1820, as was his brother, Lieut. Samuel Carter (11), the former then being 88 and the latter 86 years of age.

Children:

25. i. Joseph,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1758.
ii. Ira, b. Oct. 22, 1760; d. June 20, 1782.
26. iii. Solomon, b. Dec. 7, 1763.
27. iv. Barzillai, b. Oct. 2, 1766.
v. Ruthalia, b. Aug. 8, 1770; d. Jan. 13, 1794.
28. vi. Erastus, b. July 27, 1773.

10. SARAH[4] CARTER (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Hebron, Ct., Dec. 21, 1732; d. Warren, Ct., June 16, 1777; m. Warren, Josiah Finney, b. Feb. 24, 1727/8, d. Warren, Aug. 27, 1773, ae 46, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Mann) Finney.

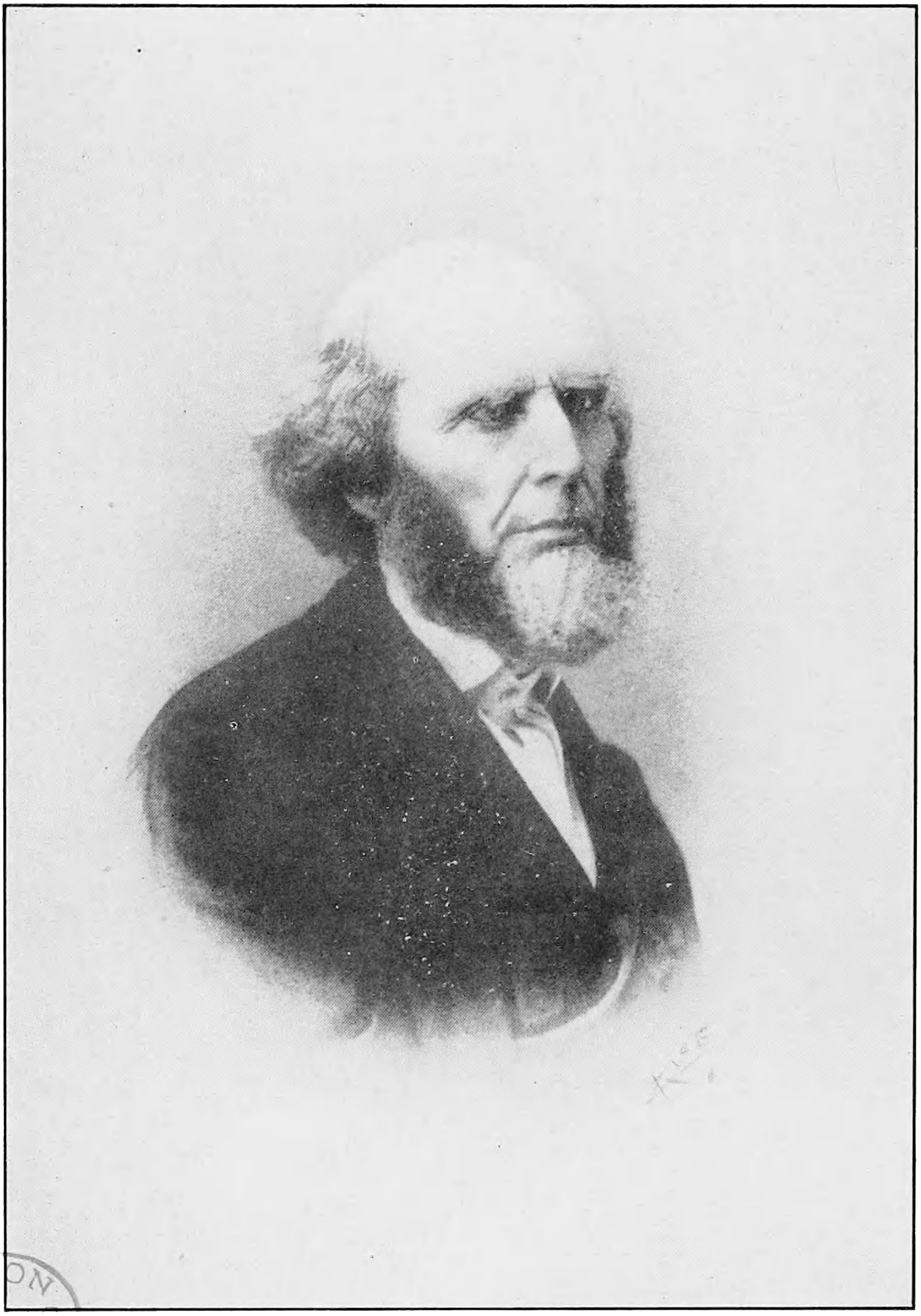
The third son of Josiah and Sarah (Carter) Finney, Sylvester, was the father of President Charles Grandison Finney of Oberlin College, the famous Evangelist.

Nov. 19, 1773, an inventory of the estate of Josiah Finney was presented by his wife Sarah, administratrix, and on the same day Joseph Carter is appointed guardian of Josiah Finney, aged about 18, and of Sylvester Finney, aged about 15, both sons of "Josiah Finney late of Kent." Nov. 29, 1773, Sarah Finney is appointed guardian of Zenas, Cyrus, Sarah, Lucinda and Laviny, "minors and children of Josiah Finney," late of Kent.

In the distribution of the property Josiah is called "oldest son," Zenas 2d, Sylvester 3d, and Cyrus 4th. Sarah Finney "oldest daughter, Lucinda 2d, Laviney 3d." (Litchfield, Ct., Probate Records.)

Children (Finney):

i. Josiah,[5] b. 1755; m. Jan. 21, 1779, Joanna Phelps, b. Woodbury, Ct., Feb. 10, 1764, d. Jan. 17, 1783, dau. of John and Mary Phelps of Simsbury. Ch. b. Warren: (1) Lorra, b. May 10, 1780. (2) Josiah, b. March 4, 1782. (3) Theron, b. May 8, 1784. (4) Normanda, (dau.), b. Aug. 4, 1786. (5) Lucinda, b. Feb. 17, 1789. (6) Wealthy, b. Oct. 31, 1791, d. March 16, 1795. (7) Pollina, d. March 22, 1795.
ii. Zenas, b. April 23, 1757; d. 1777.



Pres. Charles G. Finney

(10--iii--7)

iii. Sylvester, b. March 15, 1759; m. April 29, 1779, Rebecca Rice, b. Danbury, Aug. 9, 1759, d. Henderson, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1836. Ch. b. Warren: (1) Sarah, b. June 1, 1780, m. Stephen Whitney. (2) Dotia, b. Nov. 29, 1781. (3) Zenas, b. Aug. 19, 1783. (4) Chloe, b. Aug. 12, 1785, m. (1) Richard Chase, (2) Nathaniel Curtis. (5) Sylvester, b. June 4, 1787. (6) Harry, b. May 14, 1790. (7) Charles Grandison, b. Aug. 29, 1792, d. Aug. 16, 1875, Oberlin, O.

Mr. Finney began the study of law in 1818, but having become converted in 1821, studied theology and was licensed to preach by the Presbyterian church in 1824. He labored as an evangelist with great success in various cities, and in 1832 the Chatham street theatre in New York was bought for him, and the "Evangelist" established as an advocate of the revival. In 1834 he became pastor of the Broadway Tabernacle, which had been built especially for him. In 1835 Mr. Finney accepted the professorship of theology at Oberlin, which had just been founded by his friends, and from 1851 to 1866 he was president of that institution. Besides acting much of the time as pastor of the Congregational church in Oberlin, he frequently preached in New York and other places, and also spent three years in England as a revivalist. In his revival work he relied mainly on doctrinal preaching as opposed to animal excitement, and his sermons are plain, logical and direct. He is generally regarded as one of the greatest revivalists that America has produced.

6 ~~viii.~~ George Washington, m. Sept. 12, 1822, New Mexico, N. Y., Lydia Whitney, b. June 23, 1795. He became a minister after 40 years of age; formerly he was a blacksmith. See Whitney Gen.

iv. Sarah, b. June 6, 1761; m. June 21, 1780, Judah Eldred, b. June 21, 1754, son of Jehoshaphat and Betty Eldred. Ch.: (1) Zenas, b. Oct. 8, 1781, m. Lucena Carter (71). (2) Swift, b. Jan. 8, 1787, m. Phebe Carter (101).

v. Lucinda, b. Jan. 28, 1763; m. Platt Starr, b. ———, son of Samuel and Ann (———) Starr, and brother of Eunice Starr, who m. Eleazer Curtis (13–i). Ch. b. Warren: (1) Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1783, d. Aug. 27, 1793. (2) Lucinda, b. Jan. 15, 1785, m. Dan Carter (38). (3) Noah, b. April 23, 1786. (4) Ezra Platt, b. March 11, 1788, d. Aug. 12, 1793. (5) Sarah, b. April 8, 1790, d. April 29,

1790. (6) Sarah, b. July 1, 1791. (7) Arze, b. June 11, 1793, m. Augustine Sackett (33–ii). (8) Ezra Platt, b. Sept. 10, 1795. (9) an infant, b. May 3, 1797, d. the same day. (10) Frederick, b. May 1, 1794, m. Sarah Sackett (33–vii). (11) Abigail Maria, b. May 13, 1801. (12) Samuel Amos, b. April 2, 1803. (13) Comfort, b. Nov. 30, 1805.

vi. Cyrus, b. Dec. 8, 1764; d. ———.
vii. Levina, b. Oct. 28, 1766.
viii. Cyrus, b. Oct. 6, 1771.

11. LIEUT. SAMUEL[4] CARTER (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Hebron, Ct., May 31, 1734; d. Warren, Ct., April 1, 1822, ae 88 years; m. Warren, May 4, 1759, Martha Buell, b. Hebron, Ct., July 24, 1736, d. Warren, July 5, 1735, nearly 99 years old, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (———) Buell and sister of Elizabeth Buell, who m. Eleazer Carter (14).

Lieut. Samuel Carter was a man of much influence in the community, was repeatedly elected to various offices of trust and responsibility, and served for a considerable time during the Revolutionary war, attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

He represented Warren in the General Assembly in 1788 and 1797. He and his brother, Capt. Joseph Carter, were often chosen as two of the three selectmen of the town. He was also a private in the Eighth Co., (Capt. Samuel Elmore) 2d Regt., French and Indian war, campaign of 1762. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, vol. x, p. 337.)

Children:

29. i. Samuel,[5] b. April 9, 1760.
30. ii. Benjamin, b. Jan. 8, 1762.
31. iii. Rebekah, b. May 25, 1764.
32. iv. Buell, b. May 25, 1766.
33. v. Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1768.
vi. Martha, b. June 6, 1771; d. Jan. 23, 1775.
34. vii. Darius, b. March 24, 1773.
36. viii. Martha, b. March 18, 1775.
ix. Susanna, b. Aug. 27, 1777; d. Sept. 15, 1777.
37. x. Lydia, b. Nov. 27, 1778.
38. xi. Dan, b. July 29, 1781.

12. JOHN[4] CARTER (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Hebron, Ct., June 18, 1736; d. Warren, Ct., Dec. 29, 1816, in his

81st year; m. (1) Warren, Feb. 7, 1759, Bethiah Tiffanny, b. Ashford, Ct., Oct. 24, 1735, d. Warren, Dec. 31, 1762, aged 27 years, dau. of Eliezer[3] (Thomas[2], Humphrey[1]) and Bethyah (Tiffany) Tiffany. (Tiffany Gen., p. 120.) He m. (2) Warren, Dec. 29, 1763, Mary Curtis, b. Aug. 21, 1741, d. June 6, 1817, in her 76th year, dau. of Eleazer 2d and Mary (Dunham) Curtis, and sister of Major Eleazer Curtis 3d (13) and of Ruth Curtis (9).

John Carter lived apparently on or near the Cornwall line, as did several other members of the family. Probably his legal residence was Cornwall, as is indicated by the following records: "Feb., 1778, John Carter, Elijah Hopkins and Reuben Fox, all of Cornwall are annexed to the society of East Greenwich in Kent."

He served in the Revolutionary war, enlisting from Cornwall, as did also two of his sons, John and Jirah. He was also Corporal in the 4th Co., (Capt. Whiting) 2d Regt., French and Indian war, campaign of 1762, and had probably served previously as private in a company raised in Hebron, Ct. (See Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, vols. X and XI.)

Children (1st wife):

i. Infant,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1760. (Stillborn.)
39. ii. Jirah, b. April 26, 1761.
40. iii. Bethiah, } Twins, b. Dec. 19, 1762.
41. iv. John, }

Children (2d wife):

42. v. Philo, b. Dec. 30, 1764.
43. vi. Salmon, b. Nov. 27, 1766.
44. vii. Abel Curtis, b. June 22, 1769.
viii. Mary, b. July 22, 1771; d. about 1811, unm.
45. ix. Esek, b. Sept. 27, 1773.
46. x. Zenas, b. Jan. 1, 1778.
xi. Theron, b. Jan. 11, 1782.

13. MERCY[4] CARTER (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Hebron, Ct., April 14, 1739; d. Warren, Ct., Oct. 2, 1805; m. (1) Warren, Ct., Feb. 7, 1759, Major Eleazer Curtis, b. Sept. 23, 1736, d. Warren, Oct. 1, 1788, son of Eleazer and Mary (Dunham) Curtis. (See 9 and 12.) She m. (2) April 2, 1789, John Brownson, b. ———, d. April 27, 1813, aged 77 years.

Major Eleazer Curtis served in the militia and during the Revolutionary war at different times. He was probably a private

also with Joseph Carter (9) in the alarm to relieve Fort William Henry in 1757. He was a representative several times to the General Court and in 1788 was a member of the convention that ratified the Constitution of the United States at Hartford. He was appointed Ensign of the 2d Company or Train Band of Kent, 1770; Lieutenant of same, 1772; Capt. of the 7th Co., 4th Regt., 1775; and Major of one of the six battalions which were raised by the state in 1778.

Major Curtis was in the battle at Danbury, and caught General Wooster as he fell from his horse in that battle. He was also present at the surrender of Burgoyne in 1777, an interesting account of which he gives in a journal kept by him and still preserved by a descendant, Wallace K. Curtiss, residing (1909) in Torrington, Ct. The article was published in the Hartford Courant Aug. 12, 1908.

Children (Curtis):

i. Eleazer,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1759; d. ———; m. Warren, Nov. 7, 1782, Eunice Starr, dau. of Samuel and Ann (———) Starr and sister of Platt Starr, who m. Lucinda Finney (10–v). Ch.: (1) *Starr*, b. Sept. 13, 1783. (2) *Jason*, b. Dec. 16, 1785. (3) *Walter*, b. Sept. 20, 1788. (4) *Molly*, b. June 28, 1789. (5) *Benajah*, b. March 20, 1791.

ii. Augustine, b. Nov. 8, 1761; d. Sept. 16, 1832, Warren; m. there March 30, 1785, Lodema Sackett, b. Warren, Jan. 27, 1867, d. there Dec. 5, 1857, ae 91, dau. of Capt. Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett. Ch.: (1) *Lucina*, b. Jan. 3, 1786, d. May 7, 1855, m. Sept. 10, 1805, Joseph Peters Jr., b. July 8, 1783, son of Joseph and Dolly (Owens) Peters. (2) *Homer*, b. May 20, 1787. (3) *Erastus*, b. Sept. 20, 1789, d. April 16, 1859, m. (1) Harriet Tanner, b. April 1, 1795, d. March 28, 1837, dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hatch) Tanner and sister of Ebenezer Tanner, who m. Dimmes Eldred (59–iii); m. (2) Joanna Sturdivant, b. March 4, 1803, d. Jan. 2, 1883, dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Hopkins) Sturdivant. (4) *Lodema*, b. March 13, 1793, d. March 16, 1793.

iii. Lysander, b. May 24, 1763; m. Lavina Fox, dau. of Reuben Fox; no ch.

iv. Milton, b. May 2, 1765; d. May 25, 1839; m. Nov. 24, 1788, Dilley Peters, b. Sept. 27, 1770, dau. of Joseph and Dolly (Owens) Peters. Ch.: (1) *Owen*, b. Dec. 21, 1789. (2) *Eleazer*, b. May 24, 1792. (3)

Dolly, b. Sept. 16, 1794. (4) *John Milton*, b. Nov. 10, 1796. (5) *Amasa*, b. July 3, 1799, d. March 1, 1805. (6) *Caroline*, b. Feb. 9, 1802, d. June 23, 1869, m. Harmon Peet, b. Oct. 15, 1799, d. Nov. 27, 1857, son of Ethel and Chloe (Tucker) Peet. (7) *Amasa Zebina*, b. Jan. 4, 1806, d. March 21, 1866, m. Mary Ann Hard, March 28, 1832, who d. Aug. 27, 1885, ae 75 years and 9 months. (8) *Harmon*, b. Nov. 3, 1808, d. Dec. 15, 1808.

v. Mercy Matilda, b. Oct. 19, 1767; m. May 3, 1786, Dea. Salmon Sackett, b. May 8, 1784, d. Nov. 24, 1846, son of Capt. Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett. Ch.: (1) *Matilda*, b. Feb. 6, 1787. (2) *Norman*, b. March 11, 1788. (3) *Loranda*, b. Dec. 17, 1789. (4) *Harvey*, b. Dec. 25, 1791, m. Thalia Tanner (59–iv). (5) *Leander*, b. April 20, 1794. (6) *Casander*, b. Dec. 24, 1795. (7) *Lodema*, b. Nov. 7, 1798. (8) *Betsy*, b. April 24, 1800. (9) *Eleazer Curtis*, b. March 1, 1802. (10) *Salmon*, b. March 27, 1804. (11) *Achsah*, b. June 10, 1806. (12) *Anna Filer*, b. March 17, 1809.

vi. Molley, b. Aug. 29, 1769; d. Oct. 29, 1776.

vii. Lucina, b. March 16, 1771; d. Oct. 2, 1776.

viii. Laura, b. Jan. 22, 1773; d. Oct. 15, 1776.

ix. Clarissa, b. Jan. 15, 1775; d. ——; m. Dec. 7, 1796, Daniel Smith. Ch.: (1) *Lorain*, b. Nov. 3, 1797. (2) *Mirce Malissa*, b. April 27, 1799. (3) *Maranda*, b. Nov. 1, 1800, d. Nov. 6, 1801. (4) *Daniel Ezra*, b. Feb. 23, 1802. (5) *Clarissa Caroline*, b. Sept. 10, 1803. (6) *Mercy Maranda*, b. July 2, 1805. (7) *Lucy Brush*, b. May 2, 1807, d. Aug. 12, 1818. (8) *Julia Matilda*, b. Sept. 5, 1808, d. Aug. 9, 1817. (9) *Lydia Tanner*, b. Sept. 14, 1810. (10) *Patta Webb*, b. March 27, 1813. (11) *George Starr*, b. Feb. 11, 1816.

x. George Washington, b. April 28, 1778; d. ——; m. Nov. 27, 1800, Rachel Taylor, b. Aug. 11, 1780, dau. of Elias and Sarah (Androus) Taylor. Ch.: (1) *Luna Taylor*, b. Aug. 27, 1803. (2) *Augustus Washington*, b. Nov. 24, 1807. (3) *Rollin Alonzo*, b. Aug. 12, 1811. (4) *Fanny Clarissa*, b. Jan. 29, 1814. (5) *infant*, d. Jan. 1, 1817, ae a few weeks.

14. Lieut. Eleazer[4] Carter (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Hebron, Ct., Aug. 23, 1740; d. Warren, Feb. 7, 1777, ae 37, of smallpox; m. Warren, Dec. 26, 1765, Elizabeth Buell, b. Hebron,

Nov. 29, 1744, d. Darien, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1832, ae 87 yrs., 9 mos., 10 d., at the home of her son, Orange Carter (52). She was dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (———) Buell, and sister of Martha Buell, who m. Samuel Carter (11). She m. (2) in Warren, about 1783, Major Benjamin Ackley, and with her entire family removed to Castleton, Vt. (East Rutland, Vt.) She had three children by her second husband.

Eleazer Carter served in the Revolutionary war, and was Lieut. in a company of the 13th Regiment of Militia commanded by his brother, Capt. Joseph Carter. The disease from which he died was probably contracted while in the service. Eleazer Carter served also in Capt. Joseph Canfield's 11th Company, 4th Regt., in the French and Indian war, campaign of 1758, and in Capt. Whiting's 4th Company, 2d Regt., campaign of 1762. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, vol. x, pp. 88 and 328; List of Soldiers in Rev. War, pub. by State of Conn., 1889.)

Children, b. Warren, Ct.:

48. i. Lorenzo,[5] b. Oct. 6, 1766.
49. ii. David, b. May 31, 1768.
50. iii. Lucy, b. Oct. 14, 1770.
51. iv. Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1771.
52. v. Orange, b. Dec. 21 (23), 1774.
53. vi. Eleazer, b. April 22, 1777.

15. ISRAEL CARTER[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Hebron, Ct., March 28, 1742, d. ——— ; m. Kent, Ct., Nov. 18, 1762, Jerusha Rust, b. Coventry, Ct., June 22, 1746, d. ———; dau. of Simeon and Sarah (Long) Rust. Simeon Rust was a son of Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah (Hatch) Rust, b. Coventry, Ct.; Sept. 24, 1717. (Coventry, Ct., Records.)

Israel Carter apparently settled and lived in Kent proper, where all his children were born. "Israel Carter and Jerusha his wife" united with the church in Kent, March, 1771.

He was appointed Lieut. of the 6th Co. of Alarm List, 13th Regt., May, 1779. Israel Carter also served in the 8th Company 3d Regt., — Capt. McNeal's — French and Indian war, campaign of 1759, and was Corporal in the 4th Co., — Capt. Whiting — 2d Regt., campaign of 1761. (Conn. Hist. Soc., Collections, vol. x, p. 157 and 265.)

Children:

54. i. Heman,[5] b. June 4, 1764.
55. ii. Ethiel, b. Aug. 14, 1766.
iii. Clarinda, b. July 9, 1768; d. Dec. 16, 1840; m. Nathaniel Geer.
iv. Cloa, b. Nov. 1, 1770.
56. v. Christiana, b. April 12, 1773.
vi. Relief, b. May 15, 1776.
57. vii. Jerusha, b. Sept. 14, 1781.
viii. Betsey, b. April 6, 1783.
58. ix. Israel, b. Aug. 29, 1787.

16. BENONI[4] CARTER (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Hebron, Ct., July 10, 1745; d. Salisbury, Ct., April 11, 1812, ae 68; m. Warren, Ct., May 27, 1768, Anna Comstock, b. Kent, Ct., May 9, 1750, d. Salisbury, April 26, 1814, ae 64, (T. S.) dau. of Dea. Abel and Judith (Paine) Comstock.

Dea. Abel[5] Comstock was a son of Capt. Daniel[4] Comstock, only son of Daniel[3] Comstock of Norwalk, Ct., the other two ancestors being Christopher[2] of Norwalk, and (perhaps) William[1] of Wethersfield, 1641, and New London, 1649/50. Judith[5] Paine (Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Stephen,[2] Stephen[1]) was born in Pomfret, Ct., Dec. 31, 1727, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Leach) Paine. Her father was probably one of the earliest settlers of that part of Kent which later became the town of Warren. In the so-called "Footville Cemetery," in the town of Morris, Ct., not far from the southeastern boundary of Warren, is the following inscription:

In Memory of
Judith Wife of
Deac Abel Comstock Di
ed Dec. 19, 1803
Aged 76

Abel Comstock was one of the first deacons in the Warren church. Benoni Carter lived a little north of the church in Warren, nearly opposite the cemetery. He owned a large amount of real estate, and was interested in several manufacturing enterprises in Warren. In company with Rev. Peter Starr and Capt. Justus Sackett, he built the first grist mill there. About 1794 he sold his property in Warren and removed to Salisbury, Ct., where he resided in what is known as the "Weatogue" district, his home being near

the site of the residence of the late Robert Little. In 1799 he bought land in Norfolk, Ct., which he deeded to his sons Adoniram and Seth. He was on the committee which built the Congregational church in Salisbury, 1799, for which services the town passed a vote of thanks Jan. 13, 1800.

Benoni Carter was sergeant in the company commanded by his brother, Capt. Joseph Carter, 13th Regiment of Militia, at New York 1776; also at Danbury when the British made their raid in 1777, and at Peekskill, 1779. He died during the great epidemic of 1812–13, and is buried with his wife and other relatives in what is known as the "Weatogue" Cemetery, Salisbury, Ct.

Children, b. Warren, Ct.:

59. i. Dimis,[5] b. Nov. 25, 1768.
60. ii. Annis, b. Aug. 6, 1771.
iii. Adoniram, b. May 9, 1774; d. Jan. 18, 1778.
61. iv. Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1777.
62. v. Adoniram, b. 1779.
63. vi. Seth, b. April 7, 1782.
64. vii. Benoni, b. Sept. 26, 1784.
65. viii. Miles, b. April 11, 1787.
66. ix. Anna, b. Sept. 16, 1789.

FIFTH GENERATION.

17. THOMAS[5] CARTER (*Thomas*[4]) b. Hebron, Ct., March 31, 1748; d. Warren, Aug. 21, 1774; m. Kent, Ct., Jan. 18, 1770, Anna[6] Hopkins, b. June 5, 1747, d. Cornwall, Ct., Sept. 15, 1831, ae 84, dau. of Sylvanus[5] and Ruth (Berry) Hopkins. Anna[6] Hopkins's line of descent is as follows: Anna,[6] Sylvanus,[5] Judah,[4] Stephen,[3] Giles,[2] Stephen[1] of the Mayflower. (Thomas S. Hopkins, Washington, D. C.)

She m. (2) July 21, 1785, (as 2d wife) Noah Harrison of Cornwall, by whom she had two children: Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1786, and Amanda, b. March 20, 1789.

Thomas[5] Carter died during the epidemic by which so many of the family were swept away at the time.

Kent Records give "Pelidus" as the name of the oldest son of above, not "Thomas Pelidus"; but Cornwall, Ct., Church Records of Baptisms gives "Thomas Politus and Berry, sons to Widow Carter July 3d," 1784. Other evidence corroborates the statement that the older of the two sons was named "Thomas Pelidus" or

"Thomas Politus." The origin or significance of this name, "Pelidus" or "Politus," is not known to the compiler.

Children:

67. i. Thomas Pelidus,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1770.
68. ii. Berry, b. July 28, 1772. (Kent Records.)

18. ADONIRAM[5] CARTER (*Thomas*[4]) b. Hebron, Ct., June 25, 1751; d. Cornwall, Ct., Sept. 5, 1774; m. Warren, Ct., Oct. 14, 1773, Cloa Barnum.

Child:

Infant daughter, d. Aug. 28, 1774, "scarce 6 weeks old." (See poem under No. 4.)

19. ADONIJAH[5] CARTER (*Thomas*[4]) a twin, b. Warren, Ct., March 29, 1754; d. Warren, Jan. 25, 1824, in 70th year of his age (T. S.); m. Warren, Nov. 8, 1780, Lucena Munson, b. Warren, July 16, 1760, d. there May 9, 1816, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Bishop) Munson, and sister of Dorcas Munson, who m. Joseph Carter (25). March 22, 1782, Adonijah (19) & Bradock (20) Carter deed land of Adoniram (18) Carter, deceased brother, being land that Thomas (4) Carter bought of Elijah Steele. (Cornwall, Ct., Land Records.)

Children:

69. i. Bushnell,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1781.
70. ii. Guy, b. Aug. 25, 1783.
71. iii. Lucena, b. March 14, 1787.
iv. Harry, b. May 2, 1790; d. Sept. 11, 1793.
72. v. Adoniram, b. March 1, 1792.

20. BRADOCK[5] CARTER (*Thomas*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Dec. 17, 1756; d. ———; m. Warren, Ct., July 10, 1783, Martha Stone b.———, d. ———, dau. of William and Martha (———) Stone.

February 3, 1792, William Stone, "In consideration of the Support of & Maintenance of me & my wife Martha during our natural lives," deeds land to Bradock Carter and Martha his wife, "except my household furniture & Waring Apparel & my wives Waring Apparel." In addition he gives two cows, seven sheep, and one horse, "during their natural lives," the cows to go to Marchant Stone Carter when term is expired. (Warren Land Records, Book 3, p. 64.) April 10, 1793, the above agreement is given up, and Bradock Carter and William Stone relinquish all claims on one another "from the beginning of the world to the present time."

Children:

i. Marchant Stone,[6] b. April 7, 1784.
ii. Benajah, b. Oct. 17, 1785; d. Feb. 27, 1787.
iii. Benajah, b. May 6, 1787.

21. RUFUS[5] CARTER (*Thomas*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., April 19, 1762; d. Tully, N. Y.; m. —— Green. (?)

Mrs. Luna (Carter) Roberts (233) lived at Tully, N. Y., with her great-uncle, Rufus Carter (21), from the age of 8 years to 18 years. She went to live with him on account of the death of his youngest daughter. She lived with him from about 1813 to 1823. His children were all older than Mrs. Roberts. She recollected that several other Carters lived near her uncle, but did not recall their names. Miss Jane E. Carter (68-xii) lived when a child in "Markham Hollow," (now Fabius) N. Y., and Rufus Carter, then an old man, lived near. Had no family but a wife. Philip and Adonijah Carter, his sons, her father's cousins, were also near. "Philip had quite a family; one son, Sylvester, lived in Syracuse, and his son John was long in business there."

The compiler has been unable to find further trace of this family.

Children:

i. Philip,[6] b. ——.
ii. Roland, (no children.)
iii. Adonijah.
iv. Sally, (no children.)
v. A daughter, d. young.

22. ANNA[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Benjamin*[4]) b. Hebron, Ct., March 29, 1748; d. Cranberry Creek, N. Y.; m. Hebron, Feb. 12, 1769, Bateman Welles, b. Hebron, 1748, son of Thomas Jr. and Thankfull (Rowley) Welles, and half-brother of Russell Welles, who m. Sarah Carter (23).

Children (Welles), b. Hebron:

i. Anna,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1769.
ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1771.
iii. Thankfull, b. Sept. 16, 1773; m. three times.
iv. Phebe, b. April 1, 1776; m. —— Cogswell. She came to Hebron from Albany on a visit when nearly one hundred years old.
v. Benjamin Carter, b. May 28, 1778.
vi. Isabella, b. Sept. 3, 1780.

23. SARAH[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Benjamin*[4]) b. Hebron, Ct., Jan. 14, 1753; d. Cranberry Creek, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1844, ae 92 years 4 months; m. Hebron, Sept., 1779, Russell Welles, b. Hebron, March 13, 1758, d. (bur) Cranberry Creek, July 9, 1838, aged 80 years 4 months, son of Thomas Jr. and Prudence (Shipman) Welles, and half-brother of Bateman Welles, who m. Anna Carter (22).

Children (Welles), b. Hebron:

i. Russell Carter,[6] b. March 26, 1780; d. Jan. 16, 1823; m. Feb. 6, 1806, Sally Talcott, d. Feb. 23, 1864, ae 73. 8 ch.

ii. Abigail, b. July 13, 1782; d. Mayfield, N. Y., (bur) Cranberry Creek, Feb. 15, 1869; m. Hebron, Ct., Dec. 27, 1800, Samuel Augustus Gilbert, b. Hebron Sept. 10, 1777, d. Mayfield, Oct. 18, 1847, son of Hon. Samuel and Deborah (Champion) Gilbert and grandson of Col. Samuel and Elizabeth (Curtice) Gilbert. Col. Samuel Gilbert was brother of Sarah Gilbert, 2d wife of Thomas Carter (3). Removed to Mayfield, 1804. 11 ch. (See Champion Gen., p. 295.)

iii. Gardner, b. Aug. 26, 1784, Hebron; d. Feb. 18, 1872, Waterloo, N. Y.; m. Pauline Fuller of Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y. She d. 1849. He was a noted physician and surgeon.

iv. Leonard, b. Aug. 29, 1786; d. (bur) Cranberry Creek, Oct. 2, 1864, ae 78.

v. Salla, } Twins, b. March 9, 1789.
vi. Sila, }

vii. Phila, b. Jan. 5, 1792.

25. JOSEPH[5] CARTER (*Capt. Joseph*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Nov. 17, 1758; d. Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Warren, April 4, 1782, Dorcas Munson, b. ———, d. St. Albans, Vt., about 1804 or 1805, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Bishop) Munson, and sister of Lucena Munson, who m. Adonijah Carter (19).

He removed from Warren to St. Albans, Vt., and d. at Plattsburg, N. Y. It is said that he was killed by a crazy woman, of whom he was in temporary charge.

Children:

75. i. Ira,[6] b. March 30, 1783.
ii. Orra, b. Dec. 31, 1784; d. young at St. Albans, Vt.
iii. Joseph, b. May 3, 1787; physician; went South and d. in Mobile, Ala.

76. iv. Adonijah, b. May 21, 1789.
77. v. Electa, b. Oct. 3, 1790; m. Ward Carter (106).
vi. Erastus, b. ——; d. in Michigan.
vii. Harry, b. ——; drowned when a young man in Quebec, Can.
78. viii. Munson, b. Sept. 24, 1802.

26. SOLOMON,[5] CARTER (*Capt. Joseph*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Dec. 7, 1763; d. Monkton, Vt., Feb. 11, 1836; m. Warren, May 3, 1785, Phebe Newcomb, b. Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, May 23, 1764, d. Monkton, Vt., May 10, 1838, dau. of William and Phebe (Porter) Newcomb.

Children, first three b. Warren, the others Monkton:

79. i. Solomon Curtis,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1786.
80. ii. Fanny, b. Oct. 25, 1788.
iii. Curtis, b. Feb. 18, 1790; d. April 15, 1813, unm.
81. iv. Ruthalia, b. Feb. 9, 1794.
v. Harry, b. March 27, 1795; d. March 20, 1813.
vi. Thomas, b. Nov. 17, 1800; d. May 28, 1881, unm.
82. vii. William Newcomb, b. Sept. 14, 1804.

27. BARZILLAI[5] CARTER (*Capt. Joseph*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 2, 1766; d. Darien, N. Y., April 23, 1846; m. (1) ——; m. (2) Warren, Jan. 18, 1795, Mary Crary, b. Danbury, Ct., March 5, 1773, d. Darien, N. Y., April 14, (29) 1851, dau. of James and Esther (Stone) Crary.

He was a farmer in Warren, Ct., until 1811, when he emigrated to Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he lived until his death.

In the will of his father, Capt. Joseph Carter, on file at Litchfield, Ct., (Book 12, p. 316), he gives $50 to his grandson, Charles Carter, son of Barzillai, and the same sum to his grandson, Harry Carter, son of Joseph Carter (25).

Children (first wife):

i. Charles,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1789, Warren, Ct.; d. in Ohio.

(Second wife):

83. ii. Cinderilla R., b. March 13, 1796.
84. iii. Joseph Trumbull, b. Sept. 13, 1799.
85. iv. Norman Brace, b. Sept. 7, 1801.
86. v. William Harvey, b. April 25, 1804.
87. vi. Lorenzo Dow, b. Jan. 23, 1807.
88. vii. Russell Augustus, b. April 13, 1811.

viii. Mary Ruthala, b. July 7, 1814; d. Linden, Genesee Co., Mich.; m. ——— Harris. No ch.

90. ix. George Lewis, b. Aug. 17, 1818.

28. ERASTUS[5] CARTER (*Capt. Joseph*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., July 27, 1774; d. Ravenna, O., Aug., 1865; m. Warren, 1796 (1797), Lois Fuller, b. Warren, Feb. 17, 1778, d. Ravenna, O., 1854, dau. of Howard and Sarah (Bennett) Fuller.

He was a farmer. Res. Kent, Ct., afterwards in Monkton, Vt.; the farm there yet belongs to others of the name (1898). Returned to Kent; removed to Johnson, Trumbull Co., O., in 1804, and to Ravenna, O., in 1806. He was a zealous Free Mason.

Mrs. Charlotte C. Chaffee, daughter of Howard Carter, (91) contributes the following: "After Erastus Carter was married to Lois Fuller and their three oldest children were born, Howard, Ruthalia, and Lois, he became very tired of working on his New England farm and decided, with five other young men, to see what Ohio was like. So they shouldered their knapsacks and started. This was in 1803. One turned back, one reached Canfield, Ohio, and there earned enough money to take him home; but only Erastus Carter went through to their destination. Returning to Connecticut, he disposed of his farm and prepared to move his family. Several others were of the company, as well as his father-in-law, Howard Fuller, and his wife. There was a general meeting of the neighborhood to see them off. The parson came, prayers were offered, farewells spoken and tears shed. No one ever expected to see them again. Their route was through Newburg, N. Y., Harrisburg, and Pittsburg, Pa., traveling slowly in emigrant wagons drawn by horses and ox teams. Part of the way a path had to be cut through, and burnt trees marked their course many times. They stayed for a short time in Johnson, Trumbull Co., then moved to Ravenna, O., where nearly all of them spent the rest of their lives. The first year they raised one acre of wheat and threshed it by tramping the ground with their feet and beating the grain with a flail. Many were the perils they endured and terrible the fear of the Indians during the war of 1812. Erastus Carter's cousin, Lorenzo Carter, was the first white settler in Cleveland, Ohio. All the boys except Miles settled on farms which their father gave them, and lived on them until they died."

Children:

91. i. Howard,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1799.
92. ii. Ruthalia, b. March 4, 1802.
iii. Lois, b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. Ravenna, O., April, 1886; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1825, George Hotchkiss, who d. Aug., 1825; m. (2) 1832, Lester Judd, son of Nathaniel and Patty (Bierce) Judd, and brother of Howard Judd, who m. Ruthalia Carter (92). No ch.
93. iv. Erastus, b. May 25, 1808.
v. Miles, b. 1812, Ravenna, O. For many years fatted cattle in Ohio and drove them on foot to New York market; later settled on a farm in Iowa, where he d. Dec. 9, 1865, ae 53, unm.
vi. Myron, b. 1814, Ravenna; d. unm. 1836.
95. vii. Ira, b. 1817.

29. SAMUEL[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Samuel*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., April 9, 1760; d. there March 22, 1813, ae 53; m. Warren, Nov. 29, 1781, Sarah Newcomb, b. Feb. 13, 1762, d. March 25, 1813, ae 52, dau. of William and Sarah (Porter) Newcomb, and sister of Phebe Newcomb, who m. Solomon Carter (26).

Samuel Carter and his wife died of "Epidemic Fever" and were buried the same day.

Children:

96. i. Elias,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1785.
97. ii. Sarah, b. Oct. 5, 1787.
98. iii. Newcomb, b. Feb. 26, 1789.
99. iv. Minerva, b. June 16, 1791.
100. v. Lewis, b. Sept. 22, 1792.
101. vi. Phoebe, b. Sept. 2, 1794.
102. vii. David, b. May 1, 1796.
103. viii. Hester, b. Aug. 5, 1798.
104. ix. Patty, (or Martha) b. March 13, 1801.
105. x. Lydia, b. Nov. 13, 1802.
xi. Harriet, b. May 20, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1822.

There is some evidence that a child (Samuel?) was born Dec. 24, 1782, but the record does not appear.

30. BENJAMIN[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Samuel*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Jan. 8, 1762; d. there July 30, 1853, ae 92; m. (1) Warren, Ct., Jan. 1, 1787, Lydia Sackett, b. Warren, 1768, d. March 20, 1813, ae 45, dau. of Dea. Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett. He m. (2)

Hartford, Ct., Sept. 12, 1814, Mary Wadsworth, b. Hartford, Jan. 25, 1776, d. Warren, Aug. 15, 1845, ae 69, dau. of Gurdon and Mehitable (Wright) Wadsworth.

He lived on the "Flat Rock Corner," (so called), and had a stentorian voice. It is related that he would stand on the flat rock and call to his son, Ward, who lived a quarter of a mile or more away, and tell him to return a borrowed plough, harrow or the like. He was Justice of the Peace many years, and representative from Warren in 1807, 1811, 1814 and 1820. "Squire" Benjamin Carter was one of the first to leave the Congregational church and join the Methodists. There was a split on the temperance question, the Methodists then being opposed to the temperance movement.

Children by first wife:

106. i. Ward,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1788.
107. ii. Ralph, b. Aug. 8, 1790.
108. iii. Benjamin, b. March 15, 1797.
109. iv. Norman, b. Jan. 23, 1802.

Children (Second wife):

110. v. Mary Wardsworth, b. Sept. 7, 1815.
111. vi. Henry Wright, b. Jan. 15, 1817.
112. vii. Charles, b. Aug. 1, 1819.

31. REBECKAH[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Samuel*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., May 25, 1764; d. ——; m. (1) Warren, Nov. 19, 1781, John Thomas; m. (2) Monkton, Vt., about 1799, Dr. Dan Stone, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1772, d. Monkton, March 24, 1839, ae 67.

Dr. Stone was graduated at Williams College in 1795, in the first class ever graduated from the college. Studied medicine in Hartford, Ct., and later practiced for a time in partnership with Dr. Osborn in Middletown, Ct.; removed to Monkton, Vt., where he gained a wide reputation as a skillful physician. It is said that he died leaving four sons and one daughter. One son, Dan, b. Vergennes, Vt., March 13, 1800, d. Westfield, N. J., Nov. 25, 1860, was graduated at Middlebury College in class of 1818, studied law and in 1836 was member of the Illinois Legislature, and with Abraham Lincoln was known as one of the "Long Nine" in that body. Judge of the Circuit Court of Illinois, 1836–1842; m. Dec. 9, 1824, Mary Augusta Farnsworth, by whom he had five children.

Children (Thomas):

i. Josiah,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1782.

ii. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1784.
iii. Lucy, b. April 10, 1786.
iv. Polly, b. Jan. 7, 1788.
v. Aner, b. Sept. 21, 1789.
vi. John, b. Nov. 30, 1791.
vii. Lorinda, b. June 30, 1793.
viii. Rebeckah, b. Dec. 24, 1796.

Children (Stone) :

ix. Daniel Carter.
x. George E.
xi. Charles.

32. BUELL[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Samuel*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., May 25, 1766; d. Warren, May 8, 1856, ae 90; m. Cornwall, Ct., Oct. 29, 1789, Eunice Peck, b. ———, d. Warren, Sept. 20, 1847, ae 77, dau. of Benoni and Mehitable (Millard) Peck, and sister of Stiles Peck, who m. Martha Carter (36) and Phineas Peck, father of Augustine Peck (99–iii). Phineas Peck lived on road from Warren to North Kent, about 3-4 of a mile west of the late Mrs. Gritman's.

Children :

113. i. Lorain,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1791.
114. ii. Russell, b. Nov. 2, 1792.
iii. Lury, b. Feb. 25, 1796; d. May 12, 1796.
115. iv. Maria, b. May 31, 1800.

33. SARAH[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Samuel*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 30, 1768; d. there Oct. 25, 1852, ae 84; m. Warren, Aug. 19, 1787, Homer Sackett, b. Warren, Aug. 6, 1765, d. there May 17, 1853, ae 88, son of Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett.

Children (Sackett) :

i. Theron,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1788; d. Aug. 3, 1843, unm.
ii. Augustine, b. April 25, 1789; d. ———; m. March 31, 1814, Arze Starr, b. June 11, 1793, d. Nov. 20, 1871, dau. of Platt and Lucinda (Finney) Starr. 8 ch. He was an enthusiastic militiaman and eventually became Colonel 11th N. Y. Infantry Reg. Res. Canandaigua, N. Y.
iii. Aaron, b. Jan. 5, 1791; d. Jan. 8, 1872; m. March 31, 1816, Huldah Camilla Tanner, b. Aug. 10, 1793, d. ———, dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hatch) Tanner.
iv. Arrilla, b. Nov. 30, 1792; m. Adoniram Carter (72).

v. Polly, b. June 13, 1794; d. Jan. 15, 1862; m. March 24, 1819, Dea. Harry Swift, b. Sept. 25, 1793, d. March 7, 1883, son of Rufus and grandson of Gen. Heman Swift of Cornwall.

vi. Orange, b. April 21, 1796; m. Anna Maria Shelden.

vii. Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1798; d. ——— ; m. Frederick Starr, b. May 1, 1799, d. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1869, son of Platt and Lucinda (Finney) Starr.

viii. Seth, b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. about 1822, Hetty Galpin. He was a clergyman.

ix. Homer, b. Dec. 8, 1801; d. Jan. 12, 1871; m. (1) Flora Skiff; m. (2) Julia Morris (Hine); m. (3) Sarah E. Carter (106–iii).

x. Patty, b. May 8, 1804; d. ——— ; m. abt. 1825, Eleazer Curtis Sackett, b. March 1, 1802, son of Salmon Sackett (see 13–v).

xi. Phebe Maria, b. June 6, 1807; m. April 24, 1834, Dea. Joseph Hatch.

xii. Chester B., b. Oct. 11, 1812; d. March 11, 1813.

34. DARIUS[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Samuel*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., March 24, 1773; d. East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 28, 1832; m. Warren, Dec. 16, 1798, Asenath Peters, b. Warren, Sept. 15, 1778, d. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1862, dau. of Joseph and Dolly (Owen) Peters, and sister of Theda Peters, who m. David Carter (49). Another sister, Dilly Peters, m. Milton Curtis (13–iv).

The Peters family came to Warren from Hebron, Ct. Darius Carter was a member of the Universalist church in East Bloomfield, to which society he gave ground for a cemetery. All the Carters and their descendants buried in town are buried in it. (R. C. Munson.)

Children:

116. i. Roswell,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1799.

117. ii. Luna, b. Aug. 28, 1801.

iii. Harley, b. April 17, 1803; d. Aug. 21, 1826, unm.

118. iv. Amasa, b. Feb. 12, 1805.

119. v. Theda, b. Feb. 3, 1807.

120. vi. William, b. June 1, 1809.

121. vii. Samuel Peters, b. Aug. 29, 1812.

viii. Martha, b. March 23, 1823; d. April 2, 1823.

122. ix. Benjamin Harley, b. March 10, 1826.

36. MARTHA[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Samuel*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., March 18, 1775; d. ——— ; m. Stiles Peck, b. ———, d. ———, son of

Benoni and Mehitable (Millard) Peck of Cornwall, and brother of Eunice Peck, who m. Buell Carter (32).

Children (Peck): (uncertain.)

i. Miles.[6]
ii. Stiles.
iii. Homer.
iv. Buell.
v. Joseph.
vi. Sally.
vii. Eliza.

37. LYDIA[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Samuel*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Nov. 27, 1778; d. there April 9, 1855, ae 76; m. Warren, Jan. 1, 1799, Rufus Swift, b. Warren, Feb. 5, 1774, d. there April 13, 1855, ae 81, son of Nathaniel Jr. and Sarah (Thomas) Swift.

Children, (Swift) b. Warren, Ct.:

i. Abigail,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1800; d. April 9, 1820, ae 20.
ii. Emeline, b. Sept. 2, 1803; d. March 18, 1885; m. Sept. 9, 1835, Henry P. Byram of Sag Harbor, L. I.
iii. Clark Stedman, b. Oct. 11, 1805; d. March 24, 1885; m. April 17, 1839, Mary H. Loomis, b. 1801, d. Jan. 20, 1869, ae 67. He was a deacon.
iv. Rufus Carter, b. Sept. 16, 1808; d. June 17, 1884; m. (1) Aug. 31, 1835, Selina North, 2 ch.; m. (2) Sept. 18, 1856, Olive W. Wilkie, no ch.
v. Huldah, b. Sept. 16, 1811; m. Myron Hopkins.
vi. Joanna, } Twins { b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. March 5, 1814.
vii. Jeannette, } Twins { b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. Nov. 18, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1838, Henry B. Eldred (71–ii).
viii. Charles, b. Sept. 6, 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1836.
ix. Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 23, 1821, ae 4.
x. Abigail Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1820; d. Nov. 7, 1869; m. July 21, 1841, Levi S. Chatfield.
xi. William Henry, b. June 4, 1822; d. July 19, 1879; m. Nov. 18, 1860, Minerva Pickens; 4 ch.
xii. Catherine Jane, b. April 25, 1824; d. June 23, 1824.

38. COLONEL DAN[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Samuel*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., July 29, 1781; d. there Sept. 26, 1868, ae 87; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1807, Lucinda Starr, b. Warren, Jan. 15, 1785, d. there March 9, 1843, dau. of Platt and Lucinda (Finney) Starr (10–v); m. (2) Oct.

31, 1848, Betsey Boland, b. Sharon, Ct., May 31, 1795, d. Warren, April 27, 1866, dau. of Reuben and Abigail (Foster) Boland.

He led a company from Warren, Litchfield Co., Ct., to New London on foot in defence of that city in the war of 1812. After the war he was made Colonel of the 16th Conn. Militia of Litchfield County by Gov. Oliver Wolcott in 1821. He was representative from Warren in 1827, 1833 and 1835.

Children:

123. i. Emily,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1807.
124. ii. George, b. May 25, 1809.
125. iii. Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1811.
126. iv. Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1812.
127. v. Platt Starr, b. June 29, 1815.
128. vi. Dan Stone, b. May 26, 1817.
129. vii. Arze Lucinda, b. April 4, 1820.
viii. Darius, b. June 3, 1822; d. July 27, 1845, of typhoid fever, while visiting at Howard Carter's, (91) Ravenna, Ohio, unm.
ix. Miles Boliver, b. May 12, 1824; d. Aug. 11, 1849, Sacramento, Cal. ("6 ft. 2 in. tall.")
130. x. Frederick Starr, } Twins { b. May 8, 1826.
xi. Sarah, } Twins { b. May 8, 1826; d. May 16, 1830.
131. xii. Samuel Wallace, b. Oct. 31, 1828.

39. JIRAH[5] CARTER (*John*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., April 26, 1761; d. Carlisle, N. Y., April 24, 1836; m. (1) Warren, Nov. 27, 1783, Desire Bates, b. ———, d. ———, dau. of Isaac and Jemima (Carter) Bates of Cornwall, Ct., sister of Abigail Bates, who m. Zenas Carter (46). He m. (2) Dec. 16, 1805, Sarah McCullough, b. ———, d. May 8, 1846.

Jirah Carter served in the Revolutionary war as private in the 2d Conn. Regt. On the Kent, Ct., Land Records, bk. 7, p. 389, Jirah Carter, soldier in the "2d Conn. Regt.," was discharged 1st Sept., 1782, the document being signed "By his excellency George Washington Esq., General and Commander of the Forces of the United States of America &c., Jo[n] Trumbull, Secty."

By reason of wounds or disabilities received in service, he was placed upon the pension list, and was a pensioner June 1, 1813, "Rank, Private. Annual stipend, $60."

A daughter, Desire Armstrong, was living in 1849 in Cooperstown, N. Y. No further record of this family found.

Children:

i. Lorra,[6] b. April 20, 1785.
ii. Selden, b. June 26, 1787.
iii. Ashbel, b. June 8, 1789.
iv. Armely, b. 1793.

Jemima (Carter) Bates, the mother of Desire Bates, came from a branch of the Carter family sometimes called the "Killingworth (Ct.) Carters," said to be descended from Robert Carter, a shipbuilder who came from Bristol, Eng., about 1700 to Guilford or Killingworth, Ct. He is said to have had children, John, Benjamin, Samuel, Joseph, William, Mary and Nathaniel,—the youngest, and the only one born in Connecticut, so far as the records of Guilford and Killingworth show. Nathaniel, born in Killingworth April 27, 1717, married there Nov. 8, 1739, Sarah Bennett, to whom were born in Killingworth, Jemima, (May 2, 1742), Mary, Nathan, Sarah, Elizabeth and Nathaniel. In the spring of 1759 Nathaniel Carter bought land in the town of Cornwall, Ct., not far from the Warren line, where he lived until the spring of 1763, when he again removed with some other families to a new settlement in what is now Pike County, Pa., taking with him three or more children. Jemima had recently married Isaac Bates and was not of the party, and it is supposed that Nathan also remained behind. Mary died 1759.

In the autumn of the same or following year, the entire family excepting Sarah, Elizabeth and Nathaniel, were massacred by Indians. The two girls were later ransomed and returned to their friends in Cornwall, but the boy, Nathaniel, in some way got into the Cherokee Nation, where he married and had several children, one of whom, David, later by a strange coincidence attended the famous mission school at Cornwall, Ct., his father's old home. He there met his relatives, but would not remain after finishing his course at the school. He returned to his home and became Chief Justice of the Cherokee Nation, Delegate to Congress, and died at Talequah, I. T., Jan. 6, 1867, leaving a family of eleven children.

Five of his sons served in the Confederate army, two as officers. Richard organized and was elected Captain of an independent company for the Confederate forces in May, 1861, in which position he remained until the close of the war in 1865. Benjamin W. was made Captain of a company, 1st Cherokee Regt., in 1863, which position he held until the close of the war. All of the children

attained honorable positions in life and their descendants are widely scattered. Hon. Charles David Carter, now (1909) a representative in Congress from Oklahoma, is a great-grandson of Nathaniel Carter, who was captured by the Indians.

The daughter, Elizabeth, married Benjamin Oviatt of Goshen, Ct., and became the mother of a large family, many of whom and their descendants have been of much prominence both in Connecticut and in the West. Theodore G. Carter Esq., for many years connected with the Chicago and Northwestern R. R., is a descendant of the son Nathan.

40. BETHIAH[5] CARTER (*John*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Dec. 19, 1762; d. ———; m. Warren, Jan. 19, 1786, John Finney 3d.

Children (Finney):

i. Timothy Washburn,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1787.
ii. Solomon, b. June 24, 1789.
iii. Martin, b. Aug. 21, 1791.
iv. John Carter, b. June 17, 1793.
v. Hannah, b. April 12, 1795.
vi. Harley, b. March 12, 1797.

41. JOHN[5] CARTER (*John*[4]) b. Warren, Dec. 19, 1762 (Kent Records) (1759); d. Smithville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., at the residence of his son Joseph, Sept. 18, 1843, ae 84 years 9 months; m. Warren, March 17, 1785, Susannah Bliss, b. Fort Edward, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1764, dau. of Gillam and Martha (Tuttle) Bliss and great-granddaughter of Rev. John Bliss, "first dissenting minister in Hebron, Ct." (T. S.) She was also sister of Chloe Bliss, who m. Esek Carter (45).

John Carter was a Revolutionary soldier, and in May, 1818, was allowed a pension for three years actual service, with rank of Sergeant. Enlisted from Cornwall, Ct. Widow Susannah. For many years a prominent member of the Congregational church at Smithville, N. Y., and the day before his death attended a Sunday School celebration and appeared unusually well and active. A man of many virtues and excellent qualities; of sterling integrity and uncommonly industrious habits. Had been married more than 63 years.

Children:

132. i. Malinda,[6] b. July 17, 1786.

133. ii. Malissa, b. March 22, 1790.
134. iii. Lucinda, b. April 25, 1792.
135. iv. Deborah, b. May 10, 1793.
v. Joseph; m. Sarah Bates and lived South at Mississippi City, Miss. They were there when the war broke out and my father never heard from him after the war. (Mrs. Pamelia C. Wheeler — 360.)
vi. Jefferson, unm.
vii. Truman; m. Mary Ann Ainsworth.
138. viii. John Walton, b. Aug. 28, 1799.
ix. Lucretia; m. ——— Dennison.

42. PHILO[5] CARTER (*John*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Dec. 30, 1764; d. Cornwall, Ct., Feb. 5, 1795, "ae 28," (Cornwall Church Records); m. June 26, 1788, Paulina Buel, b. Fort Edward, N. Y., April 14, 1768, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Holmes), dau. of Israel Holmes of Litchfield, Ct. She m. (2) between 1795 and 1800, Jesse Coleman, son of Josiah (of Hebron and Sharon) and Elizabeth (———) Coleman, and brother of Dr. Aaron Coleman (99).

Children:

i. Sarah,[6] b. April 10, 1789; m. Aaron Blinn. Had several children in Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., where Mrs. Blinn died. After his wife's death Mr. Blinn moved to Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. One of his daughters m. Mr. Goodrich of Pittsfield, Mass.
ii. Paulina, b. 1791; m. ——— Buck. No ch. Lived in Lewis Co., N. Y., where both died.
iii. Philo, b. 1792 or 93; d. "young in the war of 1812." Philo Carter was Ensign, Oct. 24, 1814, to Nov. 17, 1814, war of 1812, Commander, Capt. Samuel Gilbert. (Volume published by State of Conn., 1889.)

43. SALMON[5] CARTER (*John*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Nov. 27, 1766; d. Ravenna, Ohio, May 29, 1854, ae 87; m. Cornwall, April 15, 1793, Alice Hubbell, b. 1770, d. Ravenna, 1832, ae 62.

He was called "Pappy." Salmon Carter and wife united with the Presbyterian church in Ravenna, May 22, 1822. They were two of the twelve members; the only church in town at the time. "One daughter m. John Shaler. Both died over 60 years ago." (S. A. Beman, 1905.)

Children:

i. Amanda,[6] b. April 20, 1796.
ii. Amantha, b. Aug. 4, 1797.
145. iii. Philo, b. July 8, 1800.
iv. Norval.

44. Dea. Abel Curtiss[5] Carter (*ifohn*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., June 22, 1769; d. Cornwall, Ct., May 21, 1857, ae 88; m. (1) Warren, Dec. 10, 1795, Minerva Sackett, b. Warren, 1772, d. April 12, (March, Cornwall Ch. Rec.) 1825, ae 54, dau. of Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett, and sister of Lydia Sackett, who m. Benjamin Carter (30). Her brother, Homer Sackett, m. Sarah Carter (33). He m. (2) June 17, 1827, Sarah Ann Johnson, b. ———, d. Cornwall, May 7, 1836, ae 49, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Mallory or Maltby) Johnson. He m. (3) Aug. 26, 1838, Mrs. Sarah Woodruff, b. ———, d. Cornwall, March 5, 1844, ae 64.

Dea. Abel Curtiss Carter and wife Minerva (Sackett) Carter joined First Congregational church in Cornwall, Aug. 7, 1806. He was chosen deacon 1812.

Children, b. Cornwall, Ct.:

146. i. Abel Curtiss,[6] b. May 23, 1797.
ii. Infant son, b. Oct. 15, 1799; d. Oct. 20, 1799.
147. iii. Eliza, b. Sept. 4, 1800.
148. iv. Lydia, b. April 26, 1802.
149. v. Minerva Sackett, b. July 12, 1808.
150. vi. Polly (or Mary) Swift, b. May 3, 1810.

45. Esek[5] Carter (*John*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 27, 1773; d. Cornwall, Ct., June 11, 1846; m. Oct. 9, 1799, Chloe Bliss, b. Aug. 11, 1776, d. Thomaston, Ct., at the home of her dau., Patty Miranda Perry, Oct. 6, 1856, dau. of Gillam and Martha (Tuttle) Bliss and sister of Susannah Bliss, who m. John Carter (41).

Children, b. Cornwall:

i. Patty,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1800; d. July 8, 1805.
ii. Polly, b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. July 19, 1805.
151. iii. Chloe Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1804.
152. iv. Erastus, b. Dec. 24, 1807.
v. Daniel Bliss, b. June 17, 1811; d. March 18, 1826.
153. vi. Patty Miranda, b. May 28, 1815.
vii. Mary Cowper, b. Jan. 18, 1818; d. Feb. 22, 1830.

46. ZENAS[5] CARTER (*John*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Jan. 1, 1778; d. (drowned in Collins Pond, near Ravenna, while launching a canoe) May 22, 1815, ae 37; m. (1) Abigail Bates, b. Cornwall, Ct., 1780; d. (in child birth) Dec. 4, 1808, ae 28, dau. of Isaac and Jemima (Carter) Bates, and sister of Desire Bates, who m. Jirah Carter (39). He m. (2) Plymouth, Ct., Roxanna Sutliffe, b. Plymouth, March 3, 1780, d. Ravenna, O., (Braceville, O.) Oct. 10, 1854, ae 75, dau. of Samuel and Annis (Humiston) Sutliffe of Plymouth, and sister of Asenath Sutliffe, who m. Theron Carter (47).

"The brothers, Zenas and Theron Carter, married two sisters, Roxanna and Asenath Sutliffe, in Connecticut, in 1812, and moved together to Ohio soon after." (Mrs. H. G. Simpson.)

Children:

154. i. Joseph Bates,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1810.
155. ii. Abigail Roxanna, b. 1811.
iii. Mary Curtis, b. 1812; d. Aug. 22, 1892, ae 79, Ravenna, O., unm.

47. THERON[5] CARTER (*John*[4]) b. Cornwall, Ct., Jan. 11, 1782; d. Waubeek, Ia., Sept. 24, 1868 (buried in Ravenna, O.); m. Plymouth, Ct., 1812, Asenath Sutliffe, b. Plymouth, Sept. 21, 1787, d. Ravenna, O., Sept. 9, 1855, ae 68, dau. of Samuel[2] and Annis (Humiston) Sutliffe, and sister of Roxanna Sutliffe, who m. Zenas Carter (46).

Farmer and sexton. Res. Cornwall, Ct., until removal to Ravenna, O., in 1812. Removed to Waubeek, Ia., in 1863, where he resided until his death. Was converted in Methodist camp meeting. Sexton of Ravenna cemetery for over 25 years.

"Theron Carter lived about a mile and a half north of Ravenna Village. Salmon, his brother, lived half a mile south of him."

Children, b. Ravenna, O.:

i. Lovina Curtis,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1814; d. March 30, 1905, Waubeek, ae 91, unm., "beloved by all who knew her. An invalid for many years, the result of a fall from which she never recovered so that she could walk without support."
156. ii. Zenas Gooden, b. Jan. 11, 1816.
iii. Paulina Huldah, b. July 8, 1819; d. Aug. 28, 1880, Waubeek.
iv. John Sutliffe, b. May 10, 1822; d. Feb. 23, 1876, Waubeek.

Laura (Carter) Miles
(159)

Maj. Lorenzo Carter
(48)

Rebecca (Fuller) Carter
(48)

v. Bennet Giles, b. Oct. 5, 1824, unm.
157. vi. Aurelia Sophia, b. Nov. 6, 1827.
vii. Burton Morse, b. Oct. 10, 1829, unm.

48. MAJOR LORENZO[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Eleazer*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 6, 1766; d. Cleveland, O., Feb. 8, 1814, ae 47 years, 4 months and 2 days (T. S.); m. Warren, Jan. 28, 1789, Rebecca Fuller, b. about 1766, d. Cleveland, Oct. 19, 1827, ae 61 years (T. S.), dau. of Amos and Mary (Taylor) Fuller.

Major Lorenzo Carter stands out as a conspicuous character among the early settlers of what afterward became the city of Cleveland. Coming from Rutland, Vt., in the spring of 1797, the year after the town was laid out, he built a large log cabin near the mouth of the Cuyahoga river, in which he at once began to entertain travelers and others, and also kept in connection with the tavern a stock of goods for general trade, thus becoming the first landlord and the first merchant in Cayahoga county after its settlement by the whites. Mr. Carter was an extremely active, enterprising man, and gained a wonderful influence over the Indians, who were constant neighbors and frequent visitors. He was a tall, strong man and well knew when and how to use his strength to the best advantage. The Indians feared him more than any other settler, (it is said even more than his Satanic majesty himself!) Carter's commanding figure and prodigious strength, coupled with a remarkable audacity and fearlessness of spirit, giving the aboriginees abundant reason for this. His influence over the Indians was so great that he was always called upon to settle disputes between the whites and the Indians, and frequently between the Indians themselves. In fact, to such an extent was Major Carter the governmental head of the newly-organized settlement, that for a period it has been said that there was no law in Cleveland but Major Carter, and he probably did as much to make the settlement of Cleveland a permanent success as any one of the first settlers. In 1804 he was elected captain of the local militia company and a little later he was chosen major of the regiment, thus receiving the title by which he was known the remainder of his life. He was prosperous in business and acquired extensive holdings of land in what are now the limits of Cleveland, some of which is still (1909) said to be in the possession of his descendants.

In spite of the peculiar disadvantages of his earlier years, and the hardships and privations of pioneer life which he encountered, Maj. Carter was a man of much culture and was more of a student than would be supposed. Among other things, his choice of reading matter, as is shown by the records of Cleveland Library, is proof of this.

The first school in Cleveland "Village" was kept in his house 1802, by Miss Anne Spafford.

Children:

158. i. Alonzo,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1790.
159. ii. Laura, b. March 3, 1792.
iii. Henry, b. 1795; d. 1806, drowned in Cuyahoga River when about 10 years old.
160. iv. Polly, b. Oct. 8, 1798.
v. Rebecca, d. in infancy.
vi. Rebecca, b. 1800; d. Aug. 4, 1803, ae 3 years.
161. vii. Betsey, b. ——— .
162. viii. Mercy, b. April 3, 1804.
ix. Lorenzo; d. in infancy.

"He had a son, at the time 5 or 6 years old, of whom the Indians were very fond and whom they always petted. One day the boy was missing and the river was dragged, but no trace of him was ever found. His father always believed that he was stolen by the Indians." (Mrs. W. M. Beauchamp — 302).

49. DAVID[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Eleazer*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., May 31, 1768; d. Darien, N. Y., (?) May 12 (14), 1814; m. (1) 1788, Ann Gilmore, b. 1767, d. Aug. 4, 1795. He m. (2) Warren, Ct., Dec. 31, 1797, Theda Peters, b. Warren, Ct., July 20, 1772, d. Feb. 29 (26), 1849, ae 76, dau. of Joseph and Dolly (Owen) Peters, and sister of Asenath Peters, who m. Darius Carter (34), and Dilly Peters, who m. Milton Curtis (13–iv).

Theda (Peters) Carter spent the last 15 years of her life with her son, Benjamin. She was totally blind for 11 years. She was a very superior woman in every respect.

Removed from Warren, Ct., to East Rutland, Vt., and from there to Darien, N. Y., 1807.

Children, by 1st wife:

163. i. Eleazer Buel,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1790.
ii. David Gilmore, b. Aug. 20, 1793; d. in Sante Fe, N. M., unm.

Children, by 2d wife:

iii. Ann, b. East Rutland, Vt., Oct. 4, 1799; d. Aug. 24, 1814, ae 14.

165. iv. Lorenzo, b. Dec. 31, 1800.

166. v. Cyrus, b. March 6, 1803.

167. vi. Benjamin, b. Feb. 4, 1805.

vii. Joseph, b. May 6, 1807; d. Memphis, Miss., Oct. 22, 1832, of cholera, unm.

viii. Adelia, b. May 9, 1809, Darien, N. Y.; d. April 17, 1863, Warren, O., unm.

168. ix. Eliza Ann, b. May 5, 1811.

169. x. Samuel Melton, b. May 15, 1813.

50. LUCY[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Eleazer*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 14, 1770; d. Cleveland, O., Sept. 19, 1827; m. in Vermont, Ezekiel Holly (or Hawley), b. near Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1765, d. Cleveland, Dec. 7, 1827.

Ezekiel Holly and wife came to Cleveland in 1797 with Major Lorenzo Carter (48). Both are buried with the latter in Cleveland. The name is sometimes spelt Hawley.

Children (Holly):

i. Fanny,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1792, Cortland, Vt.; d. Sept. 19, 1880, Cleveland; m. (2d wife), Newburgh, O., May 7, 1810, Theodore Miles, b. Rutland, Vt., 1788, d. Newburgh, Nov. 11, 1859, son of Benjamin and Eliza Miles. Theirs was the first marriage license issued in Cuyahoga Co., N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Daniel.* (2) *Theodore.* (3) *Lucien Thompson.* (4) *Charles.* (5) *Erastus.* (6) *Samuel.* (7) *Susannah.* (8) *Polly.* (9) *Lavina J.*

ii. Lorenzo.

iii. Alphonso, b. April 3, 1800, Cleveland; d. there July 25, 1875; m. March 3, 1829, Juliett Jackson, b. Great Bend, Pa., Feb. 28, 1807, d. Cleveland, Aug. 20, 1898, ae 92, dau. of Morris and Lucina (Sheldon) Jackson. Ch.: (1) *Alice,* b. Feb. 17, 1830, d. Oct. 12, 1831. (2) *Lucy J.,* b. Nov. 29, 1831. (3) *David Ezekiel,* b. Jan. 20, 1834. (4) *Hattie L.,* b. Aug. 19, 1836. (5) *Morris Jackson,* b. Oct. 22, 1838. (6) *Henry H.,* b. Dec. 15, 1840. (7) *Juliaett H.,* b. Dec. 25, 1844.

51. ELIZABETH[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Eleazer*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., April 25, 1771; d. ——; m. Asahel Stephens (or Stevens) of Canada.

There were probably children, as Orange W. Carter (178) remembered that his brother, Daniel, once visited them and that the Stephens children visited in Darien, N. Y., one being a young man.

52. ORANGE[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Eleazer*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Dec. 21 (23), 1774; d. Darien, Wis., Sept. 9, 1855; m. St. Albans, Vt., March 3, 1797, Betsey Rumsey, b. Danbury, Ct., July 20, 1777, d. Darien, Wis., Jan. 11, 1847.

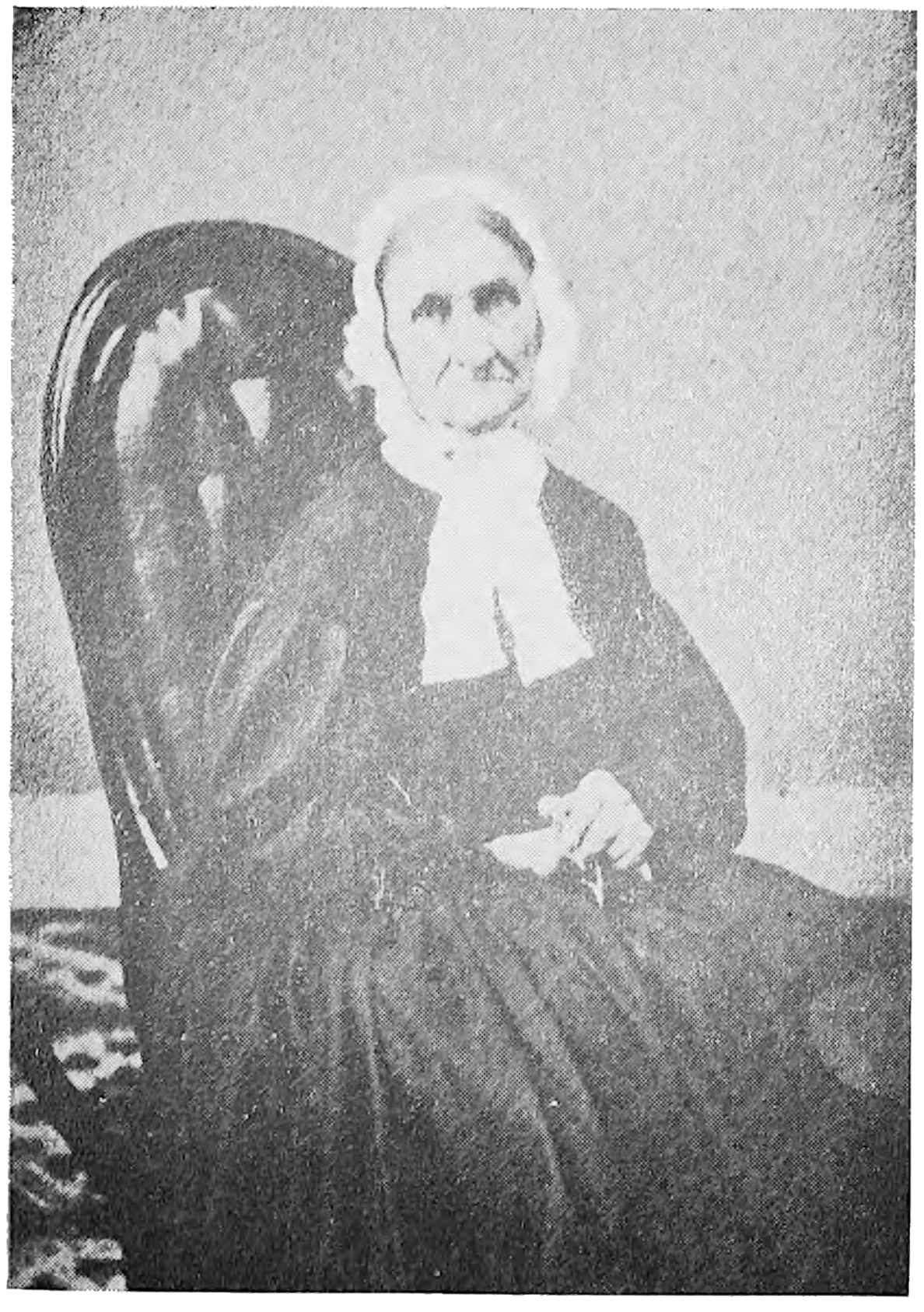
He was a volunteer in the war of 1812. His cap was shot off his head in the engagement at Buffalo.

Removed from Warren to St. Albans, Vt.; in 1806 came to Darien (then Batavia), N. Y. Was first settler in north part of the town. His dau. Harriet was first child born there, 1806. In 1839 or 40 removed to Darien, Wis. One of the pioneers of Genesee Co., N. Y. Straightforward and upright in all his dealings; underwent hardships of pioneer life. Spent several years assisting the surveyors on the Holland Purchase. Got his deed in 1805 and in Feb., 1806, came with his family and occupied until June, when his own cabin was completed, a log schoolhouse at Stafford. His nearest neighbor was in Alexander, three and one-half miles distant, and the grist mill six miles away.

Children:

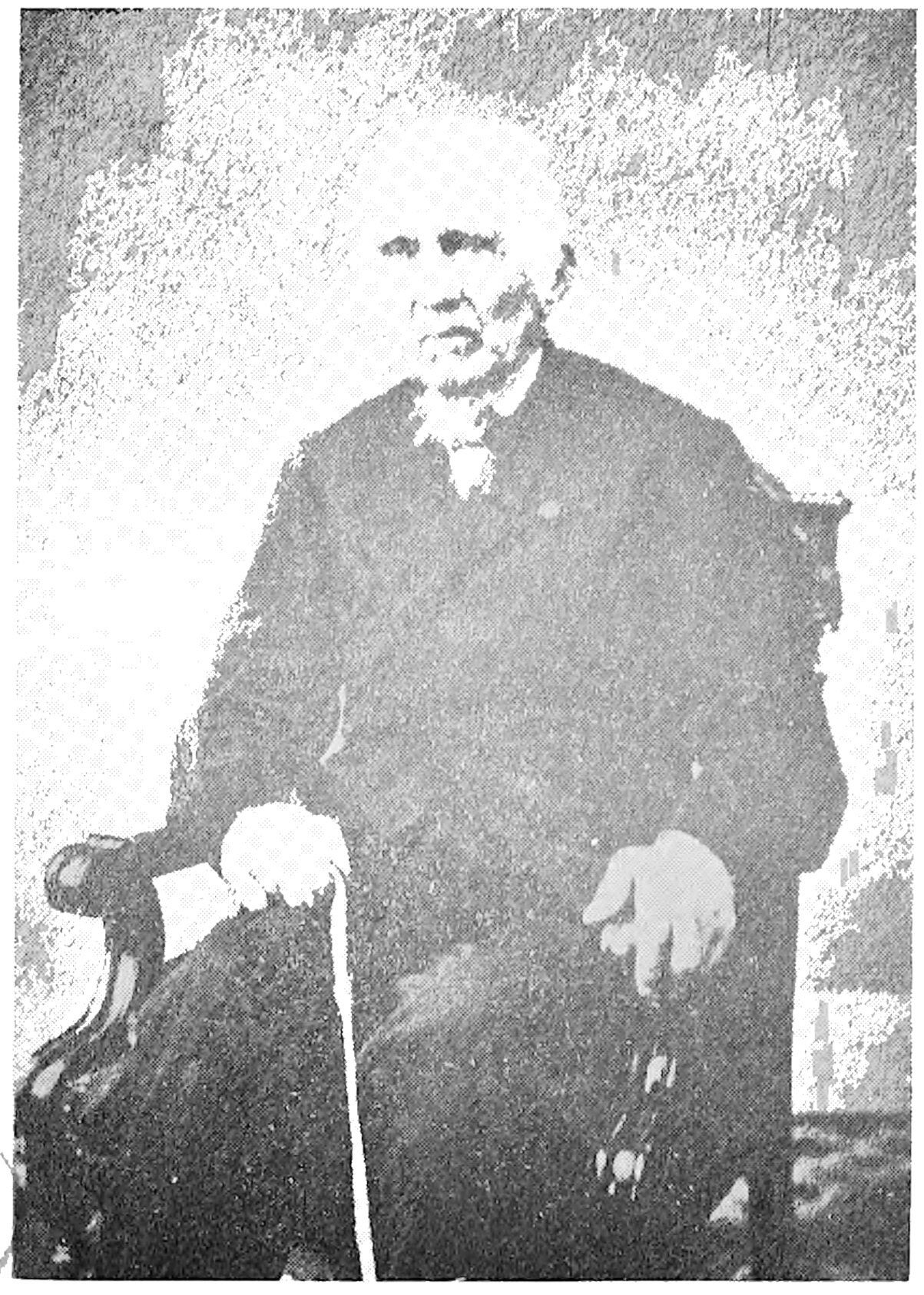
170. i. Ann,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1798.
171. ii. Orra, b. June 3, 1800.
iii. Betsey, b. June 5, 1801; d. July 3, 1801, St. Albans, Vt.
172. iv. Daniel, b. Oct. 9, 1802.
173. v. Sabra, b. Sept. 9, 1804.
174. vi. Harriet, b. July 3, 1806.
175. vii. Ackley, b. April 16, 1808.
176. viii. Lucy, b. March 3, 1810.
177. ix. William Thurston, b. July 10, 1812.
178. x. Orange Walker, b. Sept. 10, 1815.
179. xi. Betsey Irena, b. Aug. 24, 1818.

53. ELEAZER[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Eleazer*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., April 22, 1777; d. May 31, 1874, Moravia, N. Y., in his 98th year; m. Feb. 4, 1801, Belinda Buel, b. Castleton, Vt., Sept. 22, 1785, d. Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1876, in 92d year, dau. of Ephraim and Priscilla (Holmes) Buel. Ephraim Buel was brother of Elizabeth Buel, who m. Eleazer Carter (14) and of Martha Buel, who m. Samuel Carter (11).



Belinda (Buel) Carter

(53)



Eleazer Carter

(53)

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Ephraim Buel was Capt. 13th Co., Castleton, Vt., Col. Gideon Warren's (5th) regiment, Revolutionary war.

Eleazer and Belinda Carter died at the home of their daughter, Mrs. Cornelia (Dr. Cyrus) Powers, Moravia, N. Y., where they had made their home since 1860. He settled in Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where all but two (vi and viii) of his children were born. These two were born in Crosby, O.

Children:

180. i. John Anson,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1802.
181. ii. Mary Gardner, b. Nov. 21, 1805.
182. iii. Sophronia, b. March 20, 1808.
183. iv. Belinda, b. Dec. 3, 1810.
184. v. Eleazer, b. March 8, 1813.
185. vi. Lorenzo, b. March 28, 1815.
186. vii. Holmes Buel, b. Feb. 23, 1817.
187. viii. Eliza, b. April 29, 1819.
ix. Bradford, b. Jan. 4, 1822; d. Mecca, N. Y., March 30, 1873, unm.
188. x. Cornelia, b. Sept. 10, 1824.
xi. Theodore Augustus, b. Sept. 12, 1828; m. Caroline, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1853, Alice Fish Thorne, b. March 5, 1835, North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Red Oak, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1889, dau. of Richard and Phoebe (Fish) Thorne and sister of Jane Thorne, who m. Lorenzo Carter (185). No ch. Res. Ledyard and Auburn, N. Y.; Red Oak, Ia.

54. HEMAN[5] CARTER (*Israel*[4]) b. Kent, Ct., June 4, 1764; d. Greene, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1846, ae 82; m. Kent, April 19, 1786, Miriam Cass, b. Kent, July 31, 1766 (Kent Records), d. Jan. 16, 1838, ae 73, dau. of Moses and Phebe (Peters) Cass.

He enlisted in 1779 as drummer boy in his sixteenth year in Continental army, "and served 3 years until close of war." (Mrs. Hart —424). Later, 1781, enlisted "for the war" in 2d Regt. Conn. Line, Col. Heman Swift, and was in the Final Formation Conn. Line, 1783. Pensioner in 1818, residing in New York. Rank of Sergeant. Had a saw and grist mill, and was also what was called a tavern keeper in Greene, N. Y.

Children:

i. Lucy,[6] b. June 1, 1787.
ii. Lucy, b. Oct. 16, 1789; d. Nov. 9, 1789.
191. iii. Aaron, b. Aug. 10, 1791.

192. iv. Cornelia, b. Jan. 10, 1794.
v. Harriet, b. Oct. 22, 1796.
vi. Horatio, b. Oct. 21, 1798.
194. vii. Heman, b. March 29, 1801.
195. viii. Julia, b. Aug. 31, 1804.
196. ix. Harriet, b. Sept. 4, 1806.
197. x. Orrin Dow, b. Sept. 30, 1808.

55. ETHIEL[5] CARTER (*Israel*[4]) b. Kent, Ct., Aug. 14, 1766; d. there Oct. 17, 1849, ae 83 years and three months; m. Kent, Aug. 31, 1789, Lucy Judd, b. Kent, June 30, 1769, d. Kent, June 29, 1847, ae 78, dau. of Joseph and Jerusha (Seelye) Judd.

"Ethiel Carter and his wife Lucy" united with the church in Kent, Jan. 5, 1800.

Children, b. Kent:

i. Jerusha,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1792; d. Nov. 10, 1862, ae 70; m. John Spicer. 3 or 4 ch.
ii. Eunice, b. March 25, 1796; d. on her birthday March 25, 1888, ae 92, unm. (Preserved Carter Poem—See under No. 4.)

199. iii. Newton, b. Jan. 24, 1811.

56. CHRISTIANA[5] CARTER (*Israel*[4]) b. Kent, Ct., April 12, 1773; d. ——; m. March 1, 1790, Daniel Lee, b. about 1768, d. killed in battle of Chippewa, N. C., Sept. 17, 1814, son of Hezekiah Jr. and Lydia (Thompson) Lee.

Hezekiah Lee was taken prisoner at the defence of New York City 1776, and died a prisoner. His name is on the soldiers' monument at Milford, Ct.

Daniel Lee was an iron worker and went to Vermont, probably early in the 19th century, to help establish the business there. He resided at various places, and was living at Ferrisburgh, Vt., where he enlisted in the U. S. Army in the war of 1812. Old pension rolls of 1835 show that his heirs then were Daniel, William and Sally. William[6] Lee was engaged in steamboating on Lake Champlain about 1831–34. (Wm. Wallace Lee.)

Children, Lee:

i. Lucia,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1791.
ii. Daniel.
iii. William.
iv. Sally.

57. JERUSHA[5] CARTER (*Israel*[4]) b. Kent, Ct., Sept. 14, 1781; m. Elisha Beardsley.

Children (Beardsley):

i. Myron[6]. Dentist in N. Y. His wife died and his sister Jane kept house for him. Later he gave up business and settled in N. J., where he died.
ii. Ethiel.
iii. Jane.
iv. Diantha; m. (1) Alexander Contant; m. (2) William Contant.

58. ISRAEL[5] CARTER (*Israel*[4]) b. Kent, Ct., Aug. 29, 1787; d. Rosendale, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1861; m. Greene, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1813, Dorcas Slater, b. Greene, June 1, 1796, d. Rosendale, N. Y., May 2, 1876.

"Dorcas Carter" joined the church in Kent July, 1816. He was a shoemaker.

Children, b. in Greene, N. Y.:

i. Jane Ann,[6] b. May 5, 1816; d. Greene, Dec. 11, 1834.
200. ii. Orlo Bradley, b. Sept. 29, 1818.
iii. Nancy Jane, b. July 29, 1821.
202. iv. Betsey Caroline, b. Aug. 27, 1824.
203. v. Lydia Louisa, b. Aug. 2, 1829.
204. vi. Edward Mortimer, b. May 28, 1835.

59. DIMMIS[6] CARTER (*Benoni*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Nov. 25, 1768; d. there Jan. 8, 1839, ae 70; m. Warren, Dec. 7, 1789, Samuel Eldred, b. 1765, d. Warren, March 20, 1828, ae 63, son of Jehosaphat and Betty (———) Eldred, and uncle of Zenas Eldred (71) and Swift Eldred (101).

Children (Eldred), b. Warren, Ct.:

i. Alche,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1790; m. Newcomb[6] Carter (98).
ii. Erastus, b. Oct. 14, 1791, Warren; d. Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 13, 1830; m. Salisbury, Dec. 17, 1817, Maria Ball, b. 1797, d. Salisbury, Jan. 25, 1880, dau. of Thomas and Lois (Camp) Ball. Children: (1) *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 21, 1819, d. ——— unm. (2) *Cornelia Maria*, b. March 9, 1823; d. March 7, 1895; m. Robert Little; they resided on the farm formerly owned by Benoni Carter (16) in "Weatogue," Salisbury, Ct.
iii. Dimmis, b. Sept. 8, 1793; d. March 19, 1869, ae 75; m. Warren, Dec. 21, 1815, Ebenezer Tanner, b.

Oct. 30, 1791, d. April 18, 1862, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hatch) Tanner. Children: (1) *Thalia Maria*, b. Dec. 3, 1817, m. Henry Wright Carter (111). (2) *William Ebenezer*, b. Feb. 28, 1820. (3) *Lydia Hatch*, b. Aug. 8, 1822. (4) *Lucinda Augusta*, b. Sept. 16, 1825. (5) *Malinda Almira*, b. Sept. 6, 1831. (6) *Samuel Eldred*, b. Oct. 23, 1834.

iv. Thalia, b. Dec. 14, 1795; d. Apr. 20, 1843, Ruggles, O.; m. Warren, Apr. 2, 1817, Dea. Harvey Sackett, b. Warren, Dec. 25, 1791; d. Aug. 11, 1875, son of Salmon and Mercy Matilda (Curtiss) Sackett (13–v). Ch.: (1) *Dimmis Miranda*, b. Jan. 2, 1818; d. June 19, 1879; m. Nelson Smith. (2) *Erastus Tanner*, b. March 10, 1821, Tallmadge, O.; m. Ruggles, Dec. 2, 1847, Lucretia Lurania Lyons, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1825, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Johnson) Lyon; Ch. (Sackett) b. Ruggles: i, Ezra, b. Aug. 25, 1848, d. Sept. 25, 1850; ii, Infant dau., b. Sept. 19, 1850, d. the same day; iii, James Harvey, b. Dec. 24, 1851; iv, Erastus Nathaniel, b. Feb. 13, 1855, d. two weeks old; v, Myron Fremont, b. May 25, 1856; vi, Harmon Merit, b. Dec. 20, 1858; vii, Frank Irving, b. July 14, 1861, d. seven months old; viii, Julia Irana, b. March 31, 1864; ix, Harriet Adaline, b. March 18, 1867; x, Stata Annis, b. March 5, 1869. Mr. and Mrs. Erastus Tanner Sackett celebrated the 50th anniversary of their wedding in Dec., 1897. (3) *Erasmus Mason*, b. Sept. 20, 1822, Tallmadge; m. Ruggles, Jan. 31, 1850, Abigail Gates, b. Danville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1828; d. Nov. 8, 1891, dau. of Gross and Abigail (Ames) Gates; Ch. (Sackett): i, William A., b. May 4, 1851; ii, Charles G., b. Dec. 9, 1854; iii, Elmer S., b. May 25, 1759; iv, Gertrude A., b. Jan. 1, 1865; v, Irana Curtiss, b. Dec. 27, 1826, d. Nov. 14, 1900, m. Miles Carter.

v. Annis, b. April 2, 1798; d. Warren, May 6, 1848; m. March 11, 1824, Joseph L. Taylor, son of Joseph Jr. and Mercy (Lord) Taylor, and brother of Sarah Taylor, who m. Guy Carter (70). The famous Dr. John L. Taylor of Andover, Mass., was his nephew, son of his brother, Dea. John Taylor. Ch.: (1) *Edgar C.*, d. Warren, April 12, 1826, aged 8 mos.

and 9 ds. (2) *Mary Jane*, d. Warren, March 26, 1835, aged 7 yrs. 1 mo. and 19 ds.

vi. Laura, b. June 25, 1800; d. April, 1877, West Winfield, N. Y., unm.

vii. Anna Miranda, b. Jan. 21, 1808; d. 1895, ae 87, West Winfield, N. Y.; m. (1) ——— Green; m. (2) ———.

60. Annis[5] Carter (*Benoni*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Aug. 6, 1771; d. ———; m. Warren, Oct. 15, 1789, Ephraim Hubbell, b. April 27, 1767, d. Newburgh, O., Dec. 8, 1835, son of Jedediah and Lucy (Noble) Hubbell. He m. (2) Rutland, Vt., March 16, 1808 (?) Florella White, b. Oct. 2, 1783, d. Newburg, O., Sept. 7, 1833.

Children (Hubbell), first five b. Warren, Ct.:

i. Ephraim,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1790; m. 1811, Lucy Booge of Pittsford, Vt. Ch.: (1) *Laura*, b. June 6, 1813, Salisbury, Vt. (2) *Oliver C.*, b. July 11, 1815, Pittsford, Vt.

ii. Jason, b. Nov. 15, 1792; d. Ind., 1874; m. April 13, 1823, Guilford, O., Lydia Maria Hosmer. 9 ch.

iii. Adoniram, b. Dec. 17, 1794; d. Aug. 8, 1850; m. Laura Fuller. 3 ch.

iv. Benoni, b. May 14, 1794; m. Sally Kempshall of Rochester, N. Y. 4 ch.

v. Annis, b. June 15, 1799; d. ———; m. Hiram Davis of Pittsford, Vt. Ch.: (1) *Albert.* (2) *Miles.* (3) *Edgar.*

vi. Laura, b. June 17, 1801; m. Feb. 18, 1819, Harris Booge of Pittsford, Vt. 9 ch.

vii. George Henry, b. July 9, 1803, Middleburgh, Vt.; d. Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 25, 1870; m. Newburg, O., Charlotte Eliza Rathburn. 7 ch., 4 b. Newburg and 2 Conneaut, O.

viii. } "Twin sons to Ephraim and Annis Hubbel March
ix. } 1807." (Tombstone in "Weatogue" Cemetery, Salisbury, Ct.)

61. Thomas[5] Carter (*Benoni*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Aug. 23, 1777; d. Stockbridge, Mass., April 24, 1863; m. Salisbury, Ct., April 13, 1800, Anna Joslyn, b. Tyringham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1780, d. Stockbridge, Mass., April 9, 1847, dau. of Darius and Sibyl (Herrick) Joslyn.

He owned a large farm at south base of "Rattlesnake Mt.," so called, in Stockbridge, which is still owned and occupied by his

grandson, J. C. C. Carter (437). Res. Warren, and Salisbury, Ct.; Stockbridge from about 1805 until his death.

Children, first three b. Salisbury, others Stockbridge:

i. Infant,[6] (stillborn) Dec. 2, 1800.
205. ii. Caroline Herrick, b. May 2, 1802.
206. iii. Emeline Anna, b. Aug. 4, 1804.
iv. Cornelia Sibyl, b. Nov. 12, 1806; d. Jan. 13, 1896, unm.
207 v. Henry Joslen, b. Jan. 14, 1809.
vi. Julia Comstock, } Twins { b. Feb. 25, 1811; d. Oct. 8, 1848, unm.
vii. Jane Merrill, } Twins { b. Feb. 25, 1811; d. Feb. 23, 1841, unm.
viii. Darius Benoni, b. Jan. 28, 1813; d. Oct. 24, 1818.
208. ix. Frederick William, b. July 6, 1815.
x. Thomas Egbert, b. July 5, 1817; d. Sept. 11, 1818.
xi. Infant daughter, b. July 8, 1820; d. the same day.
xii. Edward Church, b. July 22, 1821; d. Feb. 7, 1854, unm. Teacher; member of Legislature, 1851.
xiii. Fanny J., b. Sept. 22, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1825.

62. ADONIRAM[5] CARTER (*Benoni*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., about 1779; d. Canaan, Ct., and bur. (Weatogue Cemetery) Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 21, 1813, ae 34; m. Canaan, Ct., Pamelia Griffin, b. ———, d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1839, ae 54. She was an adopted dau. of Jeremiah Hogaboom, (said to be her uncle) brother of Hannah Hogaboom, wife of Charles Belden. Charles Belden was father of Batholomew Belden, whose daughter Almira m. Seth Carter (63). She married three times: (2) ——— Pratt, (2 ch.): (1) *Catherine*, m. Alfred Gates; (2) *Sarah Emeline*, who m. (2d wife) Alfred Gates, her deceased sister's husband—Ch.: Preston L. Gates, Honeoye Falls, N. Y. m. (3) West Bloomfield, N. Y., "Capt." Blake. She had brothers and sisters in West Bloomfield, whither she removed about 1827.

Children:

i. Pamelia Elvira,[6] b. abt. 1802; d. East Bloomfield, May 29, 1887; m. William Kellogg. No ch.
209. ii. Miles Adoniram, b. Dec. 27, 1804.
210. iii. Ann Jeanette, b. July 4, 1806.
iv. Infant, d. Sept. 26, 1810, ae one and one-half years.
211. v. Edwin Wite (or Wight).
212. vi. Mary Emily, b. 1813.

63. SETH[5] CARTER (*Benoni*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., April 7, 1782; d. Conneaut, O., Aug. 14, 1859, ae 77 ys. 4 mo. 7 ds; m. Canaan, Ct., Nov. 3, 1805, Almira Belden, b. Canaan, Nov. 1, 1785, d. Greene, Pa., April 2, 1848, ae 62 yrs. 5 mo. and 1 d., dau. of Bartholemew and Tabitha (Kellogg) Belden.

Farmer, and had saw and grist mills on "11 mile Creek," Darien, N. Y., in northwest part of town. Res. Warren and Salisbury, Ct., Darien, N. Y., Greene, Pa., and Conneaut, O.

Children, b. Darien, N. Y.:

213. i. Samuel Kellogg,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1808.
214. ii. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1809.
215. iii. William Washington, b. Oct. 7, 1811.
iv. Lewis, b. Jan. 15, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1827.
216. v. Dimmis Almira, b. Aug. 21, 1816.
217. vi. Caroline L., b. Nov. 25, 1820.
218. vii. Laura Eliza, b. Oct. 30, 1822.
219. viii. Tabitha Ann, b. July 23, 1824.

64. BENONI[5] CARTER (*Benoni*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 26, 1784; d. Girard, Branch Co., Mich., Oct. 28, 1860; m. Canaan, Ct., April, 1811, Hannah Mansfield, b. Sept. 25, 1794, d. Oct. 5, 1881, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca (Camp) Mansfield and niece of Timothy Mansfield, who m. Anna Carter (66).

Children:

220. i. Lucius Marcus,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1812.
221. ii. Lucy Ann, b. April 23, 1814.
iii. Maria, b. 1818; d. Sept. 8, 1890, unm.
222. iv. Elisha, b. March 9, 1820.
223. v. Sylvia, b. April 9, 1824.
224. vi. William, b. Aug. 30, 1826.
225. vii. Louisa Desire, b. Oct. 28, 1829.
226. viii. Hannah, b. July 3, 1833.

65. MILES[5] CARTER (*Benoni*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., April 11, 1787; d. Newark, Ohio, June 14, 1863; m. Salisbury, Ct., April, 1816, Sarah Ball, b. Salisbury, Aug. 13, 1795, d. Newark, O., Sept. 25, 1880, ae 84 ys. 11 mo., dau. of Thomas and Lois (Camp) Ball, and sister of Maria Ball, who m. Erastus Eldred (59–ii).

Children, first three b. Salisbury:

i. Caroline,[6] b. May 24, 1817; d. Newark, O., unm.
227. ii. Emily Ball, b. Nov. 7, 1820.

iii. Sophia, b. July 3, 1822.
iv. Sarah Louise, b. July 13, 1832, Rochester, N. Y.

66. ANNA[5] CARTER (*Benoni*[4]) b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 16, 1789; d. Phelps, N. Y., July 26, 1852; m. Salisbury, Ct., March 11, 1809, Timothy Mansfield of Litchfield, Ct., b. May 1, 1782, d. Castleton, Ontario Co., N. Y., April 2, 1845, son of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (———) Mansfield. Capt. Joseph was an officer in the Revolutionary war. Road builder and turnpike maker. Res. Salisbury, until about 1820, when they removed to Greenfield, Pa., and three or four years later to Stroudsburg, Pa.

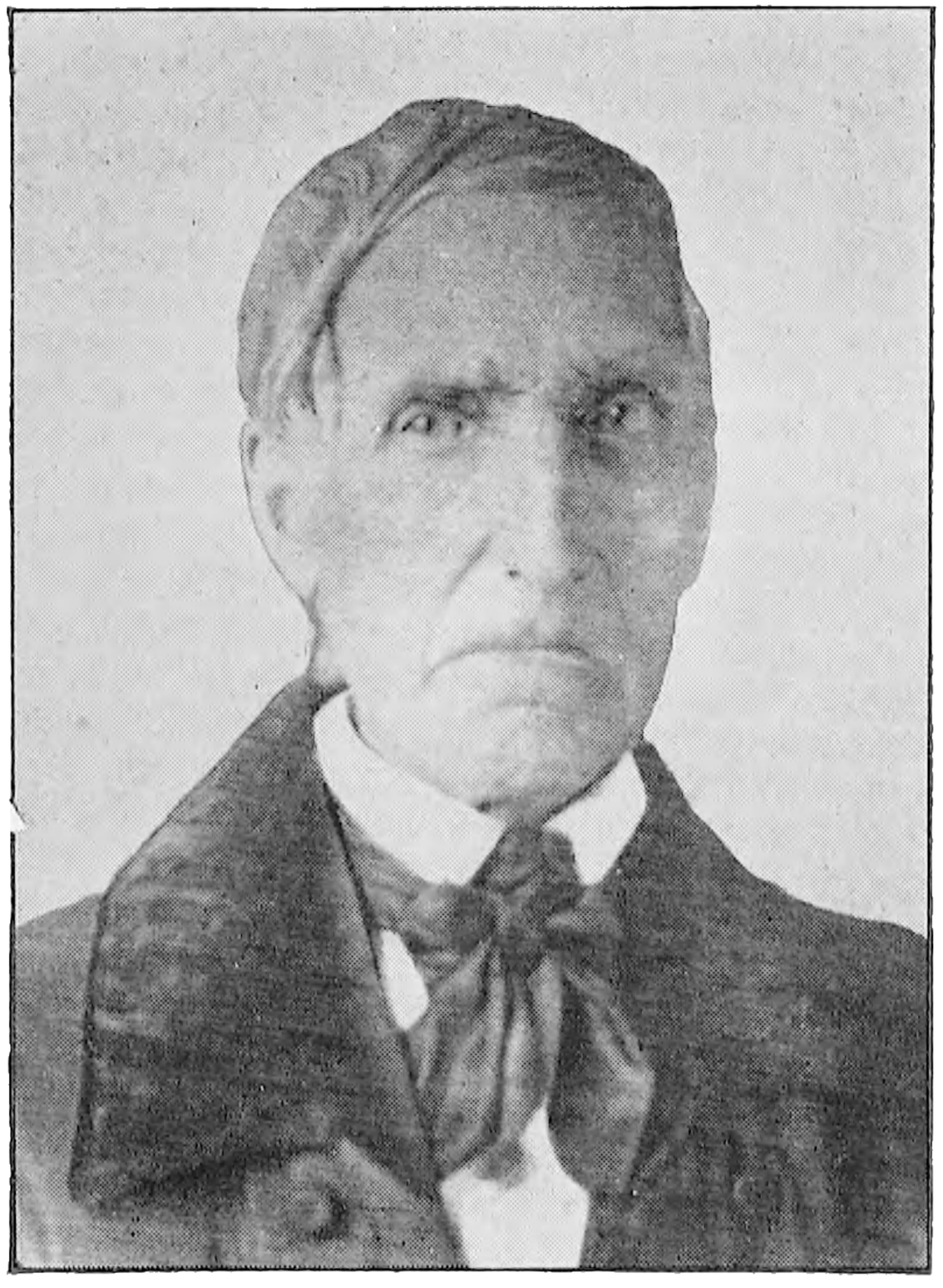
Children (Mansfield), first four b. Salisbury:

i. William Carter,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1810; d. July 11, 1811.
ii. James Punderson, b. Sept. 2, 1811; d. April 27, 1883, Detroit, Mich.; m. Phelps, N. Y., July 18, 1839, Betsey Moore. No. ch.

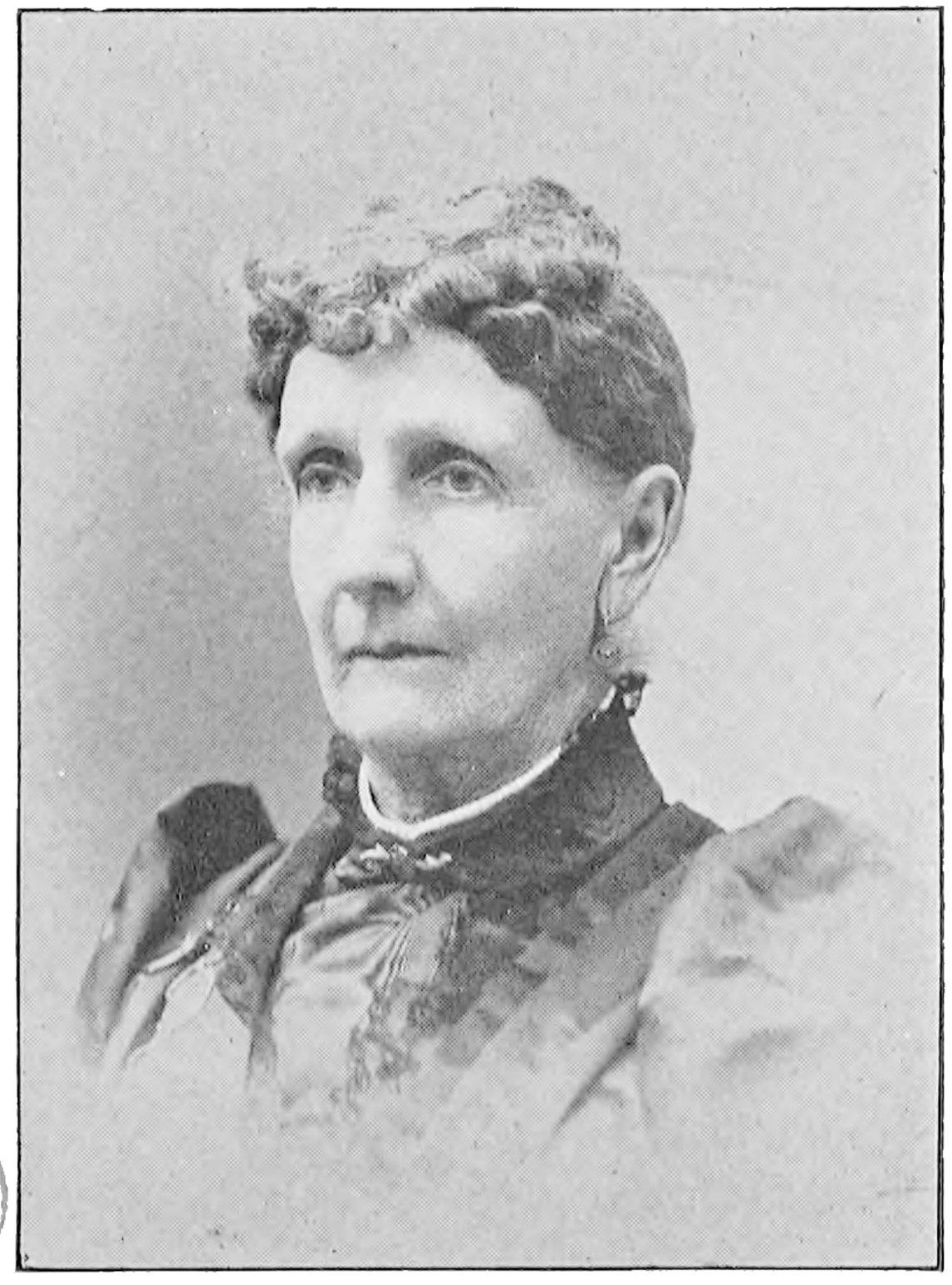
Of James Punderson Mansfield, Mr. E. Y. Swift of Detroit writes: "I knew Mr. Mansfield well. He was a jovial, large-hearted man, full to overflowing with capital stories and jokes—the very incarnation of good nature and good fellowship. He left his large property to his wife, and she in turn to their two adopted daughters and to the sisters of Mr. Mansfield."

One of the adopted daughters is Mrs. Carrie Hough of Detroit, Mich.

iii. Mary Ett, b. Sept. 14, 1813; d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., May 3, 1892; m. Spring Arbor, Mich., April 6, 1852, Noah French.
iv. Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1816; d. Clifton Springs, Feb. 22, 1895, unm.
v. Caroline Cornelia, b. July 24, 1818; d. Janesville, Mich., Aug. 16, 1873; m. Castleton, N. Y., June 4, 1849, Zimri Densmore, b. Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1815, d. Janesville, April 13, 1887, son of Zimri and Althea (Dilno) Densmore. Ch.: (1) *Libbie Punderson*, b. Sept. 12, 1851. (2) *Frank Mansfield.*
vi. Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1823, Greenfield, Pa.; d. Clifton Springs, May 24, 1897, unm.
vii. Martha Stroud, b. March 24, 1825, Stroudsburg, Pa.; d. Castleton, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1843, unm.
viii. Florella Mills, b. Feb. 18, 1827, Stroudsburg; d. Phelps, N. Y., March 3, 1846.



Berry Carter
(68)



BOSTON
UBI
R.

Jane Elizabeth Carter
(68--xii)

SIXTH GENERATION.

67. THOMAS PELIDUS[6] CARTER (*Thomas*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 4, 1770; d. Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1846; m. Branford, Ct., Sally Linsley, b. ——, d. about 1851, Branford, Ct., dau. of Samuel and —— (Wheaton) Linsley. (Samuel Linsley was b. in Westfield, Mass. Lived later in Branford.)

Sally (Linsley) Carter was a lady of fine education, and for some years taught a private school in Branford, Ct.

Rev. W. K. Douglass, a grandson, writes that his grandfather's name was "Thomas P. Carter, born in Cornwall, Ct." (See under 17.)

Thomas P. Carter was one of the few members of this branch of the Carter family who seem to have followed the sea. He is said to have been engaged in this life for more than 40 years, part of the time a sea captain. Probably he found his way to Branford and the sea because of the fact that his mother's second husband, Noah Harrison of Cornwall, Ct., was from Branford and undoubtedly had relatives there, with whom this stepson visited.

Children, b. Branford, Ct.:

228. i. Annie,[7] b. March 28, 1801.
229. ii. Benjamin Linsley, b. June 25, 1803.
iii. ——, died young.

68. BERRY[6] CARTER (*Thomas*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., July 28, 1772 (1773); d. Randolph, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1854, ae 81; m. (1) Richmond, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 8, 1797, Lydia Hackley, b. Richmond, Nov. 28, 1778, d. Amber, N. Y., May 10, 1817, ae. 39, dau. of Simeon Hackley.

He m. (2) Feb. 19, 1818, Mrs. Sarah French (Gleason) Salisbury, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 15, 1786, d. Syracuse, N. Y., March 16, 1873, dau. of John and Azuba (?) (——) Gleason. Her first husband was Sylvester Salisbury of Cheshire, Mass., m. Jan. 1, 1807, at Worcester, Mass., d. Nov. 10, 1816.

Tanner and shoemaker; F. and A. M.; J. P.

Children by 1st wife:

230. i. Thomas,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1798.
231. ii. Amanda, b. Jan. 17, 1800.
232. iii. Olivia, b. May 25, 1802.
233. iv. Luna, b. May 29, 1805.

234. v. Eveline, b. April 19, 1808.
235. vi. Erastus Jones, b. March 10, 1812.
236. vii. Anna Maria, b. Sept. 16, 1814.
237. viii. Simeon Hackley, b. May 10, 1817.

Children by 2d wife:

ix. Lorenzo Philip, b. Jan. 2, 1819, d. ———, unm.
x. Edwin Berry, b. May 7, 1820; d. Dec. 7, 1820.
xi. Cordelia Eliza, b. May 30, 1821; d. July 2, 1823.
xii. Jane Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1822, in Truxton, N. Y.; living 1906 Randolph, N. Y., unm.
238. xiii. Lydia Louisa, b. June 5, 1824.
239. xiv. Henrietta Cecilia, b. March 27, 1826.
240. xv. John Whipple, b. Oct. 12, 1829.

69. BUSHNELL[6] CARTER (*Adonijah*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 23, 1781; d. York, Pa., Oct. 23, 1830; m. York, Pa., Nov. 13, 1815, Julianna Laub, b. York, Pa., July 27, 1789, d. there April 3, 1824.

He was a pupil of the Rev. Ammi R. Robbins in Norfolk, Ct., in 1800, and was graduated at Williams College, 1805. He was a lawyer.

Children:

241. i. Adonijah Bushnell,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1816.
242. ii. William Barber, b. Aug. 24, 1820.
243. iii. Thomas Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1823.

70. GUY[6] CARTER (*Adonijah*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Aug. 25, 1783; d. Johnstown, Wis., Nov. 19, 1854; m. (1) Warren, Ct., June 4, 1803, Sarah Taylor, b. Warren, June 25, 1783, d. there April 27, 1812, dau. of Joseph and Mercy (Lord) Taylor and sister of Joseph L. Taylor, who m. Annis Eldred (59–v). He m. (2) Sarepta Marshall, b. 1787, d. Johnstown, Wis., April, 1852, dau. of Almerin and ——— Marshall, who with the Governor of Virginia and 40 other persons was burned in the Richmond Theatre, Richmond, Va., 1811.

Mrs. Sarepta Carter was the daughter of a wealthy merchant of Pennsylvania, and was a woman of rare character and many virtues; she was also a noted musician.

Res. Warren, Ct., Paris, N. Y., and Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis., from 1855.

Children by 1st wife:

244. i. Marcia Lucena,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1804.
ii. Maria L., d. Nov. 6, 1813, in the 7th year of her age.

245. iii. Flora Matilda, b. 1807 or 8.
iv. Sarah Electa, b. 1809 or 10; d. Jan. 18, 1842.

Children by 2d wife:

v. Julia M., b. May 11, 1813; d. Oct. 22, 1813.
246. vi. Almerin Marshall, b. Oct. 4, 1814.
247. vii. Guy, b. Sept. 21, 1816.
248. viii. Julia Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1823.
249. ix. Daniel Putnam, b. Oct. 11, (May 14) 1828.
250. x. Mary Sarepta, b. Aug. 31, 1833.

71. LUCENA[6] CARTER (*Adonijah*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., March 14, 1787; d. Winfield, N. Y., April 2, 1831; m. Warren, Jan. 29, 1806, Zenas Eldred, b. Warren, Oct. 8, 1781, d. Winfield, Feb. 15, 1863, son of Judah and Sarah (Finney) Eldred (10–iv), and brother of Swift Eldred, who m. Phebe Carter (101).

Children (Eldred), b. Winfield, N. Y.:

i. Judah A.,[7] b. May 27, 1808.
ii. Henry Bushnell, b. April 16, 1810. Clergyman; Grad. Yale, 1834; settled in Kingsman, O.
iii. Zenas, b. June 14, 1814; d. Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. (1) 1834, Hannah Fisher. Ch. (1) *S. Fisher.* (2) *Lucy.* (3) *Frederick.* (4) *Jeneatte.* m. (2) 1869, Elizabeth Meade. Ch.: (5) *Zenas*, b. June 11, 1870. (6) *Elizabeth.* (7) *Lena*, b. Feb. 24, 1874.
iv. Nelson, b. Sept. 13, 1816; d. ———; m. Winfield, May 31, 1848, Marcia Cordelia Van Vleck (244–i). Ch.: (1) *Marcia Lucena*, b. Johnstown, Mich., 1849. (2) *Homer Carter*, b. 1851; d. 1852, Johnstown. Nelson Eldred writes, 1898: "If angels ever come down from Heaven to bless mankind, my Cordelia was one."
v. Frederick, b. Dec. 30, 1818.
vi. Frederick Starr, b. April 27, 1821; d. ———; m. (1) Sarah Wetmore, b. Winfield, Oct. 15, 1823, d. Janesville, Wis., Jan. 27, 1886, dau. of Richard and Electa (Reid) Wetmore; m. (2) Mrs. Fannie Hoyt. Ch.: Adopted dau., *Adah W. Eldred*, m. Sept. 27, 1888, Frank Sayre Jr.
vii. Fayette C., b. Oct. 13, 1824.
viii. Lucena S., b. March 11, 1829. "Married and went South."

72. ADONIRAM[6] CARTER (*Adonijah*[5]) b. Warren, March 1, 1792; d. Auburn, Ill., while on a visit, Sept. 2, 1842; m. Warren, Sept. 26,

1814, Arrilla Sackett, b. Warren, Nov. 30, 1792, d. Talmadge, O., March 31, 1848, dau. of Homer and Sarah (Carter) Sackett. (See 33–iv.)

He lived on the old homestead in Warren.

Children:

251. i. Flora Maria,[7] b. July 25, 1815; m. Platt Starr Carter (127).
252. ii. Homer Sackett, b. April 6, 1817.
iii. Adonijah, b. Oct. 15, 1821; d. July 28, 1825.
iv. Lucena, b. July 1, 1826; d. Aug. 4, 1828.
253. v. Patty Lucena, b. May 30, 1829.

75. IRA[6] CARTER (*Joseph*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., March 30, 1783; d. Talmadge, O., ——; m. Warren, Feb., 1809, Charry Beach, b. June 29, 1786, d. ——, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Kimball) Beach.

Children:

i. Victor,[7] b. ——; d. Elkader, Iowa; m. Mary Hine; no children.
ii. Orra Ann, b. ——; m. (1) —— Keyes.
iii. Electa, b. ——; m. —— Stoops.
iv. Esther, b. ——; m. 3 times. Son in Ashland, Ore. (1905)
v. Henry, b. ——; d. 1890, Ashland, Ore.; m. Harriet Hine, (or Coe) niece of Mrs. Victor Carter (see above). She was a clergyman's daughter. Children: (1) *Ellen*, m. ——; Ch.: i, Henry; ii, Mabel; iii, Clarence. (2) *Frank* ——; m. ——; Ch.: i, Fred; ii, Henry; iii, George. (3) *Orra (Purdy);* Ch.: i, Alex; ii, Alice. (4) *Ernest;* m. ——; no ch. All but Orra live in Ashland, Oregon. (1908)

76. ADONIJAH[6] CARTER (*Joseph*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., May 21, 1789; d. Plymouth, Wis., in the early 70's; m. Hannah Allen, d. in the early seventies.

Adonijah Carter was born on the Capt. (Joseph) Carter farm in Warren, later owned by Frederick Colman and still later by Dea. Franklin Curtis. He settled at a very early day on Onion River, a few miles south and west of Plymouth, Wis.

Children:

i. Allen,[7] b. ——; m., and had three children,—two daughters and a son; 2d daughter was named

Emma, one son Munson. He lived for many years on farm across the highway from his father. In early '70's, after the death of his father, mother and sister Ruby, he moved with his family to some place in Iowa. (Judge N. A. Colman—260–iii.)

260. ii. Emma, b. ——— ; m. Charles B. Colman (99–iv).

iii. Orra, b. ——— ; m. several years before death of her father and went to Oregon.

iv. Ruby, b. ——— ; d. early '70's, unm.

C. B. Colman (260) writes: "The first time I ever saw Adonijah Carter was in the early summer of 1848. He passed my cabin or place of residence in the woods of Sheboygan County, Wis., with his family and personal property as follows: About 25 cows with about the same number of calves, yearlings and two-year-olds; 3 double wagons with white sails so as to be comfortable for living, two of the wagons drawn by oxen, the third by a good pair of horses,— all facing eastward and bound for Sheboygan, a town about 20 miles east of my place, where he intended to buy a home near the city and establish a milk route there. In less than two months I learned that Mr. Carter had left Sheboygan and returned straight back to Plymouth, where he purchased a half section of land and made a good farm for himself. Himself and his wife now sleep in the graveyard of that city. On the occasion above referred to I had but a short talk with Mr. Carter, and did not then learn that he was a relative of my mother, nor did I then see his oldest daughter, Emma, whom I afterward married in Plymouth, and brought home to my farm in Greenbush to be my companion and helper until about two years later, when a fatal fever overtook her and carried her to the better land."

78. MUNSON[6] CARTER (*Joseph*[5]) b. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 24, 1802; d. Rochester, Ill., Dec., 1876; m. (1) Louisa Taft; m. (2) Goshen, Ct., Jan. 13, 1834, Eveline Beach, b. Goshen, Ct., July 4, 1805, d. Feb. 4, 1842, dau. of Julius and Eunice (Oviatt) Beach; m. (3) Mrs. Ann (Taft) Tracy (sister of first wife).

He was a merchant, Justice of the Peace and Postmaster, Rochester, Ill. He was also a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln, who at one time lived near him.

Res. Vergennes, Vt., and Rochester, Ill.

Children by second wife:

265. i. Julius Munson,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1836.

Children by third wife.

266. ii. Electa, b. Dec. 3, 1845.
267. iii. Charles, b. 1849.
iv. Frank, b. 1852; d. 1854 or 55.

79. SOLOMON CURTIS[6] CARTER (*Solomon*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 28, 1786; d. New Haven, Vt., July 8, 1868; m. (1) Ferrisburg, Vt., March, 1810, Laura Peck, b. March 8, 1792, d. Monkton, Vt., Nov. 5, 1832, dau. of William and Rebecca (Spooner) Peck and sister of Warren Peck, who m. Fanny Carter (80). He m. (2) Sept. 15, 1833, Harriet Jane Barnes, b. July 14, 1808, d. July 29, 1878, dau. of Elijah and (———) Barnes of Chelsea, Vt.

Children by first wife:

268. i. Almira Barnes,[7] b. April 11, 1811.
269. ii. Harry William, b. May 4, 1813.
270. iii. Phebe Newcomb, b. Jan. 13, 1816.
271. iv. Fanny Peck, b. Aug. 28, 1821.
v. Caroline M., b. Oct. 22, 1825; d. March 1, 1827.
vi. Caroline R., b. Feb. 20, 1831; d. March 12, 1831.

Children by second wife:

272. vii. Laura Jane, b. May 11, 1835.

80. FANNY[6] CARTER (*Solomon*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 25, 1788; d. New Haven, Vt., Nov. 24, 1865; m. Feb., 1809, Warren Peck, b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 19, 1789, d. New Haven, Vt., Feb. 11, 1822, son of William and Rebecca (Spooner) Peck and brother of Laura Peck, who m. Solomon C. Carter (79).

Children (Peck):

i. Erastus Carter,[7] b. March 21, 1810, Monkton, Vt.; d. New Haven, Vt., May 1, 1887; m. Ferrisburg, Vt., March 12, 1835, Nancy Middlebrook, b. Ferrisburg, Aug. 16, 1812, d. Weybridge, Vt., April, 1902, dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Middlebrook, and sister of Hannah, who m. William Newcomb Carter (82), and of David Dodge Middlebrook, who m. Amanda Barnes Carter (268). Ch.: (1) *Ursula.* (2) *Warren.* (3) *Ursula Jane,*

ii. Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1812, New Haven; d. Ferrisburg. May 26, 1886; m. Ranson Beers, son of Elnathan and Polly (Weld) Beers, and brother of Eliza Beers, who m. Harry William Carter (269). No. ch.

81. RUTHALIA[6] CARTER (*Solomon*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Feb. 9, 1794; d. Monkton, Vt., Feb. 9, 1830; m. Monkton, James Dart, b. about 1790, d. Monkton, Oct. 8, 1868, son of George Dart.

Children, (Dart) order not known:

i. John,[7] m. Hannah Miller or Miles.
ii. Harry.
iii. Laura, m. ——— Burbeck.
iv. Jane, m. Orrin Stearns.
v. Charles.
vi. Lucius, m. Mary A. Palmer.
vii. Erastus P.

James Dart m. (2) Sally Prime of Bristol, Vt., by whom he had (1) *Celestia*, m. B. F. Parck. (2) *Franklin*, m. Ruby Lawrence.

82. WILLIAM NEWCOMB[6] CARTER (*Solomon*[5]) b. Monkton, Vt., Sept. 14, 1804; d. there Jan. 19, 1884; m. Ferrisburg, Vt., Oct. 6, 1824, Hannah Middlebrook, b. Ferrisburg, Jan. 20, 1805, d. Monkton, Feb. 5, 1887, dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Middlebrook, and sister of Nancy Middlebrook, who m. Erastus Carter Peck (80–i), and of David Dodge Middlebrook, who m. Almira Barnes Carter (268).

Children:

273. i. Joseph,[7] b. June 30, 1828.
ii. George, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. Aug. 4, 1840.

83. CINDERILLA R.[6] CARTER (*Barzillai*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., March 13, 1796; d. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1879; m. (1) Darien, N. Y., March 12, 1812, Ezra Clark, b. Saybrook, Ct., March 8, 1783, d. Darien, Oct. 17, 1832, son of Paul and Sarah (Wheeler) Clark. She m. (2) Darien, about 1843, Russell Wait, who was killed by the cars May 10, 1854.

Res. Warren, Ct., until 1811; Darien, N. Y., to 1854; East Pembroke to 1869; Mt. Morris until death.

Children (Clark), b. Darien, N. Y.:

i. Rufus,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1813.
ii. Sarah, b. July 10, 1814; d. Aug., 1891; m. Sept. 14, 1837, Alfred Beebe; m. (2) Isaac Dumond. Ch. by 1st marriage: (1) *Sarah Ann.* (2) *Nancy.* (3) *Martha.*
iii. Fanny, b. March 7, 1816; d. Jan. 12, 1843; m. Jan. 12, 1835, Peter Dyer. Ch.: (1) *Clarke E.*, b. July 4, 1836.

iv. Diana, b. May 7, 1818; d. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Jan. 17, 1835, Elisha S. Deland. Ch.: (1) *Rufus.*

v. Rufus, b. March 5, 1820; d. April 15, 1893; m. April 4, 1844, Eunice Amanda Wheeler, b. Aug. 5, 1821, d. Dec. 26, 1904. Ch.: *Orlando Elmer*, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Leda Amanda Ballard, b. Oct. 6, 1854, dau. of Anson and Harriet (Story) Ballard; lawyer; Grad. Univ. Rochester, 1876; law student in office of Hon. M. H. Peck, Batavia, N. Y.; admitted to bar 1878 Green Bay, Wis.; to Supreme Court of Wis., 1880; to U. S. District and Circuit Court, 1898; U. S. Court of Appeals at Chicago, 1899; Mem. Wis. Society Sons of Am. Rev.; Society Colonial Wars; N. Y. Society Founders and Patriots of America; Mem. Board of Regents, Univ. Wis.; etc.; Ch.: i, Tilden Ballard, b. Dec. 31, 1885.

vi. Ezra, b. June 20, 1823; d. July 30, 1886, Lyons, Wis.; m. Diadama Coleman. Ch.: (1) *Albert.* (2) *Jennie.* (3) *Ellen.* (4) *Jesse.* All married.

vii. Mary, b. May 10, 1825; m. March 8, 1855, Albert Case, Mt. Morris, N. Y. No ch.

viii. Henry C., b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. July 24, 1835.

ix. Norman Brace, b. May 11, 1831; d. July 14, 1906, Appleton, Wis.; m. Aug. 12, 1860, Delia M. Taylor, b. Jan. 3, 1845, d. Sept. 19, 1902. Ch. (1) *Elmer Ellsworth.* (2) *Reno Yvon.* (3) *Roscoe Conkling.* (4) *Vinnie Cora.*

84. Joseph Trumbull[6] Carter (*Barzillai*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 13, 1799; d. Olean, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1847; m. Ashford, N. Y., June 16, 1826, Olive Fuller, b. Orwell, Vt., April 7, 1807, d. Olean, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1856, dau. of Almon and Betsey (Rhoades) Fuller. Carpenter. Res. Ashford, Allegany, and Olean, N. Y.

Children, first four b. Ashford, N. Y.:

i. Phœbe,[7] b. May 7, 1828; d. July 18, 1847.

ii. William, b. March 12, 1830.

274. iii. Almond Fuller, b. Nov. 28, 1832.

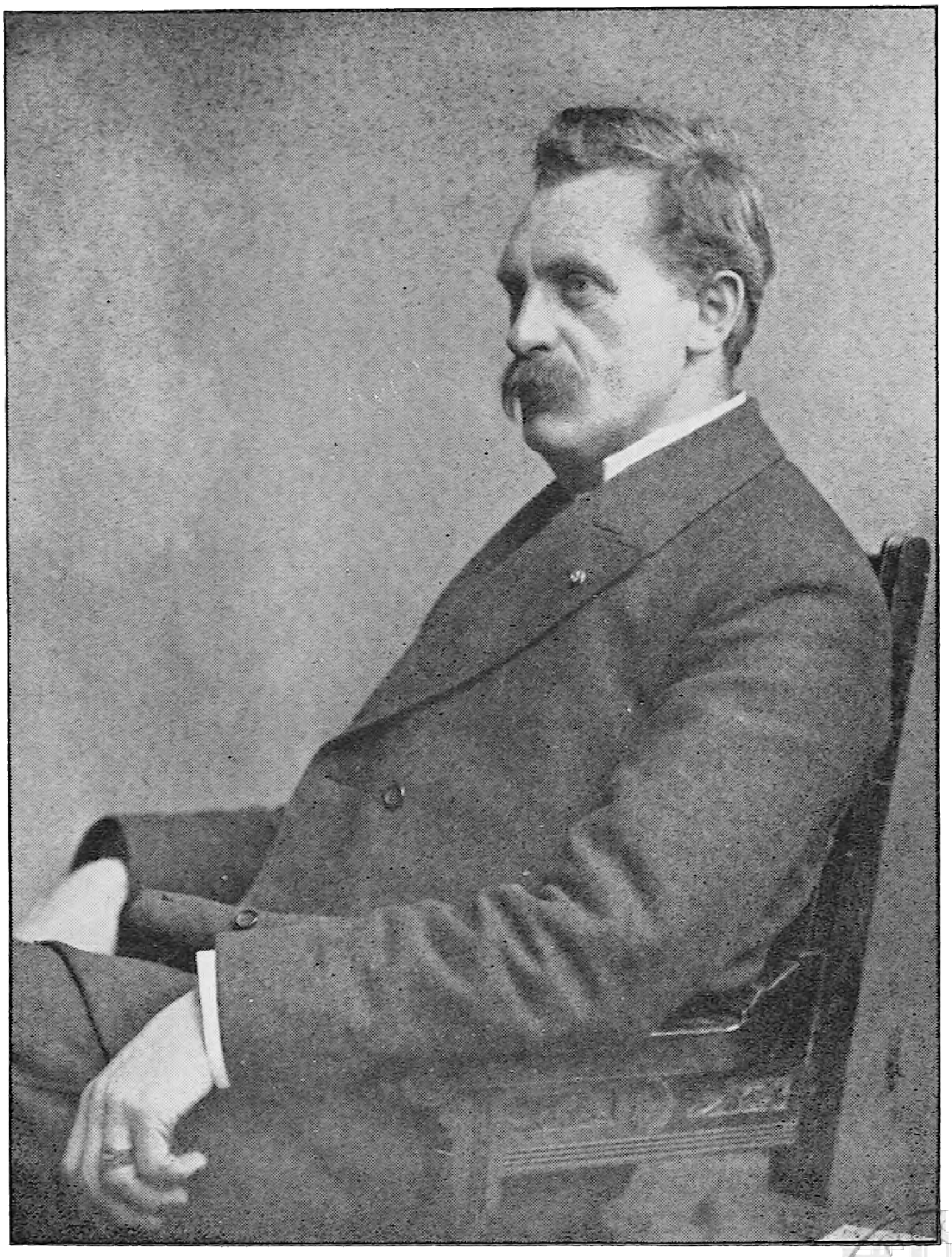
275. iv. Caroline Louisa, b. July 6, 1834.

276. v. Maria Allegany, b. Feb. 10, 1837, Allegany, N. Y.

277. vi. Olive Hartwell, b. Feb. 22, 1840, Olean, N. Y.

278. vii. Clarissa Martin, b. April 29, 1845, Olean, N. Y.

"William went away from Olean when about 21 years old to get work, and was never heard from again."



Hon. Orlando E. Clark

(83--v)

85. NORMAN BRACE[6] CARTER (*Barzillai*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 7, 1801; d. Adrian, Mich., June 8, 1883; m. Macedon, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1827, Mentha Marena Bradish, b. Macedon, Feb. 20, 1800, d. Ogden, Mich., Nov. 22, 1877, dau. of Calvin and Nancy (Post) Bradish.

J. P.; Town Clerk; School Inspector, etc.

Mr. Carter removed from Warren with his father's family in 1811 and settled in the western part of New York state, on the so-called "Holland Purchase." In 1820 he took a contract of the Holland Land Company for a tract of land in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., upon which land he moved in 1821. He cleared his farm and taught school, remaining on the place until 1836, when he removed to Ogden, Lenawee Co., Mich. At one time he owned 1600 acres of land in Michigan. At the time of his death he owned 640 acres in Ogden. He was a man of unblemished character, and amassed a large fortune through economy, prudence and integrity.

Children, b. Ashford, N. Y.:

279. i. Russel Currain,[7] b. March 14, 1832.
ii. Amanda Diana, b. Oct. 10, 1835.

Two other children died young.

86. WILLIAM HARVEY[6] CARTER (*Barzillai*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., April 25, 1804; d. Darien, N. Y., May 22, 1880; m. (1) Cattaraugus, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1834, Harriet Hannan, d. Darien, N. Y., 1849, dau. of Samuel Hannan. He m. (2) Orangeville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1850, Hannah Finch, b. 1824, d. Darien, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1886, dau. of David Finch.

Children by first wife, b. Darien, N. Y.:

281. i. Linus Barzillai,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1837.
282. ii. George Wilson, b. April 29, 1838.
iii. Javan Reuben, b. Aug. 14, 1840.
283. iv. Zina Waite, b. April 1, 1842.
284. v. Riley Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1843.
vi. Mary Amintha, b. Sept. 24, 1846; d. April 6, 1867, ae 22; m. Solon Sumner. Child: Hattie, d. 1898.

Children by second wife.

vii. Frank William, b. Oct. 26, 1855, Darien, N. Y.; m, there Oct. 4, 1876, Mary Isabel Rogers, b. Pavilion. N. Y., Aug. 2, 1857, dau. of Elijah P. and Mary Ann (Beckwith) Rogers. No ch.

87. Lorenzo Dow[6] Carter (*Barzillai*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Jan. 23, 1807; d. Attica, Mich., April 8, 1880, ae 73; m. Batavia, N. Y., 1836, Luna Beardsley, b. Litchfield Co., Ct., Aug. 14, 1814, d. Attica, Mich., June 6, 1902.

Children:

i. Henry E.,[7] b. 1838; d. 1844, ae 6 years.
ii. Norman B., b. 1839; d. 1844, ae 5 years.
285. iii. Philena Wells, b. March 24, 1840.
iv. Solon D., } Twins { b. 1843; d. 1844, ae 1 year.
v. Sarah D., } { b. 1843; d. 1851, ae 8 years.
286. vi. Lavant Brown, b. June 19, 1845.
287. vii. Mintha Amanda, b. Nov. 22, 1847.
288. viii. Dana Parker, b. Jan. 11, 1850.
ix. Linus D., b. 1851; d. 1851, abt. 1 year old.
289. x. Irene Dow, b. Oct. 23, 1854.
290. xi. George Lewis, b. March 31, 1856.

88. Russell Augustus[6] Carter (*Barzillai*[5]) b. Darien, N. Y., April 13, 1811, three days after arrival from Ct.; d. Ashford, N. Y., March 6, 1892; m. (1) Ashford, abt. 1838, Rebecca Ann Quackenbush, b. Ashford, d. there July 25, 1858, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Prime) Quakenbush. He m. (2) Otto, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1859, Mary Helen Jones, b. April 29, 1822, dau. of Simon and Ruthe (Owens) Jones.

Russell had the old family Bible.

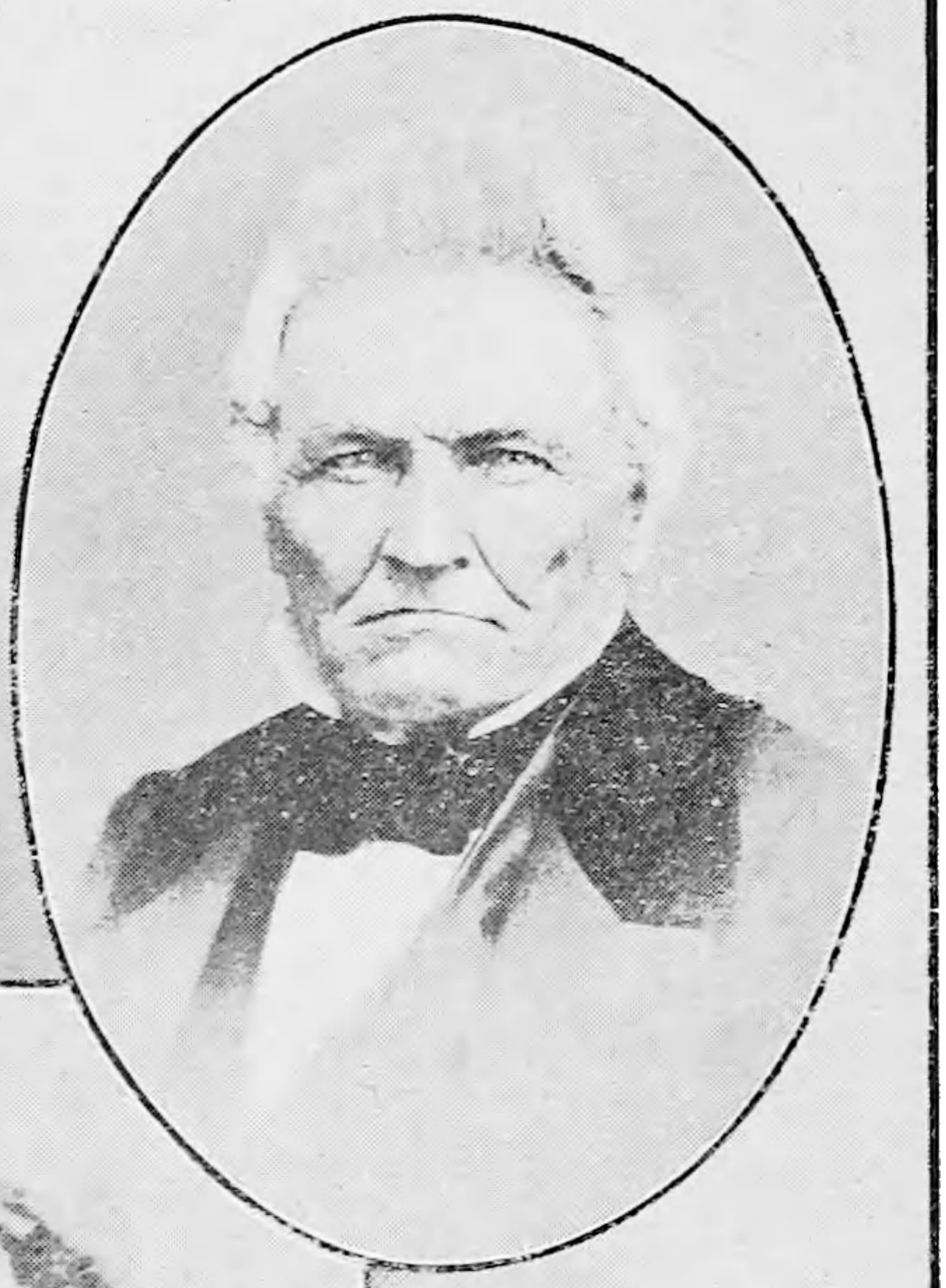
Children by first wife:

i. Hannah Amanda,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1839.
ii. Mary A., b. July 11, 1843.
iii. Norman Peter, b. June 18, 1846.
iv. George Barzillai, b. May 1, 1849; d. June 29, 1868.
292. v. Veloras Spencer, b. Jan. 1, 1852.
293. vi. John Quackenbush, b. Nov. 15, 1856.

Children by second wife:

294. vii. Carrie Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1860.
295. viii. Jessie Louisa, b. May 18, 1862.
296. ix. May Helen, b. March 30, 1865.
x. Burt Augustus, b. July 29, 1867.

90. George Lewis[6] Carter (*Barzillai*[5]) b. Darien, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1818; living 1908; m. Linden, Mich., Jan. 1, 1851, Abigail Harris, b. Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 27, 1831, d. White Oak, Mich., May 7, 1882, dau. of Heman and Lucy (Bancroft) Harris.



Ruthalia (Carter) Judd (92)

Howard Carter (91)

Erastus Carter (28)

Whiting Carter (301)

Sarah (Carter) Beauchamp (302)

Farming and stock raising. Res. Darien, N. Y., 1818–1850; White Oak, Mich., since.

Children, b. White Oak:

298. i. Ella Adelaide,[7] b. April 30, 1857.
ii. Grant George, b. Feb. 28, 1864; m. White Oak, May 22, 1889, Nettie Gertrude Smith, b. White Oak, May 20, 1865, dau. of Willard and Gertrude (———) Smith. Township treasurer; Elks and I. O. O. F.

91. HOWARD[6] CARTER (*Erastus*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Dec. 5, 1799; d. Baldwinsville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1895 (buried in Ravenna, O.); m. Ravenna, Oct. 2, 1823, Achsah Rouse, b. Cornwall, Ct., June 3, 1798, d. Ravenna, Feb. 22, 1876, dau. of Whiting and Deborah (Bierce) Rouse, and sister of Dea. Gustavus Rouse (104). Deborah Bierce was sister of Patty Bierce, who m. Nathaniel Judd. (See 92, and 28–iii.)

Res. Ravenna, but during the last 20 years of his life lived with his daughter, Mrs. Beauchamp (302), at Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Children, b. Ravenna:

301. i. Whiting,[7] b. July 19, 1825.
ii. Ellen, b. June 5, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1842.
302. iii. Sarah, b. July 3, 1835.
303. iv. Charlotte, b. April 25, 1838.

92. RUTHALIA[6] CARTER (*Erastus*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., March 4, 1802; d. Mt. Union, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1878; m. Ravenna, O., 1820, Howard Judd, b. ———, d. Ravenna, May 30, 1834, son of Nathaniel and Patty (Bierce) Judd, and brother of Lester Judd, who m. Lois Carter (28–iii).

Patty Bierce was sister of Deborah Bierce, who m. Whiting Rouse. (See 91 and 104.)

Children (Judd), b. Ravenna, O.:

i. Corinthia,[7] b. 1821; d. Dec., 1856; m. Leverett Seymour. Ch.: (1) *Lucy*, d. in infancy. (2) *Miles;* m. Sarilla Judd, dau. of Zenas, brother of Howard Judd, his grandfather; 4 children. (3) *Lester P.*, is (1908) an insurance agent in Ravenna. (4) *Nettee.*

"Corinthia and her family moved to Maquoketa, Iowa, about 1855. She came into possession of land in connection with uncle

Miles Carter (28–v), who never married, and made a home for him and her own family. I remember her being at my father's just before starting and he gave her several fine ears of corn for seed of his own raising, and the corn from that seed was known for miles around in Iowa as "Uncle Howard's corn." The winter of 1856–57 was very severe and Corinthia, from some exposure, suddenly died, probably from pneumonia. The ground was so frozen that it took four men two days to dig her grave, and cattle going to drink were frozen standing. One ox remained in that position until a thaw came." (Mrs. Sarah Beauchamp — 302.)

ii. Harrison Erastus, b. July 22, 1823; d. Alliance, O., May 27, 1897; m. Dec. 23, 1847, Cordelia Ann Gilbert of Palmyra, O., b. Oct. 8, 1829, d. Alliance, Dec. 16, 1893, dau. of Thelus Hull and Tirzah (Wheeler) Gilbert; he served three years in 1st California Cavalry; F. and A. M.; carpenter; hotel proprietor. Ch.: (1) *Howard Oscar.* (2) *Sylvia Corinthia.* (3) *George Hull.* (4) *Fred H.* (5) *Robert Hilton.* All dead but George H. (1908).

iii. Achsah Jeanette, b. May 12, 1827; d. Windham, O., Jan. 4, 1895; m. July 8, 1849, Wolcott Chaffee, b. Becket, Mass., July 15, 1826, son of Norman K. and Elizabeth (Phelps) Chaffee, and cousin of Henry Chaffee, who m. Charlotte Carter (303). Ch.: (1) *George W.*, b. July 17, 1850, Ravenna; d. Dec. 21, 1857. (2) *Alva Baldwin*, b. April 22, 1853, Windham; he has one child, Howard. (3) *Lucy*, b. July 2, 1875, Windham; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Mark E. Burchard; 2 children.

iv. George, d. in infancy.

93. ERASTUS[6] CARTER (*Erastus*[5]) b. Ravenna, O., May 25, 1808; d. there April 7, 1889; m. (1) Shalersville, O., Jan. 1, 1832, Hannah Skiff, b. Ellsworth, Ct., Feb. 24, 1812, d. May 18, 1837; m. (2) Shalersville, July 2, 1838, Delia Skiff, b. Ellsworth, Ct., Aug. 20, 1816, d. Dec. 1, 1889, both wives being daughters of Julius and Julia (Botsford) Skiff, formerly of Ellsworth (Sharon), Ct.

Erastus Carter and his daughter, Marion, who was home on a visit at the time, died within a few hours of each other. The procession followed two hearses to the cemetery. His son, Ira, died a few weeks later and his widow, Delia (Skiff), soon after, making four deaths in this family within eight months.

Until this time the family circle had remained unbroken since the death of his first wife, Hannah Skiff, in 1837.

Children by first wife:

304. i. Ira Randolph,[7] b. July 29, 1833.
305. ii. Julius Erastus, b. Nov. 12, 1834.
iii. Hannah Marion, b. May 8, 1837; d. April 7, 1889; m. Sept. 26, 1867, Dr. John Richardson Boyd. No ch. Res. Defiance, Ia. She was 10 days old when her mother died.

Children by second wife:

306. iv. Myron Howard, b. July 23, 1839.
307. v. Ellen Embury, b. Dec. 31, 1843.
vi. Addison Solomon, b. July 3, 1847, Ravenna, O.; d. Omaha, Neb., March 18, 1895; m. (1) Ellen Shelenburgh; m. (2) Mary Shelenburgh; m. (3) Anna Himbaugh. No ch.

95. IRA[6] CARTER (*Erastus*[5]) b. Ravenna, Ohio, 1817; d. Mt. Union, O., March 31, 1889; m. Frances Seymour.

"They separated while the children were yet young; she m. a second time. The sons, Harvey and Herbert, are both married and have children." Said to reside in Akron, O., (1908).

Children:

i. Erastus,[7] b. 1850; d. 1861.
ii. Harvey, b. Oct. 20, 1858. Res. Akron, O., 1890.
iii. Herbert, b. 1860. Res. Akron, O., 1890.

96. ELIAS[6] CARTER (*Samuel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 8, 1785; d. Richfield, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1847; m. Warren, April 19, 1809, Sarah Farnham, b. South Farms (Litchfield), Ct., Jan. 3, 1789, d. Brewster, N. Y., April 20, 1878, dau. of John and Mary (Everett) Farnham.

Elias Carter shot nine foxes on one piece of land belonging at the time to Eben Strong, situated on the hill in Warren known as "Above All." Thereafter Mr. Strong called that field the "Fox Lot."

Children, all but the last two b. in Warren:

310. i. Fanny Abia,[7] b. March 10, 1810.
ii. Sally Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. Luther Ranney. Ch. (1) *Comfort.* (2) *Sophia.* (3) *Sarah* (?).
312. iii. Samuel, b. Sept. 18, 1814.
313. iv. Elias Orlando, b. Nov. 14, 1816.
314. v. Mary Everett, b. Feb. 28, 1819.

315. vi. John Farnham, b. Sept. 16, 1821.
vii. George Lewis, b. Feb. 7, 1824; d. Nov. 6, 1825.
viii. Rollin James, b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. July 17, 1865.
316. ix. Lydia Louisa, b. April 18, 1830. (See under 314.)
x. Laura Amanda, b. June 14, 1834; d. April 1, 1850.

97. SARAH[6] CARTER (*Samuel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 5, 1787; d. Ruggles, O., June 10, 1872; m. Warren, Jan. 1, 1809, Bradford Sturtevant, b. Warren, March 16, 1786, d. Ruggles, O., May 5, 1871, son of Capt. Peleg and Abigail (Swift) Sturtevant.

Res. Warren, Ct., Richfield, Ruggles and Milan, Ohio. Deacon of Presb. church in Milan.

Children (Sturtevant), b. i, iii and iii, Warren; iv, v and vi, Richfield, O.; vii and viii, Ruggles, O.:

i. Carlton Hector,[7] b. April 2, 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1848.
ii. Marcia M., b. Jan. 7, 1812; d. Oct. 29, 1885, Milan, O.
iii. William B., b. April 4, 1815; d. July, 1823, Richfield.
iv. Harriet A., b. Nov. 10, 1817; d. Aug. 13, 1839, Hudson, O.
v. Sarah L., b. May 1, 1820; d. Aug. 11, 1843, Milan.
vi. Isaac G., b. Nov. 28, 1822; d. Jan. 26, 1878, Ruggles.
vii. Martha E., b. May 17, 1825.
viii. William B., b. Aug. 25, 1830.

98. NEWCOMB[6] CARTER (*Samuel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Feb. 26, 1789; d. Le Roy, O., April 18, 1859; m. Warren, Ct., March 16, 1813, Alche Eldred, b. Warren, Dec. 19, 1790, d. Le Roy, O., May 26, 1860, dau. of Samuel and Dimmis (Carter) Eldred (59).

Justice of Peace and School Examiner for many years in Le Roy. Res. Warren, Ct.; Richfield, Brooklyn and Le Roy, O.

Children:

317. i. Samuel Eldred,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1814.
318. ii. Harry Newcomb, b. March 16, 1816.
319. iii. Miles Ward, b. Aug. 10, 1818.
320. iv. Dan Orson, b. July 6, 1820.
v. Martha Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1829, Brooklyn, O.; d. there Sept. 21, 1829.

99. MINERVA[6] CARTER (*Samuel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., June 16, 1791; d. there Oct. 28, 1877; m. Warren, Feb. 7, 1811, Col. Augustus Colman, b. Warren, Nov. 11, 1789, d. Warren, Dec. 25, 1862, ae 65, son of Dr. Aaron and Armelia (Noble) Colman.

Children (Colman), b. Warren, Ct.:

i. Frederick, b. Feb. 21, 1812; d. Sept. 16, 1895, South Dover, N. Y.; m. South Dover, March 20, 1855, Jane Ann Dutcher, b. S. D., Sept. 2, 1831, d. there April 2, 1893, dau. of David and Amy (Bowdish) Dutcher. Ch., b. Warren (except last, b. Pauling, N. Y.): (1) *Charles Dutcher*, b. Oct. 2, 1856. (2) *Mason Brewster*, b. July 28, 1858. (3) *William Bowdish*, b. Sept. 21, 1860; d. March 29, 1863. (4) *Frederick L.*, b. Feb. 3, 1862. (5) *John Dutcher*, b. March 7, 1866. (6) *Flora Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 22, 1867. (7) *Julia Stevens*, b. March 20, 1870.

ii. Sarah Amelia, b. March 1, 1815; d. Feb. 12, 1854; m. Mason Sardius Brewster, a descendant of the Pilgrim.

iii. Lucy Badger, b. May 17, 1818; d. April 23, 1904, Warren; m. Augustine Taylor Peck, b. 1821, son of Phineas and Phœbe Fidelia (Taylor) Peck, and brother of Marcia Lydia Peck, who m. Thomas Henry Carter (243). He d. Warren, Dec. 20, 1898, ae 77.

iv. Charles Bradford, b. Feb. 4, 1823; d. March 1, 1899; m. (1) Emma Carter (260); m. (2) Anna S. Stoddard.

v. Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1833; m. New York City, March 1, 1866, James Eells Crane, b. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1830, d. Philadelphia, Nov. 19, 1893, son of Rev. Asa Crane of Clinton, N. Y. Mr. Crane was 2d Lieut. 3d Wisconsin Inf. in the Civil war; received honorable mention for bravery in battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; traveled and lived much abroad; brilliant speaker and letter writer. Mrs. Crane had marked musical ability; often sang in oratorio. Children (Crane): (1) *Spencer Colman*, b. Dec. 19, 1868; electrical engineer and inventor; m. Marie Dalton of Dayton, O., 1907. (2) *Anne Winslow*, b. Jan. 9, 1871; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1897, Roswell Percy Fish of Chicago, who d. July 28, 1898; she m. (2) April 20, 1905, Herbert Griffing Aldrich of Governeur, N. Y.; grad. (and Phi Beta Kappa) Hamilton College, also Harvard Law School; Ch. (Fish): i, Dorothy Emerson, b. Sept. 18, 1898; (Aldrich): ii, Robert, b. Feb. 20, 1906.

100. Lewis[6] Carter (*Samuel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 22, 1792; d. Royalton, O., 1822; m. near Richfield, O., Mrs. Almira (Payne) Clark, dau. of Seth and Hannah (Nash) Payne of Williamsburg, Mass., who moved to Ohio about 1812, and aunt of Erwin Frank Payne (558). Other children of Seth and Hannah (Nash) Payne were Asina, Oliver Nash and White Spencer. She m. (3) ——— Bangs and raised quite a large family at West Richfield or Brecksville, Summit Co., O.

"Lewis was a great hunter. He organized what is known here as the great Hinckley hunt, in which the whole township was surrounded by hunters who moved towards the center to shoot the bear and deer with which the woods were then filled." (E. L. Carter—559.)

Children:

321. i. Lorenzo,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1817.
322. ii. Henry Augustus, b. March 12, 1819.

101. Phoebe[6] Carter (*Samuel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 2, 1794; d. Algansee, Mich., Sept. 28, 1862; m. Warren, March 9, 1815, Swift Eldred, b. Warren, Jan. 8, 1788, d. Nelson, O., Jan. 18, 1842, son of Judah and Sarah (Finney) Eldred (10–iv) and brother of Zenas Eldred, who m. Lucena Carter (71). See also 59.

Res. Warren, Ct.; Ruggles and Nelson, O.; Algansee, Mich.

Children (Eldred), first two b. Warren, last three b. Ruggles, O.:

i. Harriet Carter,[7] b. June 4, 1822; d. Sept. 30, 1843, Aurora, O.; m. Ruggles, O., Jan. 1, 1837, Moses Miller, b. Rootstown, O., Nov. 20, 1816, d. Berea, O., Oct. 29, 1892, son of Aaron and Sophia (Point) Miller. Ch.: (1) *Josephine Georgette*, b. Dec. 7, 1837. (2) *George Ransom*, b. June 7, 1839. (3) *Florence Alderett*, b. May 17, 1842; d. 1853. (4) *Harriet Clomenza*, b. July 5, 1843.

ii. Sarah Finney, b. April 2, 1827; d. April 22, 1827.

iii. Judah, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 13, 1898, Reading, Mich.; m. (1) Southington, O., July 16, 1849, Eliza A. Weed. Ch.: (1) *Emma A.*, b. Oct. 1, 1850. (2) *Eva H.*, b. June 29, 1853; d. Oct. 30, 1853. He m. (2) April 21, 1864, Harriet M. Worden, b. Jan. 14, 1844, dau. of Horace B. and Marie S. (Goff) Worden. Ch.: (3) *Guy Welton*, b. Aug. 23, 1866. (4) *Clara May*, b. May 9, 1868; d. March 2, 1871. (5) *Nellie Fay*, b. May 24, 1872.

iv. Sarah, b. March 19, 1830; d. Feb. 24, 1908, Allegan, Mich., (bur. Quincy, Mich.); m. (1) Stow, O., Oct. 27, 1850, Jabez Canfield, b. Derby (Humphreysville), Ct., Feb., 1823, d. Algansee, Mich., Aug. 2, 1862, son of Abial and Pamela (Steele) Canfield. Ch.: (1) *Obal S.*, b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. Aug. 25, 1865. (2) *Ada C.*, b. May 20, 1853; d. Jan. 23, 1855. (3) *Cora Lovern*, b. Dec. 11, 1855. (4) *Flora L.*, b. Sept. 13, 1858. (5) *George Eldred*, b. Feb. 27, 1861. She m. (2) David S. Burdick; m. (3) June 13, 1867, Charles Giles Caswell, d. May 4, 1897.

v. Zenas, b. July 18, 1832; m. Newberry, O., Nov. 21, 1851, Caroline Minerva Savage, b. Auburn, O., Dec. 5, 1835, dau. of Ebenezer and Polly (Herrenton) Savage. Member Co. H., 41st Ohio Vols. Ch.: (1) *Alice Evangeline*, b. Lenox, O., Dec. 4, 1852. (2) *Elbert Augustus*, b. Jan. 7, 1856.

102. DAVID[6] CARTER (*Samuel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., May 1, 1796; d. Rockport, O., May 9, 1840; m. (1) Elvira Wilcox; m. (2) St. Clair, Ter. Mich., June 22, 1828, Mary Louisa Davis, b. Canada, Jan. 18, 1812, d. Richmond, Mich., March 22, 1880.

He is buried in Monroe Street cemetery, Cleveland; grave marked by a slab. "He was a beautiful penman and a fine rifle shot, and loved his rifle about as well as himself." (David Carter — 323.)

Res. Warren, Ct.; Ohio City and Rockport, O.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Harriet,[7] b. and d. Sept. 12, 1830.

323. ii. David, b. Feb. 27, 1832.

324. iii. Elmira, b. Dec. 10, 1833.

iv. Darius Harding, b. Sept. 30, 1835, Rockport; d. Oct. 10, 1847, St. Clair, Mich.

v. Minerva, b. Jan. 28, 1838; d. March 5, 1873, Richmond, Mich.

103. HESTER[6] CARTER (*Samuel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Aug. 5, 1798; d. West Richfield, O., July 4, 1855; m. Richfield, Jan. 1, 1820, Stephen Welton, b. Goshen, Ct., Feb. 25, 1795, d. West Richfield, May 28, 1881, son of Elijah and Hannah (Tyler) Welton.

"Stephen Welton was in the war of 1812, and his father, Elijah, was Captain in the Revolutionary war."

Children (Welton), b. West Richfield:

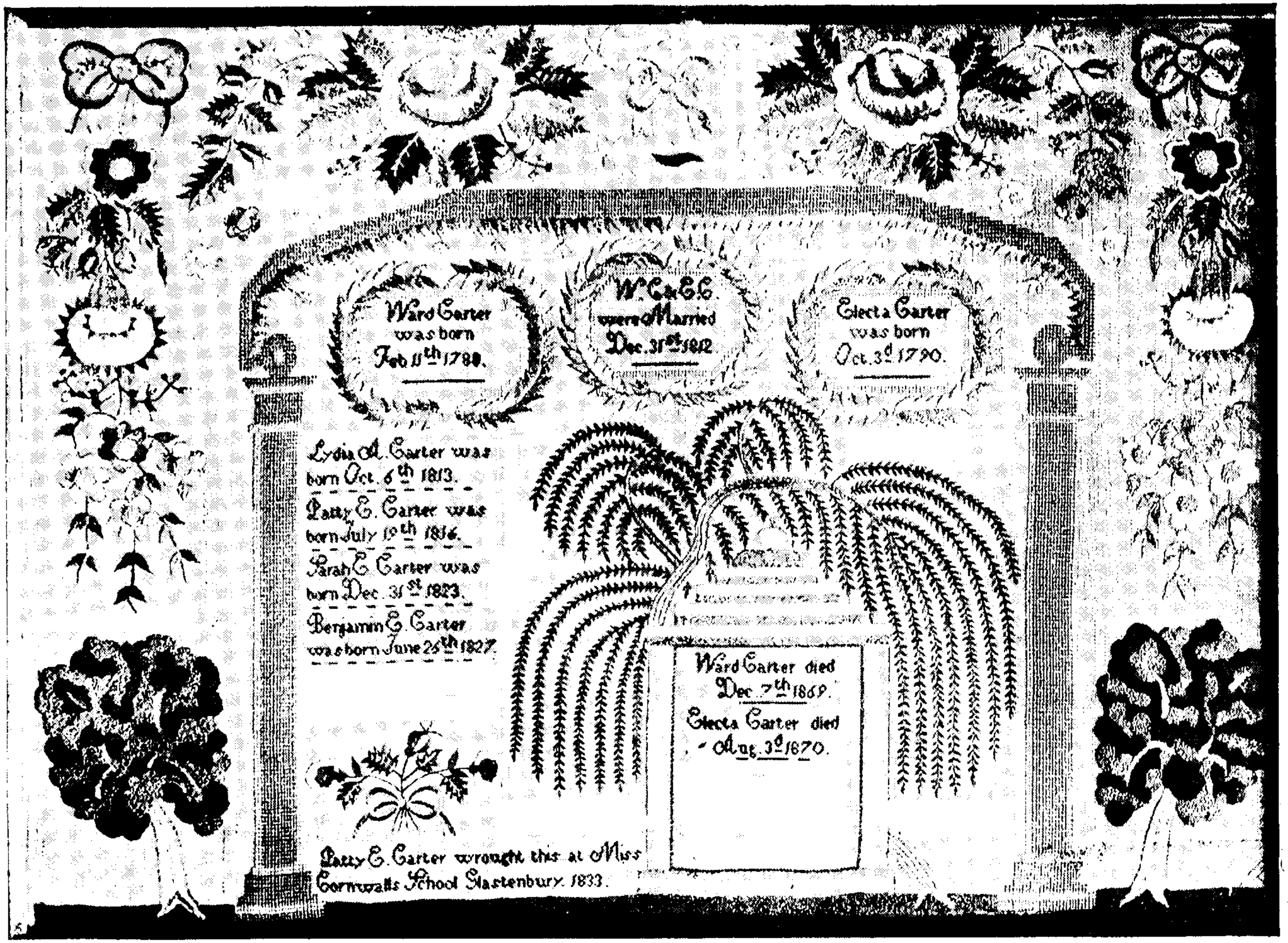
i. Harvey Miles,[7] b. April 26, 1822; d. Oct. 28, 1894.
ii. Sarah Minerva, b. April 6, 1826; d. Feb. 5, 1894.
iii. Marcia Maria, b. May 25, 1828; m. Sept. 14, 1848, Cyrus Philander Brooks. Hinckley, O., 1907.
iv. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. Jan. 30, 1832.
v. Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1834; d. May 4, 1856.
vi. Hester Eliza, b. March 5, 1837; m. Jan. 12, 1861, Wm. Wallace Wilcox, b. July 29, 1825, d. Kingsberry, Ind., Aug. 24, 1904, son of Virgil and Dolly (Abbot) Wilcox.
vii. Samuel Elijah, b. April 19, 1840; m. Nov. 15, 1865, Charlotte Maria Sheldon, b. Nov. 15, 1844, dau. of George Clinton and Eliza Ann (O'Brian) Sheldon. Ch.: (1) *Edith May*, b. Dec. 17, 1874. (2) *Rena Belle*, b. July 7, 1878.

104. MARTHA (Patty)[6] CARTER (*Samuel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., March 13, 1801; d. Terryville, Ct., at home of her son Edward, Jan. 28, 1886; m. Warren, Dec. 7, 1824, Dea. Gustavus Rouse, b. Cornwall, Ct., May 6, 1800, d. Cornwall, Jan. 1, 1864 (buried in Warren), son of Whiting and Deborah (Bierce) Rouse, and brother of Achsah Rouse, who m. Howard Carter (91).

Res. Cornwall, Ct., until 1867; Cleveland, O., two years; Terryville, Ct., until her death.

Children (Rouse), b. Cornwall, Ct.:

i. Ellen Sophia,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1846.
ii. Bradford Howard, b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. Richfield, O., Sept. 19, 1850, Elvira Welton. Ch.: *Ellen*, m. David Robbin Hawley. No ch.
iii. Martha Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1833.
iv. Clarissa Eveline, b. Feb. 15, 1832; d. July 25, 1867, Cleveland, O.; m. Asa Bingham, 1856.
v. Edward Whiting, b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. May 30, 1887, Terryville, Ct.; m. (1) Mary Sackett, dau. of Rev. Seth Sackett; m. (2) Nov. 15, 1865, Elvira Fenn, b. Terryville, Ct., June 10, 1841, dau. of Elam and Lydia (Atwater) Fenn. Ch. (Rouse): (1) *Eva Clarissa*, b. Oct. 4, 1867. (2) *Celia Elvira*, b. May 13, 1870. (3) *Ruth Lydia*, b. March 31, 1874; d. Dec. 20, 1874. (4) *Orpha Amelia*, b. April 26, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1875. (5) *Bessie Olivia*, b. Feb. 3, 1877. (6) *Lucien Edward*, b. Feb. 9, 1879.



Family Record wrought by Patty E. Carter

Dr. Ralph Carter

(107)

vi. Lucien Gustavus, b. Oct. 6, 1843; d. in hospital near Alexandria, Va., Jan. 8, 1863, aged 19 years, 3 months and 2 days; a member of Co. G, 19th Regt., C. V.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1862.

105. LYDIA[6] CARTER (*Samuel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Nov. 13, 1802; d. Copley, O., May 13, 1834; m. Oct. 15, 1822, Noah Spafford, b. in Vermont, March 31, 1796, d. Brooklyn (now Cleveland), O., June 8, 1865, son of Jacob and Electa (Chittendon) Spafford. Electa Chittendon was dau. of Gov. Thomas Chittendon of Vermont, who was born in Litchfield, Ct. He was first governor of the State of Vermont.

Children (Spafford):

i. Orson Oviatt,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. April 20, 1892, Strongsville, O.
ii. Harry Hodges, b. July 23, 1826.
iii. Noah Newcomb, b. Nov. 3, 1828.
iv. Buel Benjamin, b. March 3, 1831; d. March 27, 1899, Nottingham, O.
v. Lydia Louisa, b. May 5, 1834; m. Mervin T. Beckwith. Ch.: (1) *Effie*. (2) *Fremont*. (3) *Wallace*. (4) *Gertrude*.

106. WARD[6] CARTER (*Benjamin*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Feb. 11, 1788; d. while visiting in Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1869; m. Warren, Dec. 31, 1812, Electa Carter (77), b. Warren, Oct. 3, 1790, d. there Aug. 3, 1870, dau. of Joseph and Dorcas (Munson) Carter (25).

Children, b. Warren:

325. i. Lydia Adorcas,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1813.
326. ii. Patty Emeroy, b. July 19, 1816; m. Henry J. Carter (207).
iii. Sarah Evelyn, b. Dec. 31, 1823; m. May 10, 1862, Homer Sackett (33–ix).
327. iv. Benjamin Edward, b. June 26, 1827.

107. DR. RALPH[6] CARTER (*Benjamin*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Aug. 8, 1790; d. Glastonbury, Ct., Aug. 14, 1854; m. Warren, Jan. 16, 1817, Martha Tanner, b. Warren, Oct. 11, 1795, d. Glastonbury, Dec. 13, 1868, dau. of Ephraim and Huldah (Munson) Tanner.

Physician; F. & A. M.; member of Cong. Ch., Glastonbury. "A famous old-time physician, whose name was a household word in Glastonbury half a century ago." He received the honorary degree of M. D. from Yale College in 1838.

Children, b. Glastonbury:

328. i. Lucy Tanner,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1820.
ii. Orin Hoadley, b. May 18, 1823; drowned in Connecticut River, Aug. 27, 1840; a very promising young man.
329. iii. Cyrus Newcomb, b. Oct. 23, 1827.
iv. Martha Jane Ruggles, b. Nov. 3, 1831; d. May 20, 1884, Hartford, Ct., unm.

108. BENJAMIN[6] CARTER (*Benjamin*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., March 15, 1797; d. Edinburgh, O., Nov. 21, 1868; m. (1) Warren, Jan. 1, 1822, Sally Hopkins, b. Warren, Nov. 30, 1798 d. Edinburgh, Dec. 3, 1851, dau. of Anthony Paddock and Jemima (Weed) Hopkins and sister of Lavinia Hopkins, who m. Norman Carter (109), and of Dea. William Hopkins (123). He m. (2) May 11, 1854, Clarinda Warner, widow of the Rev. Hart Talcott of Warren, b. Wethersfield, Ct., July 19, 1799, d. April 7, 1878, dau. of Jonathan and Clarinda (Elliott) Warner, and granddaughter of Gov. Matthew Griswold of Connecticut. She had four children by first husband.

A thorough farmer, a loved and highly respected deacon from the organization of the church in Edinburgh, O., until his death.

Children, b. Edinburgh, O.:

330. i. William Hopkins,[7] b. July 7, 1823.
ii. Worthington, b. May 20, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1845.

109. NORMAN[6] CARTER (*Benjamin*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Jan. 23, 1802; d. Ruggles, O., Nov. 16, 1866; m. Warren, Nov. 7, 1827, Lavinia Hopkins, b. Warren, Jan. 4, 1801, d. Ruggles, April 20, 1896, dau. of Anthony P. and Jemima (Weed) Hopkins and sister of Sally Hopkins, who m. Benjamin Carter (108), and Dea. William Hopkins (123).

An original member of the Cong. church, Ruggles, O. He came to Ohio in 1826. The letter given him by the Warren Cong. Ch. is dated May 1, 1826, and signed by Hart Talcott, pastor. In 1827 he returned to Warren to marry Lavinia Hopkins, after which they came on to Ohio.

Children, b. Ruggles, O.:

331. i. Huldah Adelaide,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1831.
ii. Infant, b. and d. March, 1835.
iii. Ralph E., b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. Sept. 18, 1838.
332. iv. Sarah Lavinia, b. Jan. 4, 1839.
v. Lucy Jannette, b. Aug. 20, 1841; d. Sept. 25, 1856.

110. MARY WADSWORTH[6] CARTER (*Benjamin*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 7, 1815; d. New Britain, Ct., Feb. 22, 1893; m. Warren, Sept. 7, 1841, Edmund Rogers Swift, b. Cornwall, Ct., Jan. 22, 1813, d. New Britain, July 25, 1880, son of Ira and Grace (Rogers) Swift.

Both were members of Cong. church. He was a merchant and manufacturer; Postmaster and Town Clerk of Warren; Alderman, and member Board Sewer Commissioners, New Britain.

Children (Swift), b. Warren, Ct.:

i. Morton Carter,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1843; m. Kensington, Ct., Dec. 25, 1873, Kate Upson, b. March 9, 1851, dau. of William and Sarah Emeline (Terrill) Upson. Manufacturer. Res. Warren and New Britain. Ch.: (1) *Bertha Harrison*, b. Dec. 21, 1875; m. Oct. 13, 1898, Orlando Edmund Swift. (2) *Edmund Rogers*, b. Oct. 31, 1878. (3) *Mildred*, b. Sept. 16, 1885. (4) *Helen*, b. June 16, 1888.

ii. Mary Wadsworth, b. May 20, 1845; d. New Britain, April 25, 1894; m. (2d wife) New Britain, Sept. 21, 1881, Frederick Whittlesey, b. New Preston, Ct., Sept. 25, 1833, son of David Chester and Mary (Cogswell) Whittlesey. Ch.: One dau., d. in infancy, Aug. 17, 1883.

111. HENRY WRIGHT[6] CARTER (*Benjamin*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Jan. 15, 1817; d. Warren, Sept. 7, 1874; m. Warren, Nov. 13, 1845, Thalia Maria Tanner, b. Warren, Dec. 3, 1817, d. Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1906, dau. of Ebenezer and Dimmis (Eldred) Tanner (59).

Mr. Carter and two of his sons, 21 and 23 years old respectively, died of typhus fever within a month of each other.

Selectman, J. P., Member of Legislature.

Children, b. Warren, Ct.:

i. Edwin Henry,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1874.
ii. Charles William, b. Aug. 18, 1853; d. Aug. 6, 1874.
iii. Henry Wright, b. June 30, 1861; d. Jan. 14, 1862.
333. iv. Gurdon Wadsworth, b. Oct. 27, 1864.

112. CHARLES[6] CARTER (*Benjamin*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Aug. 1, 1819; d. New Preston, Ct., Aug. 21, 1893, ae 74; m. Milton, Ct., Dec. 17, 1848, Mary Margarette Avery, b. Cornwall, Ct., April 25, 1833, dau. of John and Mary Margarette (Edwards) Avery.

Farmer, Merchant, Postmaster, Hotel Keeper, F. & A. M.

Children, b. i and ii, Warren; iii, Cornwall, Ct.:

334. i. John Avery,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1850.
335. ii. Emily Lucretia, b. April 14, 1852.
336. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1863.

113. Lorain[6] Carter (*Buel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Feb. 24, 1791; d. there Oct. 24, 1865; m. Warren, Nov. 23, 1809, George Starr, b. Warren, Oct. 3, 1788, d. there July 19, 1862, son of Rev. Peter and Sarah (Robbins) Starr. Sarah Robbins was a sister of Rev. Ammi R. Robbins, first minister at Norfolk, Ct., 1762–1813, and dau. of Rev. Philemon Robbins of Branford, Ct.

Children (Starr), b. Warren:

i. Caroline,[7] b. July 8, 1811; d. Warren, May 2, 1853; m. Warren, Sept. 23, 1835, Hosea Dayton Humphrey, b. Canton, Ct., Aug. 3, 1809, d. Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 18, 1845; grad. of Amherst Coll.; Lawyer and Prof. of Mathematics in Wabash Coll. from 1837 until his death. 6 ch.

ii. Francis Robbins, b. Sept. 25, 1814; m. Jane Carter (125).

iii. Sarah Robbins, b. March 18, 1817; d. May 3, 1825.

iv. Evelyn, b. Aug. 7, 1822; d. North East, N. Y., July 11, 1863; m. Warren, Oct. 26, 1852, Dr. Charles Brayman White, d. New Orleans, son of Rev. Charles White, D. D., who was Pres. Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. No ch.

v. Sarah Robbins, b. June 15, 1826; m. March 15, 1854, Isaac Smith Bockee, b. March 8, 1825, North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. South Manchester, Ct., Jan. 2, 1896, son of Abraham and Martha (Oakley) Bockee. Ch. (1) *Katherine*, b. Dec. 20, 1854. (2) *Carrie Humphrey*, b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. Oct. 3, 1857. (3) *Robbins Starr*, b. June 29, 1859. (4) *Martha Oakley*, b. Nov. 11, 1860. (5) *Evelyn Starr*, b. May 15, 1863; d. May 20, 1879. (6) *Anna Battell*, b. Dec. 26, 1868.

114. Russell[6] Carter (*Buel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Nov. 2, 1792; d. Waterbury, Ct., Feb. 21, 1870; m. (1) New Milford, Ct., Jan. 29, 1823, Rebecca Stone, b. Aug. 11, 1797, d. Warren, Jan. 17, 1844, dau. of Benjamin Stone (by first wife) and half sister of Maria Stone, who m. Burton Gilbert (115); m. (2) Kent, Ct., March 16, 1845, Laura Lenora Hills, b. Glastonbury, Ct., Jan. 11, 1824, d. ——, dau. of John and Esther (Hale) Hills.

Rep. from Warren, 1837–8; Sergeant, Ensign, Lieut. and Capt. in State Militia; held various town offices. Res. Warren and Waterbury, Ct.

Children by first wife, b. Warren:

337. i. Buel,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1827.

ii. Harriet Maria, b. Aug. 31, 1833; d. South Britain, Ct., Oct. 27, 1862, ae 29; m. Naugatuck, Ct., Sept. 5, 1859, Charles Vale Moulthrop, son of Luman and ——— (Dean) Moulthrop. No. ch.

Children by second wife:

iii. Rebecca L, b. Sept. 23, 1846; d. Nov. 15, 1862.

338. iv. Loren Russell, b. Oct. 16, 1854.

v. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1857; d. Nov. 10, 1862.

115. Maria[6] Carter (*Buel*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., May 31, 1800; d. there March 20, 1837; m. Warren, Oct. 27, 1833, Burton Gilbert, b. Warren, July 6, 1802, d. there Sept. 21, 1882, ae 80, son of Capt. Samuel[5] and Laura (Twiss) Gilbert. He m. (2) Maria Stone, a half sister of Rebecca Stone, first wife of Russell Carter (114).

Samuel[5] Gilbert was son of Ezra[4] Gilbert, who was brother of Sarah[4] Gilbert, second wife of Thomas Carter (3).

Burton Gilbert was a very shrewd and successful merchant and trader, and died possessed of a large estate.

Children (Gilbert), b. Warren:

i. Infant son,[7] b. May 21, 1835; d. Sept. 2, 1835.

ii. Maria, b. March 17, 1837; d. New Britain, Ct., Sept. 7, 1879; m. Frederick Whittlesey, b. New Preston, Ct., Sept. 25, 1833, son of David Chester and Mary (Cogswell) Whittlesey. He m. (2) Mary Wadsworth Swift (110–ii). Ch., b. New Britain: (1) *Mary Swuft,* b. May 20, 1865. (2) *Fanny,* b. April 8, 1872.

116. Roswell[6] Carter (*Darius*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 3, 1799; d. Colorado, Aug. 29, 1869, buried in Chicago; m. (1) Mary Cudworth; m. (2) Goshen, Ct., March 15, 1838, Phebe Wadhams, b. Goshen, d. June 1, 1892, dau. of David and Phebe (Collins) Wadhams. No ch. (R. C. Munson — 119–ii.)

117. Luna[6] Carter (*Darius*[5]) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1801; d. Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1886 (1889); m. East Bloomfield, Dec. 22, 1818, William Postal.

A granddaughter, Mrs. L. L. Gray, in Kirkwood, Missouri, 1908.

Children (Postal):

i. Kate,[7] b. Richmond, Va.
ii. Theda, b. St. Louis, Mo.
iii. Edward, b. Memphis, Tenn.

118. AMASA[6] CARTER (*Darius*[5]) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1805; d. there Jan. 2, 1843; m. there Jan. 4, 1830, Hannah Emmons, b. E. B., July 9, 1810, d. Marshall, Mich., Jan. 21, 1887, dau. of Alexander and ——— Emmons.

Children, b. East Bloomfield:

339. i. Emily Asenath,[7] b. April 22, 1832.
ii. Lyman Darius, b. Aug. 17, 1834. (San Francisco.) "Disappeared mysteriously."

119. THEDA[6] CARTER (*Darius*[5]) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1807; d. there Feb. 3, 1892; m. E. B., Nov. 29, 1825, Harlow Munson, b. East Bloomfield, Oct. 31, 1799, d. there Feb. 1, 1882, son of Anson and Huldah (Dowd) Munson.

Children (Munson), b. E. B.:

i. Ann Strong,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. Sept. 22, 1846, William Bradley, b. E. B., March 29, 1821, d. Sept. 28, 1855, son of Bani and Lydia (Paul) Bradley. Ch.: (1) *Charles William*, b. Feb. 17, 1848; d. Sept. 2, 1898; m. Oct. 2, 1872, Phebe Elizabeth Peck, b. April 5, 1851, d. Nov. 6, 1898; Ch. (Bradley): i, William Peck, b. Sept. 18, 1875; ii, Theda Edele, b. Sept. 30, 1877, d. Mar. 25, 1878; iii, Charles Louis, b. March 7, 1880; iv, Clara Munson, b. Aug. 20, 1882; v, Eila Gauss, b. July 15, 1886; vi, Kasimir DeWitt, b. Nov. 21, 1889, d. Jan. 28, 1890. (2) *Theda Munson*, b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. Nov. 9, 1873.
ii. Roswell Carter, b. Nov. 3, 1828; d. Dec. 4, 1906; m. (1) June 8, 1853, Lydia Elizabeth Peck of West Bloomfield, b. Sept. 8, 1829, d. Jan. 26, 1862, dau. of Reynold and Nancy (Wheelock) Peck. No ch. m. (2) Jan. 26, 1866, Cornelia Spencer of N. Y. City, b. Oct. 10, 1842, d. April 16, 1896, dau. of Thaddeus and Deborah Frances (Gay) Spencer. Ch.: (1) *Harlow*, b. Aug. 6, 1867, London, Eng. (2) *Theda*, b. Feb. 10, 1874, London, Eng.; m. ——— Wheeler.

120. WILLIAM[6] CARTER (*Darius*[5]) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., June 1, 1809; d. there March 12, 1881; m. E. B., Oct. 28, 1830, Caroline Marcia Gunn, b. Oct. 29, 1809, d. Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1893, ae 83 ys., 4 mo., dau. of Alanson and Sarah (Chapman) Gunn.

Children, b. East Bloomfield:

i. Jane Starr,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1834; d. Anaheim, Cal., Sept. 22, 1903; m. Ipsilanti, Mich., March, 1879, John James Hutchinson, b. Oct. 12, 1831, d. Feb. 1, 1895, Richmond, Ind.

340. ii. Harley Peters, b. May 7, 1839.

341. iii. Martha Augusta, b. March 20, 1841.

121. SAMUEL PETERS[6] CARTER (*Darius*[5]) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1812; d. Chicago, Ill., March 15, 1880; m. E. B., Aug. 5, 1835, Mary Ann Buel, b. Goshen, Ct., June 17 (21), 1813; d. March, 1883, dau. of Theron and Love Lee (Collins) Buell.

Res. East Bloomfield, Albany, N. Y.; Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Everall,[7] b. June 10, 1846; d. Sept. 6, 1889, Chicago, Ill.

ii. Mary Adelpha, b. 1849; d. 1861, Chicago.

343. iii. Blanche, b. March 23, 1852.

344. iv. Libbie Alice, b. Dec. 29, 1855.

122. BENJAMIN HARLEY[6] CARTER (*Darius*[5]) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., March 10, 1826; d. Oakland, Cal., Nov. 30, 1887; m. (1) Roxy Ann Salmon, d. Litchfield, Mich., Jan. 29, 1861; m. (2) Susan M. ———, d. Oakland, Cal., Dec. 18, 1904.

Lived in California and had several children. (R. C. Munson—119–ii.)

Children by first wife:

i. Theda Ann,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1851, Macedonia, N. Y.

ii. George D., b. ———; d. June 29, 1856.

iii. Arthur H., b. ———; d. June 22, 1856.

Children by second wife:

iv. Naretta A., b. Nov. 12, 1862, Litchfield, Mich.

v. Luna, b. June 16, 1865, Litchfield, Mich.

vi. George D., b. Nov. 21, 1868, Los Angeles, Cal. Ch.: (1) *Harley Roswell*, b. 1894. (2) *Bertram*, b. 1896. (3) *Dorothy Mignon*, b. 1897 or 8.

vii. Lucy, b. March 12, 1871, Gilroy, Cal.; d. Dec. 12, 1896, Oakland.

viii. Bertha, b. Dec. 14, 1774, Gilroy.
ix. Olive Viola, b. June 15, 1880.

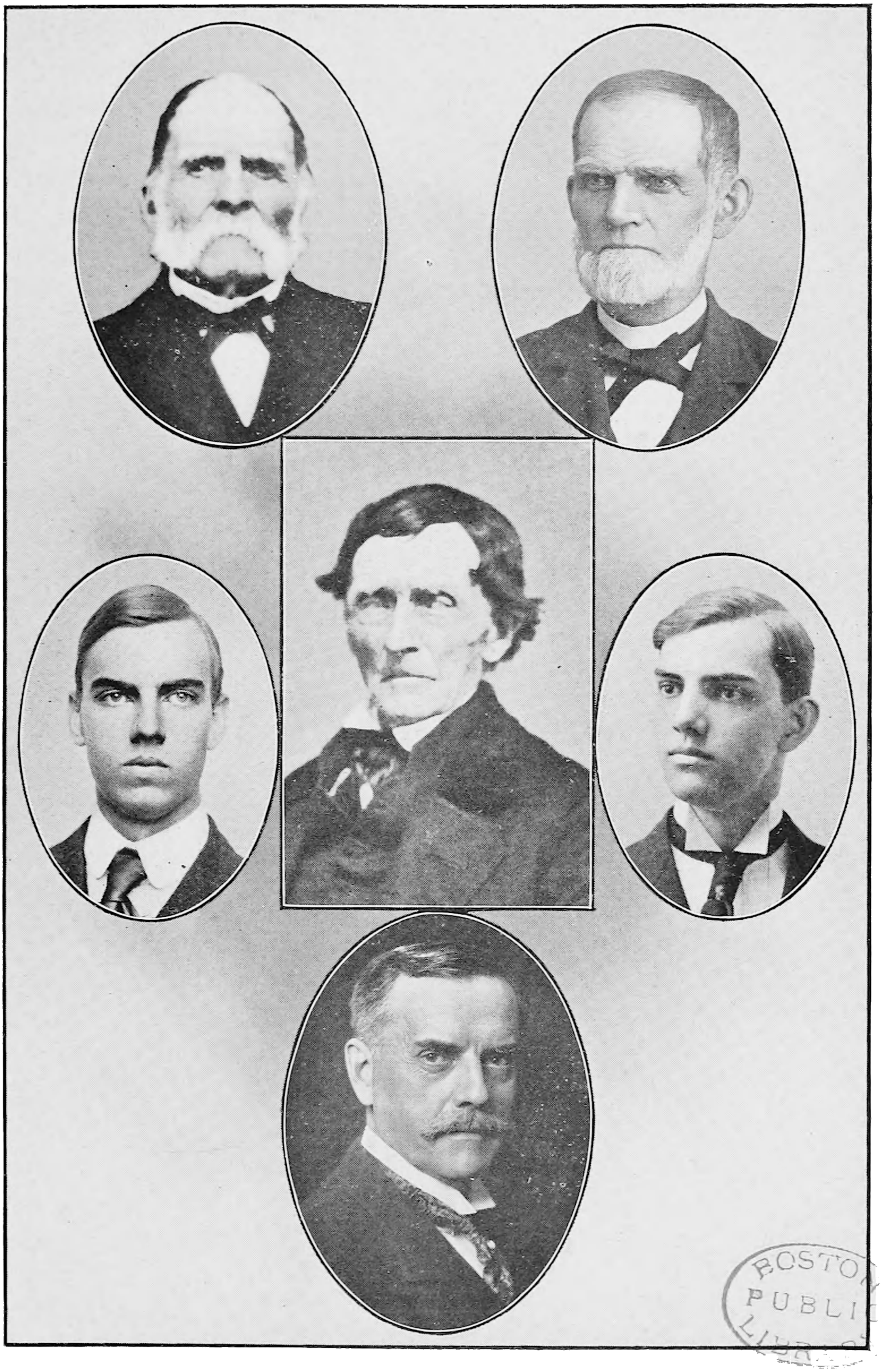
123. EMILY[6] CARTER (*Col. Dan*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Nov. 27, 1807; d. there Feb. 20, 1874; m. there March 12, 1827, Dea. William Hopkins, b. Warren, Sept. 10, 1804, d. there March 17, 1879, son of Anthony Paddock and Jemima (Weed) Hopkins, and brother of Sally Hopkins, who m. Benjamin Carter (108), and Lavinia Hopkins, who m. Norman Carter (109).

Children (Hopkins), b. Warren, Ct.:

i. Amelia Theressa,[7] b. March 29, 1829; m. Benjamin E. Carter (327).
ii. Catherine Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1833; d. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 10, 1906; m. Warren, Jan. 19, 1870, Matthew Starr Barnum, b. April 12, 1806, Bethel, Ct., d. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 21, 1892, son of Matthew and Mary (Starr) Barnum. Merchant; Deacon Cong. Ch., Kent, Ct.; Judge of Probate. No ch.
iii. George Carter, b. Jan. 16, 1837; m. Feb. 13, 1866, Louise Caroline Lemmon, b. New Preston, Ct., June 2, 1847, dau. of Abiel and Caroline (Patterson) Lemmon. Ch. (1) *William Lemmon*, b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. Alice Humphrey; Ch.: i, Louise, b. May 28, 1896; ii, William Humphrey, b. Jan. 29, 1908. (2) *Howard Clark*, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. Alice Hosford; Ch.: i, George Hosford, b. April 2, 1901; ii, Lucile, b. April 30, 1906. (3) *Myron Patterson*, b. Feb. 14, 1879. Unm. 1909.

124. GEORGE[6] CARTER (*Col. Dan*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., May 25, 1809; d. Jacksonville, Ill. (bur. in Waverly, Ill.), Aug. 4, 1907; m. Talmadge, O., April 6, 1853, Louisa Julia Smith, b. Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1827, d. Jacksonville, April 21, 1902, dau. of Rev. Carlos and Susan (Saxton) Smith.

Mr. Carter had been a resident of Morgan Co., Ill., since 1834, making the trip overland from Warren, Ct., in that year. He was a man of unostentatious manner but a keen observer of nature, and in his early life was an extensive dealer in horses and cattle. He had the New England pioneer spirit that under adverse circumstances was able to win success, and out of the undeveloped West he wrought and worked, his efforts being rewarded until he became one of the men of means of his time.



Frederick Starr Carter (130) George Carter (124)

Col. Dan Carter (83)

Edward F. Carter (350--i) Paul E. Carter (350--ii)

Edward Carlos Carter (350)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

His interests were varied, and during his business career he was engaged not only in farming and stock raising, but at one time controlled a large flour mill, also a saw mill, and after moving from Waverly to Jacksonville was engaged in the manufacture of brick. He was at one time also a member of the firm of Starr & Carter in the conduct of a general store.

During the Mexican war Mr. Carter was employed by the government and was persuaded by the army officials to go to Carmago, Mexico, where he had charge of the forage arrangements and the army horses and mules, his experience as a horseman making his services of great value. Mr. Carter was a member of Westminister Presbyterian church and possessed a strong and abiding Christian faith. Although a man of such varied and long-continued activity, he never sought the lime light or honors at the hands of his fellows, but contented himself with attention to the details of his private business and the duties of citizenship.

Mr. Carter was one of a family of twelve children, nine of whom lived to be over 63, and at the time of his death he was survived by three brothers aged 92, 91 and 78 years respectively. After reaching the age of 95 Mr. Carter drove his own horse and cared for him, and was as active as many men of 70. In his 98th year he was still in remarkably good health, and aside from a slight deafness was in full possession of his faculties. He was a man whose life showed the effects of good habits, sterling integrity and courteous conduct towards all men. (Extract from Jacksonville Journal.)

Children, b. Waverly, Ill.:

350. i. Edward Carlos,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1854.
ii. George Ethan, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. Nov. 10, 1907, unm. Home Missionary.

125. JANE[6] CARTER (*Col. Dan*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Jan. 6, 1811; d. there Sept. 2, 1874, ae 63; m. Warren, June 15, 1835, Francis Robbins Starr, b. Warren, Sept. 25, 1814, d. San Francisco, Cal., June 9, 1856, ae 42, son of George and Lorain (Carter) Starr (113).

Res. Warren, Ct.; Waverly, Ill.

Children (Starr):

i. } Twins,[7] { b. April 11, 1836; d. in infancy.
ii. }

iii. Philemon Robbins, b. Oct. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1842.
iv. Francis Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1905, Warren; m. Warren, Sept. 4, 1862, Anna Maria Chapman, b. Amenia, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1841, dau. of Robert and Anna Maria (Barker) Chapman. Ch., b. Warren: (1) *Charles Robert*, b. Oct. 21, 1863. (2) *Francis Henry*, b. Mar. 21, 1865; d. Aug. 7, 1885. (3) *Annie Lillian*, b. Feb. 7, 1867. (4) *George Peter*, b. Sept. 2, 1876; d. Mar. 4, 1878.
v. Infant, b. March 6, 1845; d. March 15, 1845.
vi. George Robbins, b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. Dec. 9, 1846.

126. Lucy[6] Carter (*Col. Dan*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 25, 1812; d. Yakima, Wash., Feb. 18, 1892; m. Warren, March 29, 1835, Elisha Swift Tanner, b. Warren, Nov. 14, 1814, d. drowned in the Natchez River, Wash., Aug. 8, 1881, son of Joseph Allen and Orra (Swift) Tanner of Warren, Ct., and Waverly, Ill., which latter town he laid out.

Elisha Swift Tanner's brother, Edward Allen Tanner, was President of Illinois College from 1884 until his death in 1892.

Children (Tanner), b. Waverly, Ill., except last:

i. Lucy Maria,[7] b. May 13, 1840; m. (1) Forest Grove, Oregon, Feb. 29, 1859, Cyrus Hamlin Walker, who was the first white child born in Oregon. He was son of Rev. Elkanah and Mary R. Walker, who were sent out by the American Board as missionaries to the Indians on the Pacific coast. He was 1st Lieut. Co. B, Oregon Vols. Ch.: (1) *Lucy Adella*, b. Fort Hall, Idaho, Jan. 13, 1866; d. San Jose, Cal., May 20, 1902; she m. (2) Dr. George Washington Carey, son of John and Ruth (———) Carey.
ii. Susan, b. Feb. 2, 1844; d. June 29, 1845.
iii. Susan Lucinda, b. July 9, 1845; d. June 13, 1871, Ahtumun, Wash.; m. Forest Grove, Ore., Calvin Ariel Raymond. Ch.: (1) *Frederick Elisha*, b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Oct. 29, 1888, Jennie M. Harper, dau. of Pleasant Howard and Sarah (Brewer) Harper; Ch.: i, Wilfred, b. March 15, 1891, d. April 12, 1891; ii, Elsie Isabelle, b. June 6, 1892; iii, Bernice Lucinda, b. April 12, 1894; iv, Wilma Gilberta, b. Aug. 21, 1895; v, Chester Calvin, b. Feb. 18, 1897; vi, Francis Howard, b. Nov. 5, 1906.
iv. Emily Amelia, b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. March 30, 1869.

v. Alice Huldah, b. Jan. 31, 1854, Forest Grove, Ore.; m. North Yakima, Wash., Nov. 28, 1885, Dea. Sterling Price Vivian, b. near Jefferson City, Mo., Feb. 12, 1863, son of Milton and Eliza J. Vivian. Ch.: (1) *Maud Lucia*, b. Oct. 11, 1886. (2) *Gracie*, b. May 29, 1888; d. Dec. 8, 1894. (3) *Ray Tanner*, b. May 29, 1892.

127. PLATT STARR[6] CARTER (*Col. Dan*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., June 29, 1815 (living 1909); m. Warren, July 25, 1839, Flora Maria Carter (251), b. Warren, July 25, 1815, d. Waverly, Ill., June 27, 1904, ae 89.

Supt. of Sunday School, Deacon, School Trustee and Director, and Town Supervisor. Res. Warren, Ct.; Waverly and Auburn, Ill.

Children:

i. Adoniram,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1842, Auburn, Ill.; d. Chicago, Ill., March 18, 1885. Studied two years at Illinois College and at Ann Arbor, Mich. Served two years in the Civil war. Lawyer.

353. ii. Darius, b. June 6, 1845.

354. iii. Lucinda Arilla, b. Aug. 31, 1848.

355. iv. Platt Starr, b. Dec. 6, 1850.

128. DAN STONE[6] CARTER (*Col. Dan*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., May 26, 1817; d. Plymouth, Ct., Feb. 25, 1899; m. Plymouth, April 28, 1851, Sarah Eliza Painter, b. Plymouth, Ct., Oct. 19, 1827, d. Plymouth, Feb. 18, 1908, dau. of Harry and Sarah (Nichols) Painter.

Children:

356. i. Helen,[7] b. April 13, 1852.

ii. Warren Dan, b. Dec. 16, 1855; d. June 1, 1864.

357. iii. Sarah Jane, b. July 13, 1860.

358. iv. Jennie Eliza, b. July 31, 1866.

129. ARZE LUCINDA[6] CARTER (*Col. Dan*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., April 4, 1820; d. there March 23, 1895; m. there July 2, 1845, Heman Welton, b. Plymouth, Ct., Nov. 24, 1810, d. Plymouth, March 28, 1866, son of Asa and Thankful (Fenn) Welton.

Child (Welton):

William Carter,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. Eleanor Kibbie.

Mr. Welton resides on the old Col. Dan Carter farm in Warren, Ct., and has a number of old deeds and interesting papers connected with the early Carters of Warren. Representative 1907–8.

130. FREDERICK STARR[6] CARTER (*Col. Dan*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., May 8, 1826; d. Sharon, Ct., April 9, 1908; m. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 11, 1866, Betsey Chapman, b. Sharon, May 25, 1828, dau. of Amos and Priscilla (Cooper) Chapman.

Res. Warren and Sharon, Ct. For many years he was a prominent and highly respected citizen of Sharon, Ct., always ready to assist in promoting the best interests of the church and the community.

No children, but one adopted daughter, Mary Leaming (Carter), dau. of William and Mattie (Millard) Leaming.

131. SAMUEL WALLACE[6] CARTER (*Col. Dan*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 31, 1828; m. (1) Warren, Aug. 5, 1855, Achsah M. Sackett, b. Warren, Sept. 12, 1828, d. Sept. 21, 1855, dau. of Benjamin and Thalia (Moulthrop) Sackett. He m. (2) Forest Grove, Ore., March 27, 1861, Abigail Annette Raymond, who d. at Gaston, Ore., April 14, 1908, ae 79. She was a sister of Calvin A. Raymond, who m. Susan L. Tanner (126–iii). No ch.

132. MALINDA[6] CARTER (*John*[5]) b. Warren, Ct., July 17, 1786; d. Saugatuck, Mich., 1868; m. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1805, Eliphalet Stickney, b. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1778, d. Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1842, son of Eliphalet and Joanna (Wright) Stickney.

Tanner and currier. Res. Hartwick, N. Y.; Milwaukee, Wis.; and Saugatuck, Mich.

Children (Stickney), b. Hartwick, N. Y.:

i. John Carter,[7] b. 1807; d. Janesville, Wis., 1856.

ii. Amos Wright, b. Sept. 9, 1809; d. Schenevus, N. Y., June 12, 1892; m. (1) Milford, N. Y., March 19, 1830, Emoranda Burlingham, b. Hartwick, 1814, d. Milford, Dec. 6, 1850; m. (2) May 19, 1852, Sarah M. Swartwout, b. Milford, Feb. 4, 1819, d. Schenevus, Aug. 22, 1905, dau. of Richard and Catherine (Schouten) Swartwout. Ch. (first wife): (1) *Leverett*, b. May 25, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1857. (2) *Edgar E.*, b. Sept. 1, 1839. (By second wife):

(3) *Emoranda*, b. May 28, 1853. (4) *Hattie A.*, b. June 19, 1868.

iii. Maria Theresa, b. 1810; d. 1813, Hartwick.

iv. Truman Curtis, } Twins { b. 1813; d. 1897, Grand Rapids, Mich.

v. Heman, } Twins { b. 1813; d. 1813, ae 3 mo.

vi. Russell Bliss, b. 1815; d. 1884, Wis.

vii. Eliphalet Walton, b. Sept. 12, 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1902; m. Harriett Eliza Luther, b. Dec. 20, 1825, d. July 29, 1888, dau. of Moses and Electa Luther. Ch.: (1) *Josephine M.*, b. Nov. 4, 1847. (2) *Isabelle A.*, b. Sept. 7, 1854.

viii. Lucy Maria, b. 1820; d. 1881, Wis.

ix. Francis Henry, b. 1824; d. 1889, Mich.

x. Lewis Heman, b. 1826; d. 1887, Iowa.

xi. George Miller, b. 1828; d. 1885, Indiana.

xii. Ann Eliza, b. June 19, 1830; m. Chicago, March 23, 1854, William Bliss Taylor, b. Dexter, Mich., July 7, 1828, d. Goshen, Ind., Jan. 8, 1888, son of Charles Bliss and Emily (Gilman) Taylor. Merchant. Ch.: (1) *Carrie Eleanor*, b. Sept. 23, 1857. (2) *Lucy Maria*, b. Oct. 23, 1860. (3) *Pamela Eliza*, b. Feb. 20, 1870.

133. MALISSA[6] CARTER (*John*[5]) b. Duanesburg, N. Y., March 22, 1790; d. Edmeston, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1882; m. Fly Creek, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1810, Richard Davison, b. Litchfield, Ct., (?) Dec. 20, 1789, d. Pittsfield, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1843.

Res. Fly Creek, N. Y.

Children (Davison), b. Fly Creek:

i. Lucinda,[7] b. April 26, 1813; d. Cherry Creek; m. William R. Pope. Ch.: Son, *F. R. Pope*.

ii. Theodore Carter, b. June 4, 1815; d. Feb. 2, 1852, Pittsfield, N. Y.

iii. Lucretia, b. April 13, 1818.

iv. Mary Amney, b. Jan. 6, 1820; d. Pittsfield, Sept. 23, 1858; m. there June, 1845, Reuben Hinds, b. Dec. 23, 1815, Rutland, Vt., son of Nehemiah and Sarah (Willis) Hinds. Ch.: (1) *Marcia*, b. Sept. 28, 1849; d. June 2, 1873. (2) *Theodore Curtis*, b. Sept. 3, 1851. (3) *Frank*, b. July 26, 1854; d. Dec. 31, 1894. Theodore Curtis Hinds writes: "The name given to me was Theodore Curtis Carter, but when a schoolboy the Carter for some reason was dropped — just the part I liked best."

134. LUCINDA[6] CARTER (*John*[5]) b. April 25, 1792; d. Burlington, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1879; m. Edmeston, N. Y., about 1835, Edward Pope, b. Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 15, 1770, d. Burlington, Jan. 23, 1857, son of Charles and Judith (Smith) Pope. She was his third wife. No ch.

Mr. Pope had several children by first wife. He was a weaver and farmer. Res. Hartwick, Edmeston and Burlington, N. Y.

135. DEBORAH[6] CARTER (*John*[5]) b. Fly Creek, N. Y., May 10, 1793; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., May 29, 1884; m. Fly Creek, March 28, 1813, William Gardner, b. March 22, 1790, d. Ogdensburg, July 5, 1877, son of Oliver and Ruth (———) Gardner.

Wheelwright. Res. Fly Creek, Clayton and Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children (Gardner), all but last two b. Fly Creek, these b. Clayton and Ogdensburg:

i. Harriet M.[7], b. Jan. 11, 1814; d. May 31, 1817.

ii. Maria Theresa, b. Dec. 27, 1815; d. March 17, 1898; m. William Cummings. Ch.: (1) *Louise.* (2) *Emma.*

iii. Emma Elvira, b. Feb. 13, 1818; d. Feb. 9, 1848; m. Daniel Waite. Ch.: (1) *Delia.* (2) *Alma.*

iv. William, b. April 20, 1820; d. May 5, 1875; m. Sarah Wells. Ch.: (1) *Curtis.* (2) *Helen.* (3) *Emma.*

v. (Mary) Polly, b. May 21, 1822; d. April 11, 1899; m. Benjamin Wells. Ch.: (1) *Emma.* (2) *Georgiana.* (3) *Gardner.* (4) *Ida*, m. John McGruer. (5) *Francis.* Two sons d. in infancy.

vi. Malinda, } Twins { b. June 17, 1824; d. March 9, 1847; m. Patrick V. Lankton. Ch.: (1) *Malinda.*

vii. Melissa, } Twins { b. June 17, 1824; d. Feb. 11, 1907; m. Patrick V. Lankton (second wife. Ch.: (1) *Josephine.* (2) *Anna*, d. in infancy. (3) *Louise.*

viii. Samuel Carter, b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. Sept. 9, 1855; m. Nancy Toser. Ch.: (1) *George Edwin*, and a dau. who d. young.

ix. Truman, b. April 2, 1829; d. Aug., 1830.

x. Sarah Carter, b. May 18, 1833; d. Sept. 9, 1859, unm.

xi. Thomas Jefferson, b. Clayton, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1835; d. Sept., 1835, Ogdensburg.

138. JOHN WALTON[6] (*John*[5]) b. Aug. 28, 1799; d. Greene, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1882; m. Feb. 18, 1824, Mary Ward, b. May 3, 1801, d. Greene, May 22, 1838.

Res. Delhi, Norwich, Oxford and Greene, N. Y. Merchant in Greene.

Children, first four b. Norwich, N. Y.:

359. i. Ann Eliza,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1825.
360. ii. Pamelia, b. Sept. 24, 1827.
iii. Henry Walton, b. Aug. 27, 1829; d. Aug. 25, 1872, Milwaukee Hospital, as a result of wounds received in battle; left no family.
iv. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1831; d. Sept. 25, 1894; m. Dr. Amary Quincy, d. March 11, 1882. No ch.
v. Horace Bogue, b. Dec. 8, 1835, Greene; d. there May 27, 1839.

145. PHILO[6] CARTER (*Salmon*[5]) b. Cornwall, Ct. (or Warren), July 8, 1800; d. ——; m. Ravenna, O., April 27, 1823, Electa Sanford, b. Sept. 11, 1795, d. abt. 1836 ("ae 41"), dau. of Nehemiah Jr. and Hannah (Beach) Sanford of Bridgewater, Ct. (New Milford).

Children:

i. Alice,[7] b. ——; m. —— Curtice. Child: *Almira*, who m. Fred Seymour and resided in Ct.
ii. Orlando, unm., went West.

146. ABEL CURTISS[6] CARTER (*Abel Curtiss*[5]) b. Cornwall, Ct., May 23, 1797; d. Whitestown, N. Y., July 14, 1873, ae 76; m. Sharon, Ct., March 7, 1822, Elizabeth Pardee, b. Sharon, March 21, 1789, d. Whitestown, Dec. 8, 1866, ae 77 yrs. 8 mos. and 13 days.

Mr. Carter, like many of the family, was a fine musician and in his day was the most noted teacher of singing schools in Litchfield County, Ct.

"The love of his life was music. He taught in a number of different towns the old-fashioned Singing School, and did it far more than ordinarily well. Until within a few years, there were living pupils of his who testified of his ability and thoroughness as a teacher. His quaint old organ, a small pipe organ, is still (1898) in existence, and to the last of his life he played on it. Both his daughters inherited his musical talent in a marked degree. The younger, Isabella Minerva (Pope), was a singer with an exceptional

voice. There was a quality of tone in her voice that moved and held those who heard her. By one critic her voice was even compared favorably with that of Jennie Lind." It is interesting to note that a granddaughter of Mrs. Pope has developed unusual musical ability at a comparatively early age.

Children:

365. i. Robert Curtis,[7] b. May 24, 1823.
ii. Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1827.
366. iii. Isabella Minerva, b. May 14, 1828.

147. ELIZA[6] CARTER (*Abel Curtiss*[5]) b. Cornwall, Ct., Sept. 4, 1800; d. there Sept. 11, 1843; m. there April 27, 1837, Hon. Peter Bierce, b. Cornwall, Sept. 28, 1791, d. there April 15, 1860, ae 69, son of Joseph and ——— (Emmons) Bierce. Eliza Carter was his second wife. He m. (1) Betsey Alling of Canaan, dau. of Medad and Elizabeth (———) Alling, by whom he had: (1) *Elizabeth Rebecca*, b. Aug. 22, 1819; d. June 6, 1836. (2) *Lewey*, b. Oct. 13, 1823; d. Rocky Hill, Ct., Jan. 20, 1901; m. W. R. Griswold. (3) *James*, b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. Cornwall Bridge, March, 1892; he succeeded his father as head of Cornwall Bridge Iron Co. (4) *Isabella*, b. Feb. 3, 1831; m. W. D. Saxton and lives (1907) at Rocky Hill, Ct.

He m. (3) Sept. 10, 1849, Mrs. Charlotte (Hindman) Clark, sister of William Hindman. No ch.

Treasurer, and acting manager of the Cornwall Bridge Iron Co.; Representative 1824–27–28–29; State Senator 1844–45; Selectman, J. P., etc.

Child (Bierce):

Elizabeth Rhoda,[7] b. March 29, 1841; m. Cornwall, Dec. 6, 1859, Rufus Swift Frink, b. Cornwall April 23, 1834, son of Ira and Harriet (Mansfield) Frink.

148. LYDIA[6] CARTER (*Abel Curtiss*[5]) b. Cornwall, Ct., April 26, 1802; d. March 29, 1885; m. Cornwall, Oct. 1, 1837, John Pierce Stone, b. Jan. 17, 1805, d. Nov. 25, 1870, son of Rev. Timothy Porter and Sally (Merwin) Stone.

Farmer, merchant, and manufacturer of gloves and mittens. No ch.

149. MINERVA SACKETT[6] CARTER (*Abel Curtiss*[5]) b. Cornwall, Ct., July 12, 1808; d. there Jan. 29, 1845; m. there Oct. 13, 1830, Dea. Silas Patterson Judson, b. Cornwall, 1805, d. Cornwall, Jan. 29, 1870, ae 65, son of Joseph and Hannah (Patterson) Judson. He m. (2) Delia (Wilson) Bonney, widow of Joshua Bonney (son of Joshua), by whom he had a dau., *Caroline Bonney*. No children by first wife.

150. POLLY SWIFT[6] CARTER (*Abel Curtiss*[5]) b. Cornwall, Ct., May 3, 1810; d. there March 15, 1879; m. there May 3, 1832, Edwin Benedict of Danbury, now Bethel, Ct., b. Feb. 4, 1803, d. Cornwall, Sept. 7, 1873, ae 70 years and 7 months, seventh son of John and Lydia (Peck) Benedict.

Res. Bethel 1832–1852, Cornwall from 1852, where they made a home for her father on the homestead.

Children (Benedict):

i. Abel Carter,[7] d. in infancy.
ii. Minerva Judson, d. at 13 years of age.
iii. Abel Carter, b. Nov. 17, 1836, Danbury, Ct.; d. June 2, 1898, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. (1) Dover, N. Y., March 5, 1862, Hannah Wooley Tompkins, b. Dover, Jan. 24, 1841, d. Oct. 16, 1876, dau. of Reuben and Hannah W. Tompkins. Ch.: (1) *Katie Nase*, b. Jan. 14, 1863; d. Nov. 21, 1863, Beaufort, S. C. (2) *Edwin Carter*, b. Oct. 1, 1864. (3) *Albert Tompkins*, b. Aug. 4, 1865. (4) *Theodore Dwight*, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. March 11, 1870. (5) *Dwight Leavitt*, b. Oct. 11, 1871; m. (2) Fair Haven, Ct., Sept. 20, 1877, Lizzie Parmelee, b. Fair Haven, Sept. 9, 1851, dau. of Capt. Hezekiah and Miranda Cornelia (Leete) Parmelee. (6) *Kate Parmelee*, b. Jan. 5, 1879, Syracuse. (7) *Ralph Curtis*, b. June 14, 1883, Syracuse.

Dr. Abel Carter Benedict was one of the most prominent surgeons of Syracuse. Though skilled in other branches of his profession he made surgery a specialty, his experience in army life being of great value to him in this line. He was a graduate of the Yale Medical School, 1860, and on the breaking out of the rebellion was commissioned assistant surgeon of the 1st N. Y. Vols. He continued in this office until 1863, when he was commissioned by Pres. Lincoln assistant surgeon of U. S. Vols., and later promoted to be surgeon of the same.

In June, 1865, he was brevetted Lieut. Col. by Pres. Johnson; was later in charge of the general army hospital at Beaufort, S. C., and was mustered out of service in Dec., 1865. In the late years of the war he was on the staff of General Devlin, 24th Corps, and of General Turner, Tenth Corps. After the close of the war he settled in Waverly, Ill., where he remained until 1875, when he moved to Syracuse. He was a member of the N. Y. State Med. Society; Onondaga Med. Society; Syracuse Academy of Medicine; the Onondaga Club, and Root Post, G. A. R.

iv. Edwin Dwight, b. Jan. 14, 1839, Bethel, Ct., m. Jan. 31, 1861, Sarah Rebecca Clark, dau. of William Leavitt and Harriet J. (Calhoun) Clark. Four ch. Mr. Benedict now (1909) owns the old Carter homestead (Abel Curtiss Carter—44) in Cornwall, and lives in the house a portion of which is the frame of the one built by his grandfather (44) in 1810.

v. Minerva Judson, b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. Swift Berry Smith. Res. Ewing, Neb.

vi. Lydia Eliza, b. May 4, 1845; m. George M. Kellogg. Res. Waverly, Ill.

vii. Sarah Lodema, b. Oct. 23, 1847; res. Fairfield, Ia. Unm.

151. CHLOE MARIA[6] CARTER (*Esek*[5]) b. Cornwall, Ct., Nov. 7, 1804; d. Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 6, 1881; m. Cornwall, June 18, 1849, Martin Cole. No ch.

152. ERASTUS[6] CARTER (*Esek*[5]) b. Corwall, Ct., Dec. 24, 1807; d. Thomaston, Ct., April 11, 1875; m. Watertown, Ct., Rebecca Dailey, b. Watertown, Feb. 9, 1811, d. Waterbury, Ct., July 10, 1885.

Res. Cornwall, Northfield and Thomaston, Ct.

Children, b. Cornwall:

367. i. Joseph Dailey,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1837.
368. ii. Miranda, b. Nov. 20, 1839.
iii. Eugenia, b. July 11, 1850; m. three times.

153. PATTY MIRANDA[6] CARTER (*Esek*[5]) b. Cornwall, Ct., May 28, 1815; d. Thomaston, Ct., Oct. 2, 1904; m. Cornwall, Nov. 13, 1836, Julius Perry, b. Cornwall, Nov. 3, 1809, d. Thomaston, Ct., Oct. 14, 1894, son of Isaac and Pedee (Deming) Perry.

Mechanic; F. and A. M.; I. O. O. F. Res. Cornwall, Waterbury and Thomaston, Ct.

Child (Perry):

Sarah Maria,[7] b. March 20, 1844, Waterbury; m. Waterbury, March 23, 1864, Thomas Dudley Bradstreet, b. Thomaston, Aug. 1, 1841, son of Thomas Jefferson and Amanda (Thomas) Bradstreet. Ch.: (1) *Annie Dudley*, b. Feb. 28, 1865. (2) *Perry Thomas*, b. April 30, 1872; d. Sept. 18, 1874.

Mr. Bradstreet is Vice Pres. and General Manager of Seth Thomas Clock Co. Rep. 1886; F. and A. M.; State Senator 1903 and 1905; Comptroller 1907–8–9–10.

154. JOSEPH BATES[6] CARTER (*Zenas*[5]) b. Sept. 12, 1810; d. Aledo, Ill., July 26, 1895; m. Warren, O., March 16, 1833, Frances Abigail Leffingwell, b. Norwich, Ct., Nov. 17, 1811, d. Aledo, Ill., Jan. 21, 1892, dau. of Jabez and Lydia (Rogers) Leffingwell.

Farming and stock raising. Res. Ravenna and Warren, O.; Iowa, and Aledo, Ill.

Children, b. all except first, in Warren, O.:

370. i. Lydia Maria,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1835, Ravenna, O.
371. ii. Edwin, b. July 14, 1837.
iii. Henry, b. June 2, 1839; d. June 5, 1856.
372. iv. Frances Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1841.
373. v. Amelia Sophia, b. Sept. 22, 1844.
374. vi. Mary Eliza, b. April 25, 1846.
375. vii. Charles Leffingwell, b. Oct. 3, 1848.
376. viii. Joseph Sheldon, b. July 12, 1851.

155. ABIGAIL ROXANNA[6] CARTER (*Zenas*[5]) b. 1811; d. Braceville, O., May 10, 1859; m. (1) Braceville, Jan. 7, 1835, Erastus Sheldon Stow, b. Jan. 23, 1812, d. Braceville, Feb. 6, 1845, son of Auren and Hannah (Sheldon) Stow; m. (2) Braceville, Oct. 3, 1849, Benoni Young Messenger.

Children (Stow), b. Braceville:

i. Henry,[7] b. 1836; d. May 2, 1836.
ii. Mary E., b. 1837; d. May 26, 1860, Ravenna, O.

156. ZENAS GOODEN[6] CARTER (*Theron*[5]) b. Ravenna, O., Jan. 11, 1816; d. there, Nov. 8, 1855; m. Warren, O., May 19,

1841, Sarah Malvina Hadley, b. Ravenna, July 22, 1822, d. Shelby, O., Feb. 21, 1896, dau. of John and Rhoda (Rankin) Hadley.

He was a cattle drover and stock dealer.

Children:

377. i. Rhoda Hadley,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1843.
ii. George Burton, b. March 31, 1846; d. Dec. 21, 1863, from injuries received in Civil war.
iii. Linus C., b. Feb. 21, 1849; d. Fort Wayne, Ind., unm.
iv. Harriet Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1897, unm.
v. Laura Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1856; d. Nov. 4, 1887; m. Dec. 20, 1877, John D. Wales. No ch.

157. AURELIA SOPHIA[6] CARTER (*Theron*[5]) b. Ravenna, O., Nov. 6, 1827; d. ——; m. Ravenna, May 23, 1855, William Shelden Seymour, b. West Hartford, Ct., April 9, 1823, d. Waubeek, Ia., Sept. 1, 1879, son of Edwin and Fannie (Merrills) Seymour.

Children (Seymour), b. Ravenna, O.:

i. William Henry[7], b. Oct. 9, 1858.
ii. Mary Adelaide, b. Sept. 21, 1861.

158. ALONZO[6] CARTER (*Maj. Lorenzo*[5]) b. Castleton, Vt., Feb. 6, 1790; d. Newburgh, O., April 23, 1872; m. Cleveland, O., June 13, 1815, Julia Aikens, b. ——, Vt., March 29, 1796, d. Newburgh, O., Jan. 30, 1882, dau. of William and Tamzen (Higgins) Aikens.

F. & A. M. Res. Cleveland, O., 1797–1823; Newburgh, later a part of Cleveland.

Children, b. Cleveland:

378. i. Clarissa,[7] b. March 11, 1816.
ii. Rebecca, b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. Jan. 4, 1905; m. March 29, 1835, Joseph Tew. Child, d. in infancy.
379. iii. Julia Cordelia, b. Aug. 7, 1822.
380. iv. Laura, b. Jan. 9, 1824.
381. v. Amelia Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1826.
382. vi. Lorenzo, b. Sept. 17, 1829.
383. vii. Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1831.
viii. Charles M., b. April 15, 1834; m. Anna Rock, Oct. 6, 1861, Newburgh, dau. of Andrew Rock.
ix. Edwin, b. March 13, 1834; m. Jan. 17, 1871, Mrs. Margaret Edwards, d. May 7, 1896, widow of Rudolphus Stewart. No Ch.

159. LAURA[6] CARTER (*Maj. Lorenzo*[5]) b. Castleton, Vt., March 3, 1792; d. Aug. 20, 1864, ae 72 (T. S.); m. (1) Aug. 27, 1809, Judge Erastus Miles of Newburgh (now a part of Cleveland), b. Tinmouth, Vt., Sept. 15, 1783, d. Newburgh, Feb. 21, 1826, son of Charles and Ruth (Thompson) Miles. He was a merchant and judge of Court Common Pleas for seven years. She m. (2) Cleveland, O., Jan. 20, 1828 (second wife), James Strong, b. 1784, d. Nov. 9, 1840, son of Judge John Harris and Elizabeth (Carey) Strong. Mr. Strong had five children by his first wife.

Children (Miles):

i. Emily,[7] b. 1810, Cleveland; m. Nov. 26, 1826, Timothy T. Clark; m. (2) Joseph Kilbourn Curtis. Ch. (by second marriage): (1) *Almenia.* (2) *Atherton.* (3) *Emily.* (4) *Adelaide.* (5) *Laura.*

ii. Lorenzo Carter, b. Jan. 25, 1815, Cleveland; m. Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1835, Margaret Lawrence, b. Dec., 1819, daughter of Ralph and Margaret (Miller) Lawrence, and half sister of Electa A. Lawrence (see below). J. P.; Lawyer. Ch.: (1) *Clarence* (?), b. 1837. (2) *Edwin G.*, b. 1842. (3) *Alice E.*, b. 1846.

iii. Edwin, b. 1817; d. 1836.

iv. Lucretia Laura, b. winter of 1816, Cleveland, O.; d. June 7, 1848; m. 1833, Hon. Edward Stow Hamlin, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., July 5, 1809, d. Washington, D. C., Nov. 24, 1895, son of Rev. Jabez and Esther (Stow) Hamlin. Lawyer; member of XXIX Congress from Ohio. Ch.: (1) *Emily Miles.* (2) *Miles.* (3) *Edward C.* (4) *Lucretia Belle.*

v. Charles Julius, b. Aug. 24, 1819; d. bet. 1866–70, Elkhart, Ind.; m. 1844, Electa A. Lawrence, b. 1822, d. Cincinnati bet. 1857–60, dau. of Ralph and Sallie (Satterlee) Lawrence. Ch.: (1) *Franklin.* (2) *Kate;* d. in childhood. (3) *Charles;* d. in childhood.

vi. Mary Ann, b. June, 1825; d. Aug. 21, 1826.

Children (Strong):

vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1829; d. April 15, 1909; m. (second wife) Nov. 2, 1858, Edward Stow Hamlin (see above). Ch.: *Charles Jabez.* (2) *Anna Laura.* (3) *Norman Cherry.* (4) *Willard Wallace.*

viii. Frances Lucinda, b. Nov. 27, 1832; d. June 19, 1906;

m. Dec. 27, 1875, Lewis Walter Pickering of Elkhart, Ind., b. Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1833, d. Jan. 31, 1903, son of Dr. Samuel and Elizabeth (Walton) Pickering of Philadelphia. No ch.

ix. Louisa Malissa, b. Jan. 9, 1834; m. Sept. 24, 1856, Samuel Smith Strong of Elkhart, b. June 28, 1817, d. Feb. 19, 1892, son of Walter and Betsey (Smith) Strong. Ch.: (1) *Laura Belle.* (2) *James E.* (3) *Clarence.* Several others died young.

160. Polly[6] Carter (*Maj. Lorenzo*[5]) b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 8, 1798 (first white child born in Cleveland); d. Dec., 1881; m. (1) March 10, 1816, William Peete; m. (2) ——— Bean; m. (3) ——— Gage; m. (4) Capt. John Smith.

Children (Peete):

i. Lucien L.[7], b. Dec. 13, 1816; d. Jan. 28, 1898.
ii. William A., b. Oct. 4, 1818.
iii. Elijah, b. Nov. 30, 1820.
iv. Harriet, b. May 1, 1822.

161. Betsey[6] Carter (*Maj. Lorenzo*[5]) b. Cleveland, O.; m. Cleveland, Nov. 20, 1823, Orison Cathan.

Descendants said to reside in Chagrin Falls, O.

Children (Cathan):

i. Mary[7].
ii. Alonzo.
iii. Dan.
iv. Raleigh.

162. Mercy[6] Carter (*Maj. Lorenzo*[5]) b. Cleveland, O., April 3, 1804; d. Sept. 14, 1873 (Bible); m. Aug. 1, 1819, Asahel Abell, b. Sharon, Ct., March 3, 1790, d. Jan. 13, 1866, son of David Jr. and Chloe (Sackett) Abell.

Children (Abell):

i. Henry,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1821; d. Oct. 11, 1823.
ii. Orison, b. April 13, 1824; d. July 11, 1825.
iii. John, b. June 22, 1826; d. April 25, 1852.
iv. George, b. Aug. 8, 1828; d. Oct. 1, 1833.
v. Dan, b. Nov. 15, 1830; d. May 14, 1885.
vi. Henry, b. Dec. 19, 1832; d. Sept. 23, 1842.

vii. Mark, } Twins { b. June 15, 1835; m. Rockport, O., Oct., 1863, Elizabeth Foot Taylor, b. Rockport, about 1840, d. Olmsted, O., about 1877, dau. of John D. and Emily Laura (Foot) Taylor. G. A. R. Res. Perry, O. Ch.: (1) *George.* (2) *A. D.* (3) *John Taylor.* (4) *Emily Laura.* (5) *Gertrude.*

viii. Ann, } { b. June 15, 1835; d. May, 1897.

ix. Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1841; d. Sept. 21, 1849.

x. Luke, b. Nov. 26, 1843; d. May 23, 1863.

xi. Aseneth, b. Nov. 3, 1845; m. Rockport, Nov. 18, 1863, James A. Pease, b. Rockport, Sept. 9, 1840, son of Solomon and Eliza (Rogers) Pease. Undertaker; I. O. O. F. Res. Rockport and Dover, O. Ch.: (1) *Marcia,* b. Sept. 13, 1864; d. Sept. 9, 1879. (2) *Herbert E.,* b. June 18, 1866. (3) *Chester C.,* b. July 22, 1868. (4) *Clarence J.,* b. Nov. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 15, 1879. (5) *Clifford,* b. Sept. 17, 1879. (6) *Clinton T.,* b. Feb. 3, 1882.

163. ELEAZER BUEL[6] CARTER (*David*[5]) b. Castleton, Vt., Aug. 18, 1790; d. Vincennes, Ind., 1823; m. Vincennes, 1816, Dorcas Armstrong, d. Terre Haute, Ind., 1852.

Children:

i. William[7].

ii. Andrew Buel.

iii. Eleazer David, b. April 1, 1824; d. July 6, 1886, Terre Haute.

165. LORENZO[6] CARTER (*David*[5]) b. Vermont, Dec. 30, 1800; d. March 14, 1854; m. Darien, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1825, Eunice Jenks, b. Auburn, N. Y., April 18, 1804, d. Darien, Aug. 10, 1854, dau. of Obadiah and Cleora (Worden) Jenks.

Children:

386. i. Theda Adelaide,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1829.

ii. Carlton, b. Feb. 21, 1831; d. Feb. 11, 1832.

387. iii. Eliza, b. Aug. 31, 1832.

388. iv. Emma Amarantha, b. Dec. 12, 1834.

v. Ella, b. May 17, 1836; m. Conneautville, Pa., Oct. 13, 1877, Ladurna Lawton Palmer, son of Lawton and Amy (———) Palmer.

vi. Julia Clara, b. Nov. 12, 1838.

vii. Joseph Carlton, b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. April 6, 1881, Darien, N. Y.; m. Darien, Sept. 25, 1878, Harriet Fidelia Prescott, b. Norwich Corners, N. Y., May 15, 1843, dau. of Daniel M. and Mary Elizabeth (Wood) Prescott. He is mail carrier and gardener. Both he and his wife are active and consistent members of the Methodist church.

166. CYRUS[6] CARTER (*David*[5]) b. Rutland, Vt., March 6, 1803; d. Anna, Ill., Oct. 6, 1891, ae 88; m. Jan. 10, 1827, Esther Maria Saunders, b. June 11, 1804, d. Berlin, Wis., Nov. 27, 1851, dau. of Hervey and Dacy (Bates) Saunders.

Res. Darien, N. Y., Janesville and Berlin, Wis. Farmer and manufacturer of pumps.

Children, b. Darien, N. Y.:

391. i. Marietta Elizabeth,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1828.
ii. Infant son, b. Aug. 2, 1830; d. Aug. 27, 1830.
iii. Hervey Romaine, b. Sept. 11, 1831; d. July 20, 1832.
392. iv. Celestia Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1833.
393. v. Olive Fidelia, b. July 25, 1835.

167. BENJAMIN[6] CARTER (*David*[5]) b. Darien, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1805; d. Richville, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1884; m. (1) Darien, Dec. 5, 1827, Polly Pratt, b. Darien, March 5, 1806, d. Darien, June 4, 1866, dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas (———) Pratt. He m. (2) Adelaide Nutting, dau. of Benjamin Nutting. He m. (3) Mrs. Mary Hickox.

Farmer and bridge builder. Res. Darien and Richfield, N. Y.

Children:

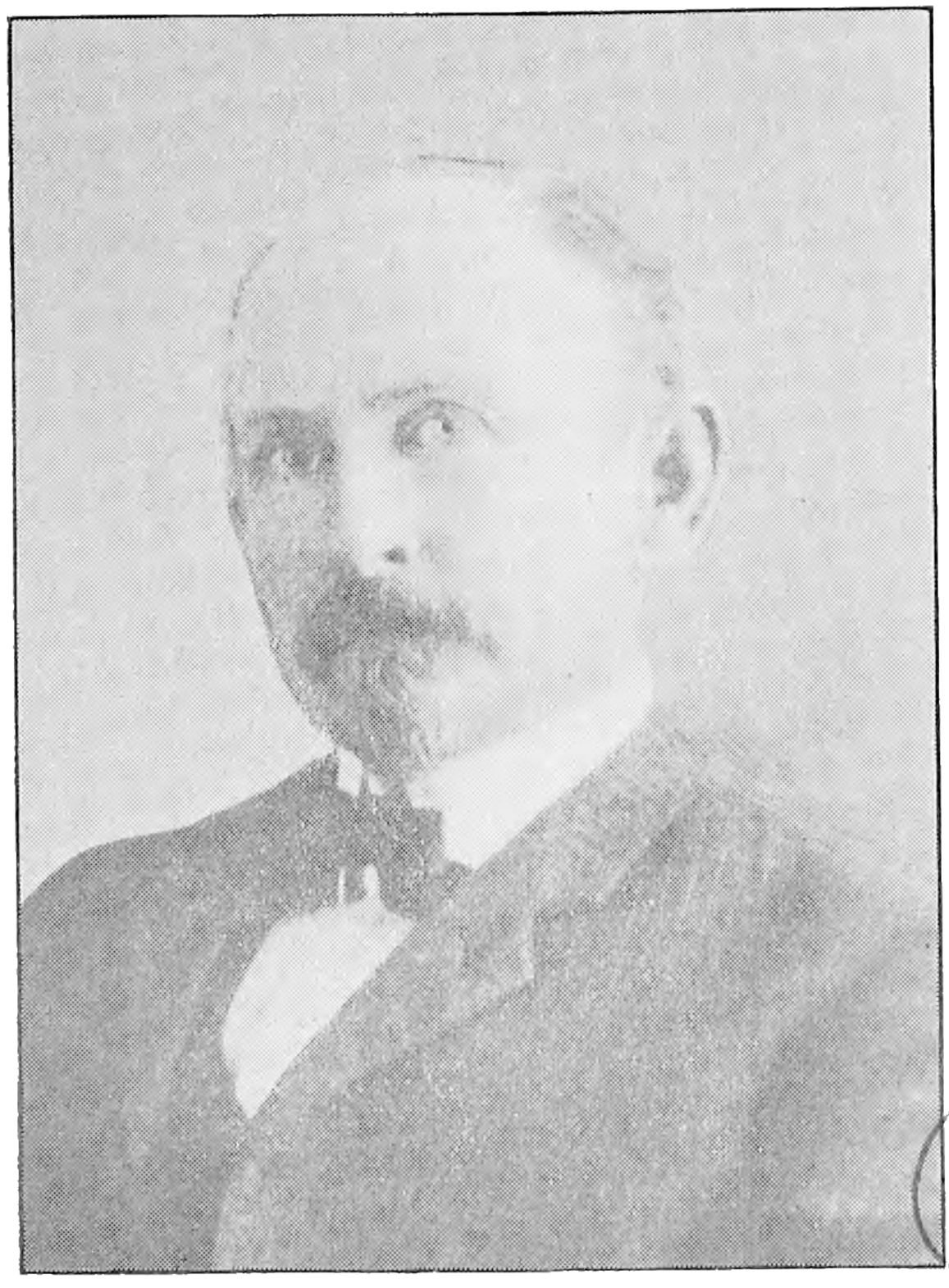
i. David,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1828; d. Nov. 22, 1854, Darien, unm.
394. ii. Martha Ann, b. June 29, 1830.
395. iii. Rufus, b. March 28, 1833.

168. ELIZA ANN[6] CARTER (*David*[5]) b. Darien, N. Y., May 25, 1811; d. Newton Falls, O., Aug. 18, 1855; m. Darien, William Tew, b. Providence, R. I., May 6, 1809, d. Newton Falls, O., Dec. 13, 1863.

Merchant; I. O. O. F.

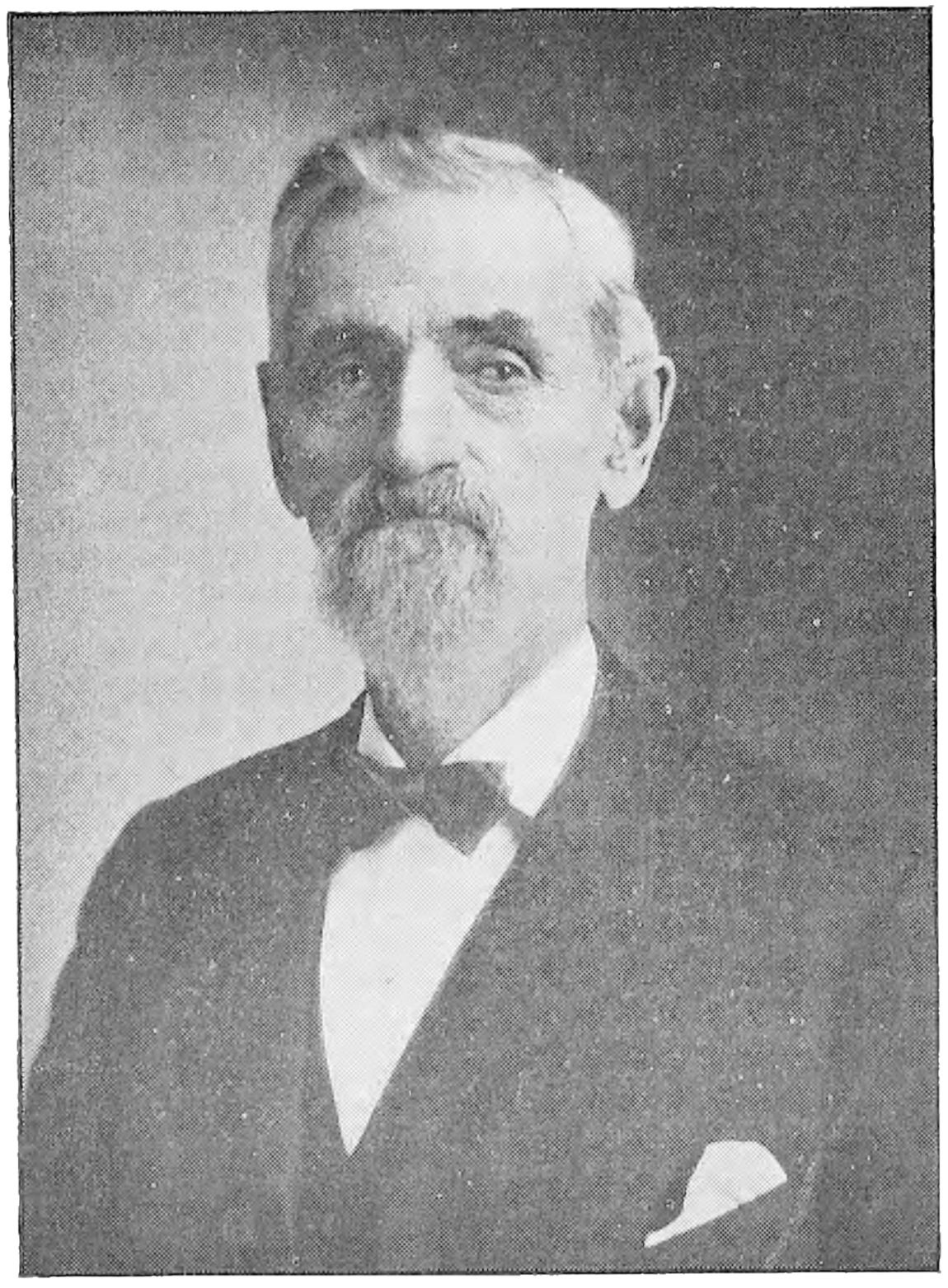
Children (Tew):

i. Julia Lemira,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1831; m. July 28, 1852, Emory Merwin Plimpton, son of Rev. Billings Otis



Samuel M. Carter
(169)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



Henry Carter
(383)

Plimpton. He was Capt. of Co. M., 4th Mich. Cavalry in the Civil war. Ch.: (1) *William.* (2) *Charles.* (3) *Frank.* (4) *Harvey.* (5) *Edward.* (6) *Florence.* (7) *Cora.* (8) *Kate.* (9) *Anna.* (10) *Theda.* Lawyer. Res. Benton Harbor, Mich.

ii. William Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1833, Darien.
iii. Frances Virginia, b. Jan. 7, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1855.
iv. George Ellwood, b. June 8, 1838, Warren, O.; d. June 19, 1875, Newton Falls.
v. Eliza Ann, b. May 9, 1843, Newton Falls.
vi. Clara, b. April 2, 1846, Newton Falls.
vii. John, b. July 2, 1850, Newton Falls.
viii. Helen Jay, b. June 28, 1853, Newton Falls.

169. SAMUEL MELTON[6] CARTER (*David*[5]) b. Darien, N. Y., May 15, 1813; d. Warren, O., Dec. 2, 1882; m. Darien, Oct. 1, 1840, Susan Reed, b. Darien, Feb. 28, 1817, d. ——, dau. of Alexander and Betsey (Crosby) Reed.

Merchant and furrier; strong Abolitionist, Free Soiler, Republican; County Recorder, J. P.

Children:

396. i. Lewis Samuel,[7] b. July 31, 1841.
397. ii. Catherine Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1843.
iii. Caroline Virginia, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. March 18, 1867, unm.
iv. Alexander Reed, b. March 25, 1853; d. Aug. 31, 1889, unm.

170. ANN[6] CARTER (*Orange*[5]) b. Hubbardton, Vt., Aug. 22, 1798; d. Darien, Wis., June 23, 1877; m. Darien, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1822, John Williams, b. Fairfield, Ct., Aug. 8, 1796, d. Darien, April 30, 1876, son of John Williams.

She came from Vermont to Darien, N. Y., when about 16 years old; removed to Darien, Wis., 1845.

He was a teacher, farmer, merchant, supervisor and J. P.

Children (Williams), b. Alexander, N. Y.:

i. Lucius Rumsey,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1822; d. Feb. 12, 1846.
ii. Deloss, b. Feb. 20, 1824; d. Mar. 4, 1907; m. Sarah Maria Phelps. Several ch.
iii. Harriet Almira, b. Sept. 17, 1825; d. May 23, 1884; m. Isaac N. Waite. 9 ch.
iv. William Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1826; m. Margaret Vanderhoof. 6 ch.

v. Cordelia Lorette, b. Dec. 16, 1827; d. Dec. 30, 1851; m. William Older. 1 ch.
vi. Lucy, b. Sept. 24, 1829; d. April 17, 1853; m. Vaness Seaver. 1 ch.
vii. John Revo, b. June 29, 1832; m. Angia Shipman. 5 ch.
viii. Edson, b. March 4, 1834; m. (1) Lida Harper; m. (2) Mari Waterhouse. 2 ch.
ix. Maria Oliva, b. Aug. 7, 1835; d. June 19, 1852.
x. Orange, b. May 6, 1837; m. Mary Stone. 3 ch.

171. ORRA[6] CARTER (*Orange*[5]) b. St. Albans, Vt., June 3, 1800; d. Pembroke, N. Y., March 17, 1829; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Price Matteson, b. ———, d. Darien, N. Y., July 14, 1832, brother of Maria Matteson, who m. Daniel Carter (172), and Patty Matteson (Tiffany), mother of Harriet Tiffany, second wife of Orange Carter (178), and also brother of Samuel Matteson, father of Elvira Matteson, Orange Carter's first wife.

Children (Matteson), b. Darien, N. Y.:

i. Johnson Goodwell,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1823; m. (1) Lucy Barnes, 2 ch.; m. (2) Laura Franklin.
ii. Cyrus, b. July 5, 1825.
iii. Don Carlos, b. May 31, 1827; d. June 14, 1884, Cherry Creek, Nevada; m. Anna Barnes. 5 ch., all d. in infancy.

172. DANIEL[6] CARTER (*Orange*[5]) b. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 9, 1802; d. Darien, N. Y., May 12, 1895; m. Dec. 13, 1827, Maria Matteson, b. May, 1802, d. Sept. 21, 1842.

She was a sister of Price Matteson, who m. Orra Carter (171), and of Patty (Matteson) Tiffany, who was mother of second wife of Orange Carter (178), and also sister of Samuel Matteson Jr., father of Elvira Matteson, his first wife. Res. Corfu, N. Y. (?)

Children, b. Darien, N. Y.:

i. Orra,[7] m. ——— Freeman and had 1 ch. Both dead.
ii. James, d. Dec., 1846, "young."

173. SABRA[6] CARTER (*Orange*[5]) b. Hubbardton, Vt., Sept. 9, 1804; d. Allens Grove, Wis., April 28, 1883; m. Pembroke, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1824, Zebulon Taylor Lee, b. Willington, Ct., July 4, 1801, d. Allens Grove, May 6, 1858, son of Quartus and Keziah (Johnson) Lee.

Res. Pembroke and Darien, N. Y.; Darien and Allen's Grove, Wis.
Children (Lee):

i. Laura Ann,[7] b. April 25, 1826, Pembroke; d. Jan. 30, 1893, Darien, Wis.; m. Darien, Wis., Nov. 1, 1843, Chester Deming Long, b. N. Y. State, Feb. 15, 1819, d. Darien, Wis., son of Hugh and Rebecca (Hastings) Long. Ch.: (1) *Quartus James*, b. July 28, 1844; d. Nov. 2, 1845. (2) *Clara Maria*, b. Apr. 19, 1847; d. Dec. 27, 1847. (3) *Parna Aurelia*, b. Mar. 19, 1849. (4) *David Hugh*, b. Oct. 24, 1854. (5) *Clara Louise*, b. Oct. 3, 1856; d. Oct. 24, 1865. (6) *Charles Herbert*, b. May 12, 1869.

ii. Almirett, b. July 15, 1828, Pembroke; d. Allens Grove, Wis., Nov. 2, 1880; m. Darien, Wis., Mar. 30, 1848, William Henry Babcock, son of Hiram and Olive Babcock. No ch.

iii. Aurelia Josephine, b. Sept. 6, 1831, Pembroke; d. Rockford, Ill., Jan. 7, 1898; m. Allens Grove, Sept. 12, 1850, John Dickson, M. D., b. Meadsville, Pa., d. Allens Grove, Dec., 1875, son of Johanes and Barbara Dickson. Ch., b. Allens Grove: (1) *Laura Almirette*, b. July 1, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1851. (2) *David Lee*, b. May 15, 1853; d. Feb. 5, 1859; (3) *Kate Mott*, b. Jan. 21, 1857. (4) *Marcus Lee*, b. Dec. 25, 1859; d. 1893. (5) *William Robert*, b. Jan. 2, 1876. (6) *John*, b. March 24, 1876.

iv. Sarah Cornelia, b. Oct. 9, 1834; d. Sept. 2, 1854.

v. Betty Annette, b. April 22, 1837, Darien, N. Y.; m. Allens Grove, Jan. 24, 1867, Charles Harrison Wilder, b. Attica, N. Y., April 12, 1824, son of Charles and Amanda (Conger) Wilder. Ch.: (1) *Louise Lee*, b. July 18, 1870, Evansville, Wis. (2) *Ralph Lee*, b. Sept. 1, 1877. (3) *Corlyn Hale*, b. April 6, 1880.

vi. Julia Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1843, Darien, Wis.; d. Allens Grove, Nov. 9, 1874; m. there Sept. 26, 1867, Pierre John Anderson, b. Sweden, Europe, July 24, 1836. Ch.: (1) *Alfred Lee*, b. May 17, 1869. (2) *Roland Henry*, (3) *Robert Harold* (twins), b. June 23, 1874; Robert H. d. Feb. 8, 1875.

vii. Quartus, b. July 1, 1847; d. Dec., 1851.

174. Harriet[6] Carter (*Orange*[5]) b. Pembroke, N. Y., July 3, 1806; d. Springfield, Wis., May 12, 1889; m. Pembroke, Nov. 28,

1827, Leander Dodge, b. Ovid, N. Y., April 10, 1802, d. Springfield, Oct. 22, 1880, son of Josiah and Phoebe (Wilson) Dodge. Harriet (Carter) Dodge was said to be the first white child born in the Holland Purchase.

Mechanic. Res. Pembroke, N. Y., and Darien, Wis.; Springfield, Wis., from 1866 until death.

Children (Dodge):

i. Eugene Lebane,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1828; m. Sarah L. Relyea. 6 daughters.
ii. Wilson Rumsey, b. June 2, 1831; m. Susan Liffitt. 4 ch.
iii. Levant, b. March 9, 1833; d. Aug. 18, 1889; m. Lizzie Booth. 3 ch.
iv. Laura Ann, b. July 5, 1835; m. Nathaniel Wing Hoag. 4 ch.
v. Leroy, b. Sept. 5, 1837; m. Almira Hastings. 4 ch.
vi. Amelia, b. May 17, 1840; m. Joseph Foster Lyons. No ch.
vii. Clara Almirette, b. Sept. 30, 1842; m. Darien, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1864, Richard Baxter Bates. 3 ch. One is Henry Dodge Bates, of Bates & Guild, Boston Publishers.
viii. Betty Maria, b. March 17, 1844; m. George Marsh. 5 ch.
ix. Harriet Eliza, b. Aug. 31, 1846; m. Melbourne Orville Wright. 3 ch.
x. Orra Virginia, b. Sept. 21, 1850; d. March 12, 1851.
ix. William Carter, b. May 3, 1853; m. Ida May Hopkins. 4 ch.

175. ACKLEY[6] CARTER (*Orange*[5]) b. Pembroke, N. Y., April 16, 1808; d. Darien, Wis., April 3, 1893; m. Warsaw, N. Y., about 1828, Melissa Hough, b. Warsaw, 1807, d. Darien, Wis., Dec. 21, 1878.

Res. Warsaw and Darien, N. Y. Tanner, merchant, farmer.

Children:

i. Mary Ann,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1830; d. the same day.
ii. Annette, b. April 11, 1832; d. Sept. 2, 1834.
400. iii. Edwin Buck, b. Feb. 22, 1835.
401. iv. Maria Antoinette, b. Nov. 20, 1840.
402. v. LeGrand, b. July 22, 1842.

176. LUCY[6] CARTER (*Orange*[5]) b. Pembroke, N. Y., March 3, 1810; d. Joliet, Ill., Jan. 25, 1881; m. (1) Darien, N. Y., Nov.,

1834, Asa Foster, b. 1807, d. Delavan, Wis., Oct. 9, 1857; m. (2) Delavan, Wis., 1862, David Hagadorn, who d. at Darien, Wis., May 17, 1880. No ch.

177. WILLIAM THURSTON[6] CARTER (*Orange*[5]) b. Pembroke, N. Y., July 10, 1812; d. May 16, 1896; m. Dec. 15, 1841, Adeline M. Seaver, dau. of Warren Seaver. No ch.

"Mr. William Carter went to Milwaukee in the fall of 1837, and to Walworth county in the early part of the following winter. The Carter family, including Mr. Orange W. Carter, are among not only the earliest, but most prominent families of Walworth county." (Hist. Walworth Co., Wis.)

178. ORANGE WALKER[6] CARTER (*Orange*[5]) b. Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1815; d. Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 11, 1905; m. (1) Darien, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1841, Elvira Matteson, b. Darien, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1815, d. Darien, Wis., March 21, 1880, dau. of Samuel Jr. and Electa (Mead) Matteson. He m. (2) Darien, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1881, Harriet Tiffany, widow of Manuel Taft, b. Darien, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1827, d. Darien, Wis., Aug. 26, 1899, dau. of James G. and Patty (Matteson) Tiffany. She m. (1) Jan. 16, 1854, Manuel Taft, who d. June 3, 1869.

Elvira Matteson and Harriet Tiffany (Taft) were own cousins. Elvira's father, Samuel Matteson Jr., was a brother of Price, Patty and Maria.

Res. Darien, N. Y.; Darien, Wis., from 1837 until his death, except four years in California. F. & A. M.

Children, b. Darien, Wis.:

i. Betsey.
ii. Louis Daniel, b. Aug. 31, 1845.
404. iii. James George, b. Nov. 22, 1853.

179. BETSEY IRENA[6] CARTER (*Orange*[5]) b. Pembroke, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1818; d. Racine, Wis., July 5, 1873; m. Darien, Wis., Dec. 25, 1841, John L. Ward.

Three children living (1905) Racine, Wis.:

i. Charles.[7]
ii. Eva.
iv. Clara; m. —— Gray.

180. JOHN ANSON[6] CARTER (*Eleazer*[5]) b. Ledyard, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1802; d. Newark, N. J., March 10, 1884; m. Genoa, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1827, Mercy Church Brownell, b. Genoa, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1804, d. Newark, Aug. 20, 1881, dau. of Gilbert and Amy Tillinghast (Grinnell) Brownell.

Res. Ledyard, 1827–1869, Newark until death, with a dau., Mrs. Charlotte Atwater.

Children, b. Ledyard:

i. Elizabeth Maria,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1828; d. Nov. 13, 1886, Newark; m. Ledyard, June 24, 1856, Daniel Avery, b. Genoa, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1818, d. there Feb. 18, 1881, son of Daniel and Clarissa (Smith) Avery. Merchant. No ch.

405. ii. Charlotte Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1831.

406. iii. Frederick Augustus, b. Nov. 26, 1833.

407. iv. Edwin Alonzo, b. Nov. 2, 1839.

181. MARY GARDNER[6] CARTER (*Eleazer*[5]) b. Ledyard, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1805; d. March 19, 1843; m. Ledyard, Sept. 13, 1837, Henry K. Morrell.

Child (Morrell):

Charles Henry,[7] b. April 3, 1839, Caroline, N. Y.; d. Chicago, Oct. 24, 1907; m. Caroline, Sept. 3, 1862, Susan F. Speed, b. Sept. 3, 1839. Ch. (1) *Charles Gardner*, b. Caroline, April 23, 1866. (2) *Frederic Speed*, b. June 22, 1883, Augusta, Ill.

182. SOPHRONIA[6] CARTER (*Eleazer*[5]) b. Ledyard, N. Y., March 20, 1808; d. Ithaca, N. Y., March 13, 1860; m. Ledyard, March 11, 1840, Wait Talcott Huntington, b. Ellington, Ct., May 9, 1798, d. Moravia, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1881, son of Oliver and Abigail (Talcott) Huntingon.

County Clerk, Manf. of calendar clocks; F. & A. M. Res. Ledyard and Ithaca, N. Y.

Children (Huntington), b. Ithaca:

i. Louise,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1841; m. Moravia, Sept. 6, 1876, Henry Jennings, b. May 15, 1836, Venice, N. Y., son of Sherburne and Sabrina (Smith) Jennings. Merchant. Child: *Fred Huntington*, b. June 21, 1879, Moravia; A. B. Cornell, 1902; m. Sept. 16, 1908, Doris Carpenter.

ii. Mary Cornelia, b. May 2, 1845; m. Moravia, Nov. 4, 1875, William Edwin Keeler, b. Feb. 24, 1843, son of Thompson and Eliza (Alee) Keeler. Farmer, merchant, sheriff of Cayuga Co. Child: *Lynn Huntington*, b. Feb. 25, 1878; A. B. Cornell, 1901; LL. B., Harvard, 1904; lawyer, Auburn, N. Y. (1907.)

iii. William Theodore, b. June 17, 1850; d. July 20, 1850.

183. BELINDA[6] CARTER (*Eleazer*[5]) b. Ledyard, N. Y., Dec. 3 1810; d. Oct. 7, 1845; m. Ledyard, April 10, 1834, George W. Branch, M. D.

Children (Branch):

i. Cornelia C.[7], b. Oct. 27, 1835; d. March 5, 1850.

ii. Belinda, b. Feb. 19, 1838; m. Hunt, N. Y., April 8, 1868, James B. White. Ch.: (1) *Lylie*, b. March 5, 1869; d. June 22, 1869. (2) *Carl Branch*, b. about 1871.

iii. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 28, 1839; m. Mt. Morris, N. Y., April 2, 1868, Jared Beardsley. Ch.: (1) *Alice Carter*. (2) *Mary Tabor*. (3) *Lottie Stowell*. (4) *Jared Roy*.

iv. Elizabeth, Twins: b. March 13, 1842; m. (1) Mt. Morris, Aug. 28, 1866, George McFarland Smith; m. (2) J. Yates Bennett, Warsaw, N. Y., May 2, 1872. Ch.: (1) (first marriage) *George Branch*. (Second marriage) (2) *Arthur Yates*. (3) *Guy Percy*.

v. Anna, Twins: b. March 13, 1842; d. May 17, 1843.

184. ELEAZER[6] CARTER (*Eleazer*[5]) b. Ledyard, N. Y., March 8, 1813; d. Seneca Falls, N. Y., May 16, 1866; m. Cayuga, N. Y., May 13, 1840, Juliaette Cook, b. Cato, N. Y., March 24, 1820, d. Seneca Falls, March 9, 1899, dau. of Luther and Prudence (Philips) Cook.

Fruit grower. Res. Caroline and Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Children, first two b. Caroline, last two Seneca Falls:

i. Mary Adelaide,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1841.

ii. George Theodore, b. Aug. 8, 1843; m. Watertown, S. D., Feb. 27, 1889, Mattie Dawson, b. April 18, 1856, Cascade, Ia., dau. of John and Martha (Boyd)

Dawson. Res. Seneca Falls and Rochester, N. Y.; Summit City, Montana; Mason City, Ia.; Bristol Springs, N. Y., 1899. No ch.

iii. Eleazer, b. Oct. 31, 1845, Seneca Falls. Fruit grower, Seneca Falls.

iv. Almeda Louisa, b. Dec. 12, 1858.

185. LORENZO[6] CARTER (*Eleazer*[5]) b. Crosby, O., March 28, 1815; d. Rutherford, N. J., Jan. 21, 1898; m. Slaterville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1838, Jane Thorne, b. Milan, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1820, d. Long Branch, N. J., May 10, 1881, dau. of Richard and Phoebe (Fish) Thorne, and sister of Alice Thorne, who m. his brother, Theodore A. Carter (53–xi).

Res. Caroline and Aurora, N. Y.; Longwood (Boston), Mass.; Wickford, R. I.; Long Branch and Rutherford, N. J.

Children:

410. i. Mary,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1839.

ii. Cornelia, b. Nov. 27, 1842; d. Jan. 2, 1876, unm.

186. HOLMES BUEL[6] CARTER (*Eleazer*[5]) b. Crosby, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1817; d. Ledyard, N. Y., June 11, 1862; m. Ledyard, Oct. 11, 1837, Caroline Barker, b. Venice, N. Y., April 17, 1813, d. Ledyard, April 5, 1896, dau. of John A. and Phoebe (Ogden) Barker.

Child:

411. Eliza,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1838.

187. ELIZA[6] CARTEK (*Eleazer*[5]) b. Ledyard, N. Y., April 29, 1819; living 1909; m. Ledyard, Sept. 11, 1839, Guernsey Jewett, b. Moravia, N. Y., July 1, 1816, d. there May 3, 1893, son of Dea. Josiah and Elizabeth (Smith) Jewett.

Merchant. Res. Ledyard, Canoga and Moravia, N. Y.

Children (Jewett):

i. Theodore Carter,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1840, Canoga; d. Feb. 15, 1883, Moravia; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Mohawk, N. Y., Frances Mary Rasbeck, b. Feb. 22, 1845, d. Feb. 22, 1897, dau. of David and Mary (Myers) Rasbeck. No ch.

ii. Henry Morell, b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. Augusta, N. Y., April 18, 1872, Emma Sophia Warren, b. March 6, 1840, d. Feb. 1, 1909, dau. of Rufus and Adelaide (Cobb) Warren. Ch.: (1) *Mary Warren*, b. Dec. 14, 1873. (2) *Guernsey Read*, b. Oct. 10, 1876.

Lawyer, New York City; m. Herkimer, N. Y., June 20, 1908, Mary Elizabeth Munger.

iii. George Branch, b. March 7, 1846, Moravia; d. Oct. 13, 1846.

iv. Infant son, b. June 3, 1848; d. June 6, 1848.

v. Infant son, b. June 24, 1849; d. June 25, 1849.

vi. Carlton Rogers, b. March 5, 1852; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1885, Jessie Clark Holland.

188. CORNELIA[6] CARTER (*Eleazer*[5]) b. Ledyard, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1824; living, 1909; m. Ledyard, Sept. 22, 1846, Cyrus Powers, M. D., b. Sempronius, N. Y., July 18, 1814, d. Moravia, N. Y., March 21, 1880, son of Judge Cyrus and Lydia (Stow) Powers, and nephew of Abigail Powers, wife of President Fillmore.

He was a physician and surgeon; graduate Geneva Med. Col., 1845; surgeon of the 160th N. Y. Vols. and Asst. Surgeon 75th Reg. N. Y. Vols. Published letters from California; also from Europe and the Holy Land. He left his large private library, with building, to the town of Moravia, N. Y. No ch.

191. AARON[6] CARTER (*Heman*[5]) b. Kent, Ct., Aug. 10, 1791; d. Felton, Delaware, May 4, 1875; m. Greene, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1813, Achsa Sadd, b. Vermont, Sept. 26, 1797, d. Greene, June 2, 1861, dau. of Elisha and Hepsibah (Osburn) Sadd.

He used to own and run canal boats on the Cheanango and Erie Canal; hence, doubtless, the title of "Captain," by which he was commonly known. He was also Captain of a Company in old training days. F. & A. M.

Children, b. Greene:

i. Hepsibah,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1816; d. July 2, 1902, at the home of her sister's husband, Charles Gray (418), unm.

416. ii. Cornelia, b. Aug. 27, 1818.

417. iii. William Nelson, b. Aug. 11, 1820.

418. iv. Mardula, b. June 28, 1826.

419. v. Helen Jane, b. May 14, 1835.

192. CORNELIA[6] CARTER (*Heman*[5]) b. Greene, N. Y., Jan. 10 (22), 1794; d. Greene, July 7, 1869; m. Greene, May 24, 1811, Bethel Gray, b. Gt. Barrington, Mass., Jan. 24, 1787, d. Feb. 4, 1866, 3d son of (Elder) Jeduthan and Anna (Warren) Gray.

Bethel Gray was uncle of Charles Gray, who m. Mardula Carter (418).

Jeduthan Gray was a Baptist minister, and his wife was a first cousin of Gen. Warren, who fell at Bunker Hill.

Children (Gray):

i. Miriam,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1812; m. Nov. 21, 1831, John Aldrich. 2 ch.
ii. Mary Ann, b. July 13, 1814; m. Herman C. Reed. 3 sons and 1 daughter.
iii. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1816; m. Sept. 21, 1834, Joel Parcell. 4 sons.
iv. Hiram T., b. Jan. 21, 1818; m. Oct. 1, 1843, Susannah Minsker. 4 sons and 1 dau.
v. William Silas, b. June 26, 1820; m. Margaretta Hill. 4 ch.
vi. Lucinda, b. July 29, 1822; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1844, Luther A. Bliven. She m. 3 times.
vii. Laura A., b. Sept. 24, 1824; m. 1846, Lyman Frost. 6 ch.
viii. Charlotte J., b. July 26, 1827; m. Oct. 9, 1851, LeRoy A. Casterline. 4 sons.
ix. Margaret M., b. Sept. 2, 1829; m. April 5, 1845, Samuel L. Vars.
x. Orrin D., b. June 16, 1832; m. Jan. 13, 1855, Margaret E. Wolcott. 3 ch.
xi. Horatio Nelson.
xii. Heman Carter, b. Sept. 8, 1838; m. Sept. 14, 1867, Eveline N. Gates.

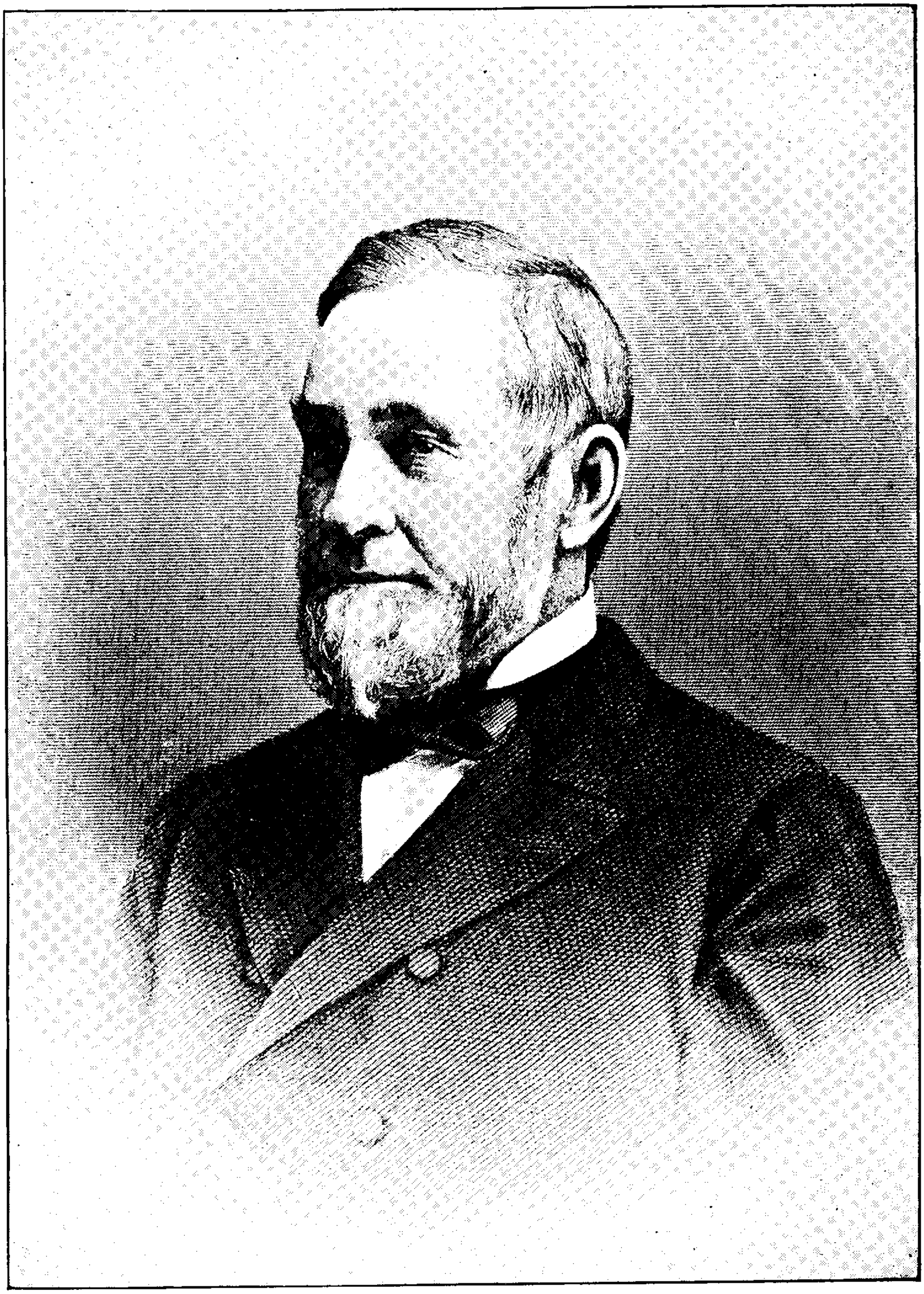
194. HEMAN[6] CARTER (*Heman*[5]) b. Cairo, N. Y., March 29, 1801; d. Greene, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1885; m. Greene, Sarah Webb, b. Greene, March, 1803, d. there May 30, 1892, dau. of Eli and Polly (Gray) Webb.

Polly Gray was sister of Bethel Gray, who m. Cornelia Carter (192), and of Warren Gray, father of Charles Gray, who m. Mardula Carter (418).

Child:

420. Eli Webb,[7] b. July 27, 1823.

195. JULIA[6] CARTER (*Heman*[5]) b. Greene, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1804; d. Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1891; m. Greene, about 1820, Orlo Fuller Bradley, b. Kent, Ct., June 21, 1799, d. Corning, N. Y.,



Hon. George Beckworth Bradley, LL. D.

(195--ii)

1845, son of David and Lydia (Smith) Bradley; m. (2) Looman G. Townsend of Geneva.

Merchant; J. P. Res. Greene, Corning and Geneva, N. Y.

Children (Bradley), b. Greene:

i. Harriet,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1822; d. Feb. 21, 1906, Siena, Italy; m. Greene, Oct. 12, 1842, Chauncey Belknap Laud, b. Carbondale, Pa., Jan. 21, 1821, d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 16, 1877, son of Robert and Martha (Wells) Laud. Capitalist. Res. Corning, N. Y. Removed to California about 1850. Ch.: (1) *Howard Bradley*, b. Addison, N. Y., May 30, 1845; m. April 17, 1877, Emma Frances Twing; 5 ch.; Res. Oakland, Cal. (2) *Mary Ella*, b. Forest City, Cal., Aug. 27, 1856; m. Dec. 6, 1877, Frank C. Payne; Ch.: Harriet, b. Corning, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1880.

ii. George Beckwith, b. Feb. 5, 1825; m. Woodhull, N. Y., July 11, 1850, Hannah Eliza Lattimer, b. Pike Co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1826, dau. of John and Dorothy (Van Etten) Lattimer. An adopted dau., Mrs. William H. Angell, residing in St. Paul, Minn. Lawyer; State Senator; Justice Supreme Court, N. Y.; Judge Court of Appeals, N. Y.; Member of Constitutional Commission of 1872–3; LL.D. Rochester University.

196. HARRIET[6] CARTER (*Heman*[5]) b. Greene, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1806; d. there Feb. 26, 1888; m. Greene, Feb. 27, 1829, Ira Palmer, b. Chenengo Forks, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1797, d. Greene, June 13, 1880, son of Stephen and Sarah (Renne) Palmer.

Children (Palmer), b. Greene:

i. George Nelson,[7] b. March 13, 1830; d. March 25, 1883, Almira, N. Y.
ii. Julia Ann, b. May 10, 1831.
iii. Sara Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1833.
iv. Stephen Renne, b. March 3, 1835.
v. Augusta Catherine, b. June 16, 1841; m. Lewis E. St. John.
vi. Albert Carter, b. Nov. 29, 1847.

197. ORRIN DOW[6] CARTER (*Heman*[5]) b. Greene, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1808; d. there July 14, 1879; m. Greene, Jan. 12, 1837, Maria Forbes, b. Greene, Feb. 24, 1812, d. there Nov. 6, 1884, dau. of Elias and Charlotte (Wilkinson) Forbes.

Farmer and speculator. Res. Greene, N. Y.

Children, b. Greene:

421. i. Charlotte Miriam,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1838.
422. ii. John Forbes, b. May 22, 1840.
423. iii. Eliza Jackson, b. Sept. 26, 1842.
424. iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1845 or 6.
425. v. Lydia Maria, b. Jan. 28, 1848.
vi. Orrin Elias, b. Oct. 22, 1854; d. six months old.

199. NEWTON[6] CARTER (*Ethiel*[5]) b. Kent, Ct., Jan. 24, 1811; d. Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1906, in 95th year (bur. Kent); m. Kent, Ct., Jan. 27, 1836, Mary Angeline Kennedy, b. Kent, Oct. 11, 1811, d. Kent, Nov. 13, 1867.

Res. Kent, Ct., until 1870; later, Phelps, N. Y.

Until a short time before his death Mr. Carter was remarkably active for one of his years, engaging in light work in the garden and about the house until within less than a year of his death.

Children, b. in Kent, Ct.:

426. i. Mary Jane,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1836.
ii. Lucy Judd, b. March 17, 1838; d. Pawling, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1901; m. Kent, Ct., March 17, 1863, Frederick Merwin, b. 1830, son of Daniel and Amy A. (Peck) Merwin. Tinsmith and stove dealer. Res. Kent, Ct.; Amenia and Pawling, N. Y.
428. iii. Lavinia Bordwell, b. May 21, 1840.
iv. Jerusha Seelye, b. March 21, 1845. A very helpful and interested friend of the compiler. Through her courtesy the "Carter Poems" (see No. 4), preserved by her aunt Eunice, were furnished for comparison.
429. v. Cassius Newton, b. Aug. 7, 1847.

200. ORLO BRADLEY[6] CARTER (*Israel*[5]) b. Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1818; d. Kingston, N. Y. (bur. Rosendale), April 3, 1907; m. Kent, Ct., Oct. 23, 1839, Orpha Ford, b. New Milford, Ct., d. Creek Locks, N. Y., Jan., 1867.

Blacksmith.

Children, first two b. Kent:

430. i. William Harrison,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1840.
ii. Frederick Ferdinand, b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. July 17, 1895. 4 ch.
iii. Charles Nathaniel, b. 1846. 2 ch.

iv. Arrilla Jane, b. 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1873.
v. Ernest Alfonso, b. 1850; d. 1865.
vi. Ethiel, b. 1852; d. 1860.
431. vii. Cerelia Hinman, } Twins, { b. Nov. 30, 1853.
viii. Angelia Delinthan, } { b. Nov. 30, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1873.
ix. Alberton, b. Dec. 27, 1859.

202. Betsey Caroline[6] Carter (*Israel*[5]) b. Greene, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1824; d. Kingston, N. Y., July 2, 1902; m. Rosendale, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1852, George Sammons, b. Rosendale, d. there June 16, 1863.

Captain of vessel on the Hudson river; I. O. O. F.

Children (Sammons), b. Rosendale:

i. John Hector,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. Nov. 29, 1880, Coralin Deyo. Ch.: (1) *Mae*, b. July 22, 1882. (2) *Edna Edith*, b. April 14, 1885.
ii. Edward Israel, b. Aug. 9, 1855; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Jane Coutant. Ch.: (1) *Harvey*, b. Aug. 21, 1881. (2) *Francis Edward*, b. Nov. 15, 1885; d. July 1, 1889. Harvey is m. and has one child (1907).
iii. Emma, b. Jan. 14, 1858; d. Feb. 3, 1858.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. Aug. 11, 1863.

203. Lydia Louisa[6] Carter (*Israel*[5]) b. Greene, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1829; m. Rosendale, N. Y., 1856, James Silas Masten, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 4, 1837, son of Henry and Rachel (Maxfield) Masten.

Res. Rosendale and Kingston, N. Y.

Children (Masten):

i. Cora Idris,[7] b. May 5, 1863, Dutchess Co.; m. Rosendale, June 20, 1877, John Frederick Schwarman, b. Rosendale, Dec. 17, 1859, d. there Sept. 23, 1904. Ch.: (1) *John Frederick;* m. and has 1 ch. (2) *Metta Claus*, b. Aug. 9, 1880. (3) *Evelyn S.*, b. April 11, 1886.
ii. Adelbert Mortimer, b. Nov. 19, 1872, Newburg, N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1904, Kingston; m. June 20, 1893, Harriet Lawrence. Child: *Roscoe*.

204. Edward Mortimer[6] Carter (*Israel*[5]) b. Greene, N. Y., May 28, 1835; m. Kingston, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1857, Elizabeth

Caulkins Hazard, b. Dover, N. Y., June 28, 1840, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Maxfield) Hazard.

Millwright and carpenter; J. P.; F. & A. M.; K. of P. Res. Rosendale, N. Y.; Waterbury, Ct. (1909).

Children, b. Rosendale, N. Y.:

432. i. Francis Eugene,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1858.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1860; d. July 20, 1863.
iii. Ella, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. the same day.
433. iv. Agnes Irene, b. Sept. 11, 1863.
v. John Edward, b. Feb. 25, 1866; d. Oct. 27, 1880.
vi. Estella Redema, b. Jan. 4, 1868; d. Nov. 8, 1868.
434. vii. George Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1869.
viii. Zada Hazard, b. Jan. 10, 1872; d. Sept. 8, 1874.
435. ix. Myron Alonzo, b. Sept. 18, 1874.
x. Albert Judson, b. March 12, 1876; d. Jan. 20, 1880.
xi. Arthur Paul, b. Oct. 14, 1880; d. Feb. 17, 1882.

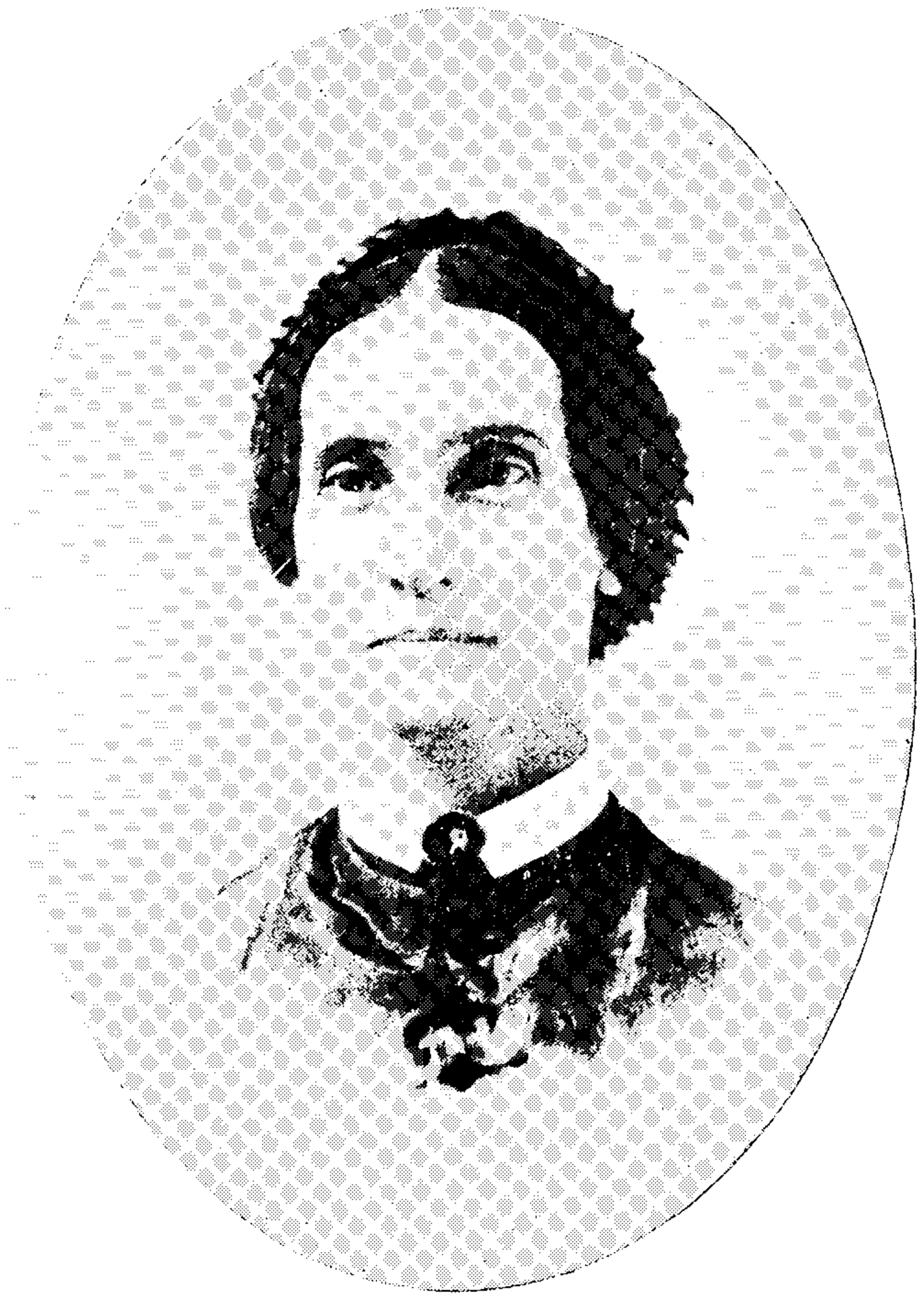
205. Caroline Herrick[6] Carter (*Thomas*[5]) b. Salisbury, Ct., May 2, 1802; d. Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 20, 1875; m. Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 1, 1824, Edson Parker Sexton, b. Simsbury, Ct., Sept. 3, 1800, d. Great Barrington, March 27, 1884, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Griswold) Sexton.

Res. Stockbridge, Munson and Great Barrington, Mass.

Children (Sexton), b. Stockbridge, except i:

i. Edward Henry,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1825, Ulysses, N. Y.; d. Great Barrington, Feb. 23, 1881; m. (1) Stockbridge, Sept. 4, 1860, Amelia Harriet Dresser, b. Stockbridge, Nov. 12, 1837, d. Greensboro, Ala., March 15, 1861, dau. of Francis and Clarissa Amelia (Dowd) Dresser; m. (2) May 18, 1870, Margaret Ellen Dale, b. Dec. 10, 1840, dau. of Joseph and Mary Carleton (Frye) Dale. Physician. Ch.: (1) *Pearl*, b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. Robert S. Dean. (2) *Carl Edson*, b. April 23, 1876; d. Sept. 10, 1876.
ii. Egbert William, b. Jan. 13, 1829; d. Plainfield, Ill., April 14, 1891; m. March 17, 1856, Charlotte Amelia Bassett, b. Sept. 8, 1836, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Foote) Bassett. Child: *Charles*.
iii. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1836.
iv. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1836; m. Stockbridge, Dec. 19, 1859, Charles Warner Kniffen, b. Richmond, Mass., Dec. 19, 1836, son of George W. and Marietta (Gaston) Kniffen. Postmaster under

Blanche Emeroy Carter (437--i)
Grace Evelyn Carter (437--iii)



Patty Emeroy (Carter) Carter

Pres. Harrison; 1st Lieut. 49th Reg. Mass. Vols.; member Rockwell Post, G. A. R.; Rep. Mass. Legislature, 1864; F. & A. M. Ch.: (1) *George Edson*, b. Sept. 20, 1860; d. Nov. 16, 1903; m. Addie Arnold; child: Marietta. (2) *Lottie Sexton*.

v. Charles Edson, b. May 23, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1840.

vi. Edwin Carter, b. Aug. 27, 1842; m. South Lee, Mass., Nov. 9, 1864, Paulina Van Deusen, b. Oct. 6, 1844, Hillsdale, N. Y., d. Feb. 4, 1907, dau. of Freeman and Lucretia (Tuller) Van Deusen. No ch. Res. Palmer, Mass.

206. EMELINE ANNA[6] CARTER (*Thomas*[5]) b. Salisbury, Ct., Aug. 4, 1804; d. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 17, 1844; m. (recorded in Lee, Mass.) Oct. 1, 1827, Spencer Byington, b. Stockbridge, Feb. 20, 1802, d. there April 2, 1876, son of Isaiah and Lucy (Peck) Byington.

He was brother of Cyrus Byington, missionary to the Choctaw Indians, and of Horatio Byington, Judge of the Superior Court in Mass.

Children (Byington):

i. Cyrus Spencer,[7] b. June 23, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1847.

ii. Lucy Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1834; m. Stockbridge, Dec. 25, 1855, Gustavus Ames, b. Falls Village, Ct., July 27, 1833, d. New York City, Dec. 7, 1877, son of Horatio and Sarah (Hewes) Ames. Child: *Sarah Hewes*, b. Santiago, Chili, Aug. 12, 1863.

iii. Henry Carter, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Stockbridge, Oct. 14, 1873, Mary Ives Whitney, b. April 13, 1848, dau. of George Fenn and Mary (Lynch) Whitney. Ch.: (1) *Lucy Mamre*, b. Aug. 7, 1875. (2) *Grace Whitney*, b. Feb. 18, 1878. (3) *Alice*, b. Nov. 2, 1880. (4) *Margaret*, b. Nov. 29, 1884; d. March 24, 1885.

iv. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1840; d. Nov. 11, 1888, unm. For many years a very successful teacher.

207. HENRY JOSLEN[6] CARTER (*Thomas*[5]) b. Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 14, 1809; d. Stockbridge, Jan. 1, 1886; m. Warren, Ct., Oct. 19, 1840, Patty Emeroy Carter, b. Warren, Ct., July 19, 1816, d. Stockbridge, Sept. 24, 1888, dau. of Ward and Electa (Carter) Carter (106).

Graduate of Union College, 1834; teacher. For many years he

owned and conducted a boys' boarding school in the house formerly occupied by Rev. Jonathan Edwards in Stockbridge. Later owned and occupied until his death the farm of his father at the southern base of "Rattlesnake Mountain," so-called. He held numerous town offices and was Representative in the Legislature in 1853.

Children, b. Stockbridge:

i. Ellen Frances,[7] b. May 6, 1842; d. June 29, 1843.
ii. A son, b. Sept. 28, 1843; d. Sept. 30, 1843.
436. iii. Anna Electa, b. May 22, 1845.
437. iv. John Calvin Calhoun, b. Aug. 4, 1846.
v. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1854.
vi. Thomas Ward, b. May 27, 1852; d. Sept. 24, 1855.
438. vii. Mary Adele, b. Jan. 21, 1856.

208. FREDERICK WILLIAM[6] CARTER (*Thomas*[5]) b. Stockbridge, Mass., July 6, 1815; d. Stockbridge, April 9, 1881; m. Simsbury, Ct., Jan. 27, 1852, Sarah Maria Tuller, b. Simsbury, Dec. 18, 1820, d. Stockbridge, July 29, 1887, dau. of Reuben and Abigail (Case) Tuller.

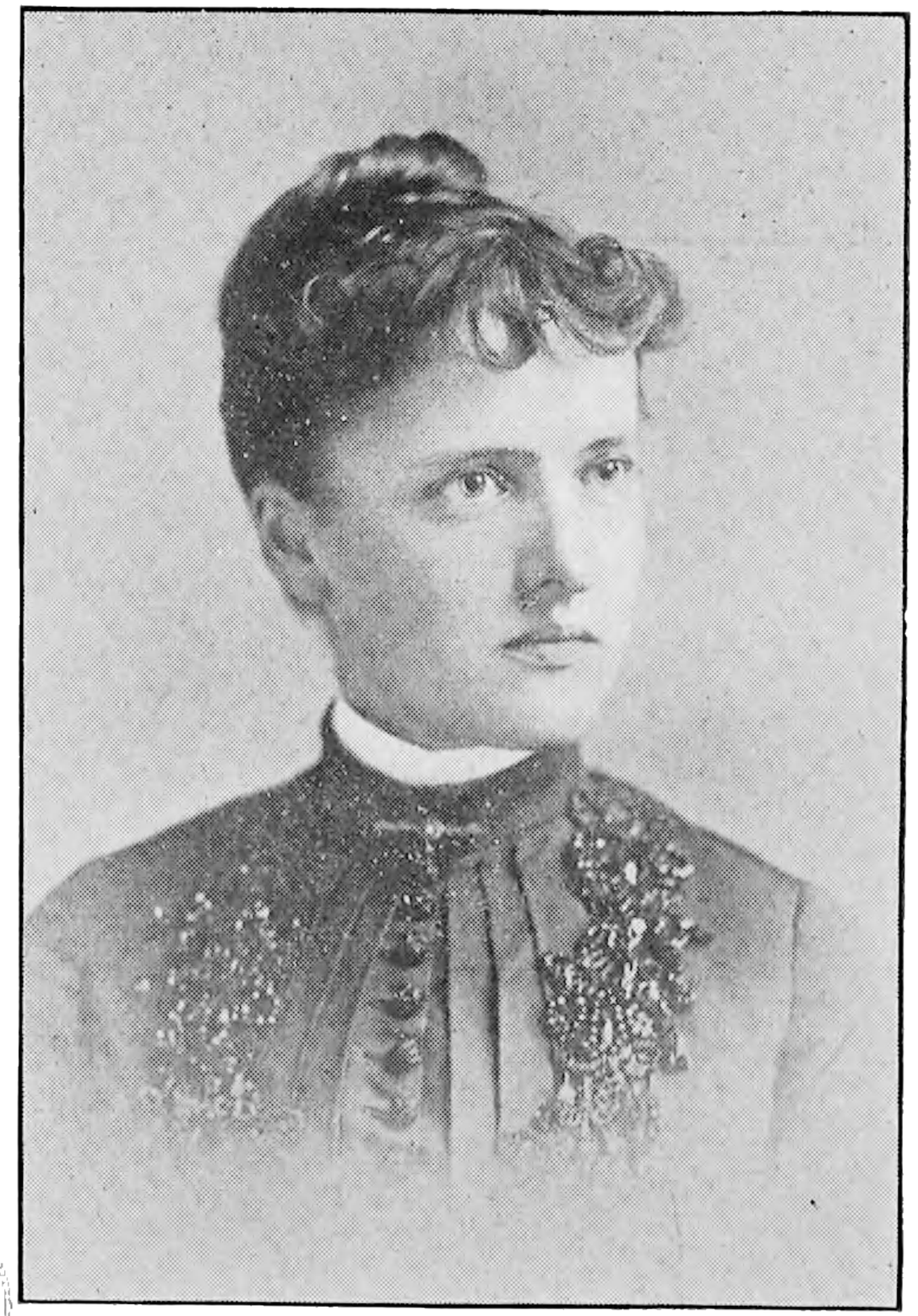
Teacher in New Jersey, Baltimore, Md., Virginia, and Stockbridge, Mass.; Representative to the Legislature, 1855.

Children:

439. i. Edward Clarence,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1853.
440. ii. Howard Williston, b. Sept. 16, 1855.
iii. Lucy, b. March 10, 1858; d. March 24, 1858.
iv. Florence Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1859; d. Carlisle, Penn., March 11, 1905, buried in Stockbridge. For nearly 20 years she was connected with the Indian Industrial School, Carlisle, Penn., established and for nearly 25 years conducted with remarkable success by Capt. (later General) Richard H. Pratt, U. S. A. Under date of March 24, 1905, Gen. Pratt writes: "Only illness has prevented me writing in regard to the death of dear Miss Carter. It was a great shock to us. We can all remember her as having the largest hearted faith, shown by works, in the young Indians. We can all recall where, when our own confidence in what we thought a bad Indian was terrible shaken, she, not only by her acts, but by her earnings, stood by to lift up and help forward. She was one of the most important spokes in the Carlisle wheel."

Lucy R. (Byington) Ames
(206--ii)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



Mary A. (Carter) Bidwell
(438)

209. MILES (ADONIRAM[6]) CARTER (*Adoniram*[5]) b. Canaan, Ct., Dec. 27, 1804; d. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1892; m. West Bloomfield, N. Y., March, 1830, Elizabeth Curtis, b. near Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1804, d. Fairport, Nov. 24, 1881, dau. of Luther and Lois (Miner) Curtis.

Res. Canaan until about 1826; West Bloomfield and Fairport, N. Y., in early days known as Perinton.

Children, b. Fairport:

441. i. George Adoniram,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1831.
442. ii. Cornelia, b. Nov. 1, 1833.
iii. Sophia, b. 1835; d. 1837.

210. ANN JEANETTE[6] CARTER (*Adoniram*[5]) b. Canaan, Ct., July 4, 1806; d. Flint, Mich., Feb. 1, 1859; m. Canaan, Dec. 2, 1824, Joel Deming, b. Canaan, Dec. 29, 1801, d. Flint, Mich., June 3, 1873, son of Arunah and Chloe (Root) Deming.

Dea. of Flint Pres. church; a man of much enterprise and public spirit. Res. Canaan, Ct.; West Bloomfield, N. Y., 1835–46; Flint, Mich., from 1846.

Child (Deming), b. Canaan, Ct.:

Mary Emily,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1825; d. Flint, Jan. 16, 1898; m. Flint, Feb. 11, 1847, Asa W. Darling, b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1820, d. Oct. 20, 1890. Children (Darling), b. Flint: (1) *Webster Monroe*, b. April 18, 1848; d. May 7, 1848. (2) *Mary Jeanette*, b. Feb. 6, 1850. (3) *Emma Elvira*, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. Nov. 24, 1883. (4) *Weldon Asa*, b. Dec. 10, 1853. (5) *Minnie May*, b. Dec. 13, 1856; d. April 26, 1888. (6) *Allie Belle*, b. Dec. 28, 1865; d. Aug. 2, 1885.

211. EDWIN WITE[6] CARTER (*Adoniram*[5]) b. Canaan, Ct., d. Constantine, Mich., Oct. 13, 1843; m. Constantine, Electa B. Sweet, a sister of Alfred and Stafford Sweet. After his death she m. (2) Archibald Woods.

"Rev. Edwin Carter, or Prof. Edwin Carter, as he was more commonly known, came to Constantine from the East about the year 1838. He was a Baptist minister, and frequently held religious services and preached to the small congregation of that denomination then resident there. He taught the first select or classical school in the village of Constantine. Afterward Prof. Carter worked

at the carpenter trade, and built a house, still (1897) standing, mainly by his own labor, near the present site of the Congregational church. After the big flouring mill was erected he became a flour packer and worked at it for a long time. Later he took up the business of making or building a kind of flat boat, called "arks," for the transportation of the flour down the river to Lake Michigan. While yet engaged in ark building, he was taken sick and died. Mr. Carter was a very industrious, hard-working man, preaching at times to the few Baptists in the community, while actively engaged in other occupations. He was a shifty, ingenious, industrious Yankee, a very useful man in the new country."

Child, b. Constantine, Mich:

443. Helen Isabel,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1843.

212. Mary Emily[6] Carter (*Adoniram*[5]) b. Canaan, Ct., 1813; d. Holly, Mich., Nov. 29, 1877; m. (1) West Bloomfield, N. Y., Thomas Tucker, son of James Tucker; m. (2) East Bloomfield, N. Y., Norton Park.

Res. East Bloomfield and Holly, Mich.

Children (Tucker):

i. Thalia Sophia,[7] b. May 18, 1834; m. Aug. 26, 1853, Shelby Basin, N. Y., William F. Wilkinson, b. 1812, d. Holly, May 18, 1861. Merchant; P. M. and Register of Deeds. Res. Lockport and Rochester, N. Y.; Sacramento, Cal.; Holly, Mich. She was a writer for a series of years under the *Nom de plume* of "Minnie May," and under her own name, "Thalia Wilkinson." Child: *Emma Park*, b. Shelby Basin, Oct. 30, 1854, d. Holly, June 27, 1886; m. Feb. 22, 1878, Alpha Slocum.

ii. Theron.

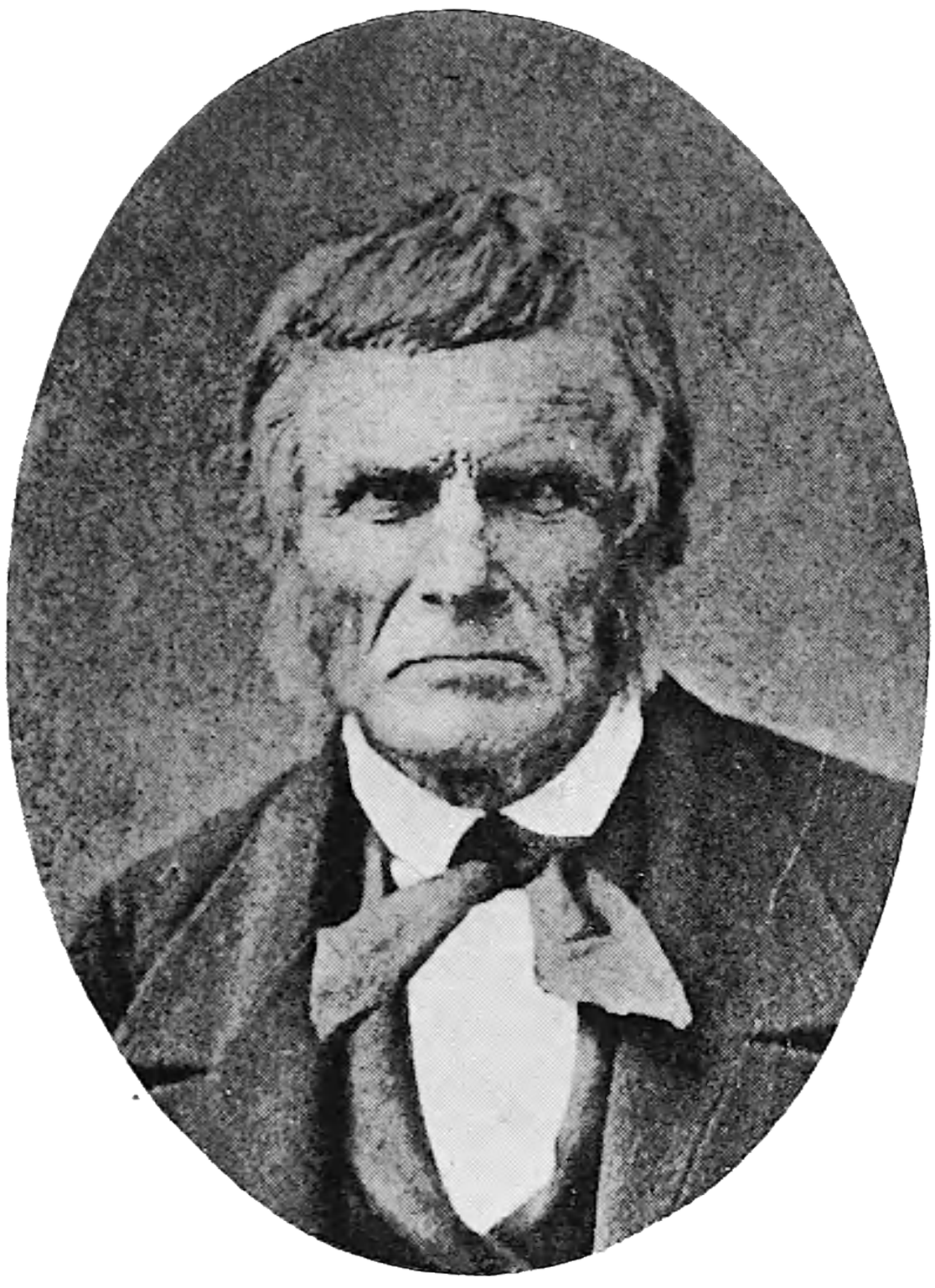
iii. Theodore, d. ae. 12, West Bloomfield.

Children (Park):

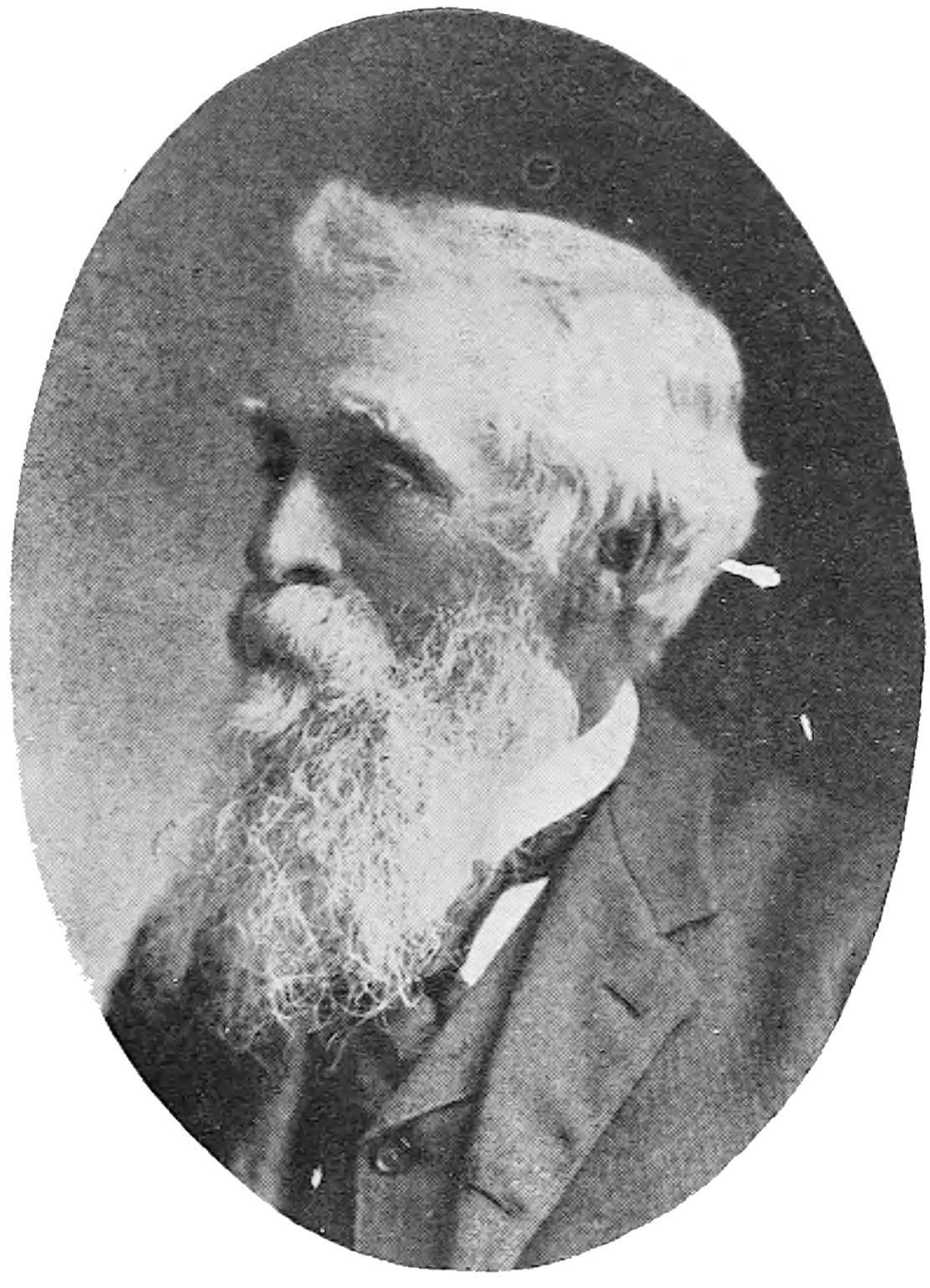
iv. Alfred Leon.

v. Preston.

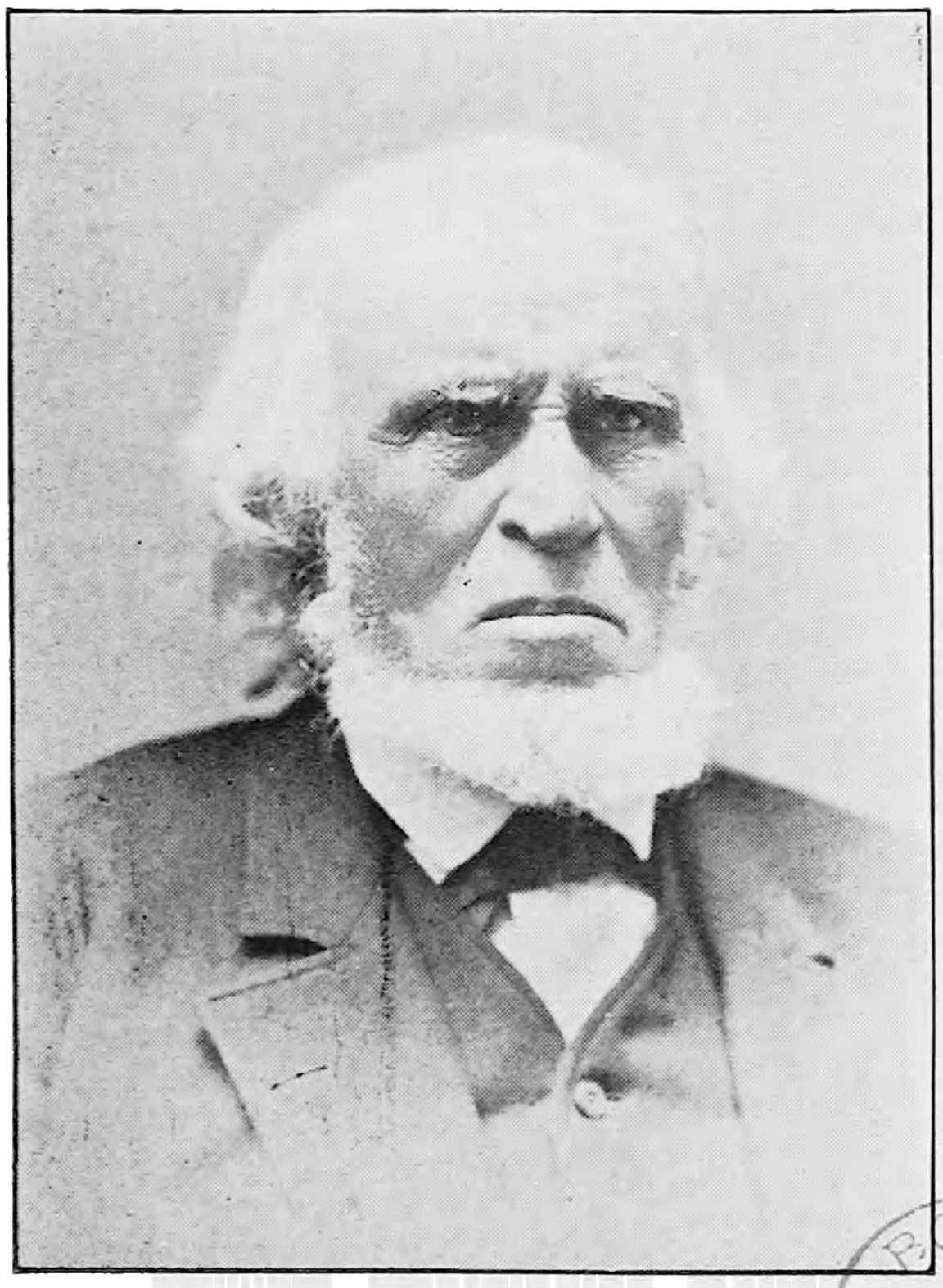
213. Samuel Kellogg[6] Carter (*Seth*[5]) b. Darien, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1808; d. Traverse City, Mich., Oct. 16, 1892; m. Machias, Cataraugus Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1836, Cynthia Lovina Horton, b. Alexander, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1818, d. Traverse City, Dec. 14, 1895, ae 77 ys. 2 mo., dau. of Solomon and Philena (Peters) Horton and



Seth Carter
(63)



Josiah Lewis Carter
(448)



William Washington Carter
(215)

Annie Josephine (Carter) Hatch
(577)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

sister of William Peters Horton, who m. Dimis Almira Carter (216). She was a member of the Baptist church for sixty-one years.

J. P. Res. Darien, N. Y.; Greene, Pa.; Kingsville, O.; and Traverse City, Mich.

Children:

444. i. Dan Everett,[7] b. March 25, 1838.
ii. Oscar S., b. Aug. 7, 1840; d. Kingsville, 1862, ae 22.
iii. Elon G., b. Feb. 22, 1841; d. young.
iv. Martin Urvedo, b. June 8, 1842; d. young.
v. Son, b. March 18, 1843; d. in infancy.
vi. Emma Florene, b. July 7, 1846, near Union City, Pa.; m. Homestead, Mich., May 22, 1867, Isaac George Kirkland, b. Colchester Co., Canada, Oct. 11, 1844, son of Rev. Elias Ely and Fanny (Clary) Kirkland. Sign painter; paper hanger and furniture; I. O. O. F.; G. A. R.; served one year in battery G., 1st Mich. Vol. Artillery. Res. Mich., Ohio, Mo., Neb., Fla., Md., Va., Tenn. and Ga.
446. vii. Homer Ladrue, b. Oct. 28, 1848.
447. viii. Ida Evelynn, b. Nov. 22, 1852.
ix. George L., b. May 18, 1858; d. Kingsville, O., 1859.

214. MARY ANN[6] CARTER (*Seth*[5]) b. Darien, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1809; d. Flemingsburg, Ky.; m. Darien, Oct. 18, 1827, Parker Dodge, who also d. in Flemingsburg, Ky.

Res. Darien and Greene, Pa.; Flemingsburg, Ky.

Children (Dodge):

i. Van Ness.[7]
ii. Avice Amelia, d. in Summit, Erie Co., Pa.; m. Thompson Curtis.

215. WILLIAM WASHINGTON[6] CARTER (*Seth*[5]) b. Darien, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1811; d. Union City, Pa., Jan. 21, 1890; m. Darien, Oct. 2, 1836, Emily Bagley, b. Darien, June 24, 1814, d. Union City, Sept. 1, 1880, dau. of Josiah and Anstice (Udell) Bagley.

Farmer and blacksmith. Res. Darien, N. Y.; Union Township, Pa.

Children:

448. i. Josiah Lewis,[7] b. June 26, 1837.
ii. Louisa Emily, b. April 4, 1840; d. Sept. 1, 1883.
450. iii. William Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 9, 1843.
iv. George Washington, b. Feb. 2, 1846, Union City; d. Jan. 19, 1861.

v. Austis Almira, b. May 26, 1853, Union City; m. Feb. 9, 1892, Alonzo Jay Hart, b. New York City, Oct. 12, 1849. Lawyer; Mystic Shrine; Knight Templar. Res. Hartsdale, N. Y.

216. DIMIS ALMIRA[6] CARTER (*Seth*[5]) b. Darien, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1816; d. Conneaut, O., April 6, 1859; m. Darien, Oct. 2, 1836, William Peters Horton, b. Oct. 15, 1815, d. 1908, son of Solomon and Philena (Peters) Horton and brother of Cynthia Lovina Horton, who m. Samuel Kellogg Carter (213).

Merchant. Res. Greene, Pa.; Conneaut, O.

Children (Horton):

i. Levant Miles,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1839; m. Amorette Folsom. Two sons, *Frank* and *Fred*, both married.
ii. Caroline, m. Frank Thompson. Two ch.: (1) *Alice*.
iii. Burr, d. young.

217. CAROLINE L.[6] CARTER (*Seth*[5]) b. Darien, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1820; d. Flemingsburg, Ky., June 4, 1892; m. Darien, June 25, 1839, Francis Marion Stone, b. near Corfu, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1818, d. Flemingsburg, Oct. 2, 1860.

Wagon maker. Res. Darien, N. Y.; Union City, Pa.; Flemingsburg, Ky.

Children (Stone):

i. Sarah A.[7], b. May 20, 1840, near Corfu; d. July 20, 1841.
ii. Wilber F., b. Nov. 13, 1842, N. Y. State.
iii. Amelia R., b. Jan. 11, 1845, N. Y. or Penn.
iv. M. Arthusa, b. Feb. 3, 1852, Flemingsburg.
v. Bruce B., b. July 2, 1854, Flemingsburg.

218. LAURA ELIZA[6] CARTEK (*Seth*[5]) b. Darien, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1822; d. Ingham, Mich., Sept. 24, 1887; m. Darien, June 4, 1844, John Quincy Adams Sawyer, b. N. Y. State, Nov. 27, 1822, d. Ingham, Jan. 27, 1867, son of Nathan and Eusebia (Austen) Sawyer.

Res. Ingham, Mich.; Conneaut, O.

Children (Sawyer):

i. Ellen Eugenia,[7] b. July 12, 1848, near Erie, Pa.; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Amos Lumen Crossman, b. Ingham, 1843, son of Eben and Louise (Hobart) Crossman. Child: *Courtland Branch*, b. Aug. 24, 1873.

ii. Charles Eugene, b. Feb. 14, 1853, Conneaut; m. Nov. 11, 1873, Eleanor Whipple, b. Aug. 19, 1853, dau. of Randolph and Clarimon Whipple, sister of Harmon H. Whipple (see under iii). Ch.: (1) *Mina May*, b. Sept. 10, 1879. (2) *George Benjamin*, b. Aug. 12, 1882. (3) *Lennah Bell*, b. Oct. 9, 1883. (4) *Orrissa*, b. Sept. 8, 1890.

iii. Martha Almira, b. Jan. 10, 1855, Dansville, Mich.; m. Aug. 22, 1869, Harmon Harvey Whipple, b. May 12, 1848 (brother of Eleanor, see under ii). Ch., all b. Ingham and all m. in 1908: (1) *Arlo Carlos*, b. Dec. 29, 1874. (2) *Cary Adams*, b. Sept. 24, 1876. (3) *Earl Devoe*, b. Jan. 22, 1880. (4) *Ford Gay*, b. June 27, 1882. (5) *Ina Laura*, b. July 24, 1885.

219. TABITHA ANN[6] CARTER (*Seth*[5]) b. Darien, N. Y., July 23, 1824; d. Sperry, Mo., Oct. 14, 1895; m. Greene, Pa., May 2, 1861, Rev. Joseph Strite Williams, b. Sandy Creek, Mercer Co., Pa., Jan. 22, 1823, d. Sperry, Mo., July 13, 1906, ae 83 yr. 5 mo. 21 ds., son of Samuel and Mary (Axtel) Williams.

Minister; Freewill Baptist; Postmaster 25 years, Sperry, Mo.

Children (Williams,) b. Erie Co., Pa.:

i. Everett Carter,[7] b. March 31, 1862; m. April 21, 1889, Annie M. Diehl, b. Nov. 10, 1863. Ch.: (1) *Roy Freeman*, b. Aug. 2, 1891. (2) *Mary Beulah*, b. Nov. 17, 1893. (3) *Ira Dean*, b. May 23, 1895. (4) *Everett Minor*, b. Sept. 14, 1899.

ii. Ellsworth Samuel, b. Nov. 7, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1890, Lutie May Wells, b. Nov. 12, 1868. Ch.: (1) *Georgia Gladys*. (2) *Violet Velma*.

220. LUCIUS MARCUS[6] CARTER (*Benoni*[5]) b. Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 29, 1812; d. Three Rivers, Mich., April 20, 1894; m. (1) Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1843, Sarah Ann Richardson, b. Monroe Co., March 19, 1818, d. Girard, Mich., July 18, 1851, dau. of Jonathan and Sophronia (Jackson) Richardson. He m. (2) Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 14, 1853, Mrs. Sarah (Crippen) Fisk, b. Penfield, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1813, d. Athens, Mich., Dec. 14, 1892, dau. of Ashley Ladow and Rebecca (Wurney) Crippen.

Res. Penfield, N. Y.; Girard and Flowerfield, Mich.

Children by first wife:

i. Martha Mansfield,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1844, Penfield; m. Homer, Mich., May 4, 1893, William Bacon Janes. No ch.

453. ii. Ira Lucius, b. March 29, 1847.

Children by second wife:

iii. Myra Josephine, b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. Tekonsha, Mich., Dec. 31, 1871, Joseph Perkins Clegg, b. Titusville, Pa., March 29, 1846, son of James and Amy Clegg. Res. Girard and Athens, Mich. Child: *Nora L.*, b. Athens, April 12, 1873.

221. Lucy Ann[6] Carter (*Benoni*[5]) b. Salisbury, Ct., April 23, 1814; d. Fairport, N. Y., May 12, 1896; m. East Penfield, N. Y., 1832, Alvarado Conant, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1809, d. Fairport, June 29, 1872, son of Cornelius and Mahala (Tyler) Conant.

In 1818, when four years of age, Mrs. Conant moved with her family from Connecticut to East Penfield, N. Y.

Cornelius Conant, father of Alvarado, had four brothers and one sister: Robert, Jeremiah, Archibald, Daniel and Anna. Of 17 children (two mothers) Alvarado was the oldest. He was an active member of the Congregational church in Fairport, and of him "it can be truly said that he lived beloved and died lamented by all who knew him."

The daughter, Mary J. Conant, was for many years a very successful teacher.

Child (Conant):

Mary Jane,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1836; m. June 14, 1899, William H. Sawyer of Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y.

222. Elisha[6] Carter (*Benoni*[5]) b. Penfield, N. Y., March 9, 1820; d. Bancroft, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1897; m. Penfield, March 9, 1843, Marinda Haynes, b. Penfield, Dec. 27, 1821, dau. of Solomon and Sophia (Baker) Haynes.

Res. Mich., Ind., Ill., Minn., Mo., and Iowa.

Children:

i. Edward Duane[7], } Twins { b. Jan. 11, 1845; d. 9 years old; the name given him simply to rhyme with his twin sister's.

ii. Eliza Jane, } Twins { b. Jan. 11, 1845.

iii. Charles Benoni, b. July 21, 1856, Lima, Ind.; m. Glidden, Ia., Dec. 19, 1894, Sarah Jane Polk, b. New Jersey, Sept. 14, 1865, dau. of John P. and Mary E. (Cooper) Polk. Res. Ind., Mich., Mo., Minn., and Bancroft, Iowa (1898). No ch.

223. SYLVIA[6] CARTER (*Benoni*[5]) b. in Penfield, N. Y., April 9, 1824; d. Girard, Mich., July 6, 1895; m. Nelson Baker.

Children (Baker):

i. Byron[7].
ii. Eugene.
iii. Ruby.

224. WILLIAM[6] CARTER (*Benoni*[5]) b. Penfield, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1826; d. ——; m. (1) Girard, Mich., Dec. 16, 1877, Mary Louisa Buckingham, b. Montezuma, N. Y., Aug., 1838, d. Girard, May 30, 1886, dau. of Ezra and Nancy (Rhoades) Buckingham. He m. (2) Tekonsha, Mich., June 26, 1888, Susan A. Bechtel, b. Waterloo Co., Ontario, Canada, July 25, 1850, dau. of Levi and Magdalena (Snyder) Bechtel. No ch.

225. LOUISA DESIRE[6] CARTER (*Benoni*[5]) b. Penfield, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1829; d. Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 31, 1905; m. Quincy, Mich., Aug. 11, 1846, Harlow Wheaton Williams, b. Royalton, N. Y., April 26, 1826, son of Elisha and Siba (Parmalee) Williams.

Mr. and Mrs. Williams were very helpful to the compiler of the present work, and gave many important clues which he otherwise might have failed to get.

Mr. Williams, as he says, "was raised in the wilds of Michigan. I have lived in this county (Branch) sixty-one years this month (1897). I was but ten years old when I came here. Then there were more Indians than white folks; more wolves than sheep now; plenty of deer and some bears; plenty of wild turkeys and other game. I well understand the hardships of pioneer life. I have eaten salt and potatoes when salt was $12 per barrel and potatoes $2.50 a bushel; flour $8 per hundred pounds; oats $2.50, and 25 cents for sending a letter."

"Although she never had children of her own, Mrs. Williams did not lose her mother love from her heart, and many a boy and girl, once an inmate of her home, called her "mother" with sincere

affection. All helpless things appealed to her humanity. She was a model housekeeper and her home was the favorite resort of many friends and relatives. A firm friend to the poor, she sensibly advised and proved a reliable helper in time of need. There were no complaints during her long illness, and, like a tired child, sweetly and gently she sighed her life away to begin an eternal Happy New Year. Covered with blossoms she so well loved, she was laid to rest, but in memory and deeds she still lives."

226. HANNAH[6] CARTER (*Benoni*[5]) b. Penfield, N. Y., July 3, 1833; d. Girard, Mich., March 17, 1864; m. Burlington, Mich., 1853, William Olney, b. Monroe Co., N.Y., April 7, 1819, son of Darius and Abigail (Maxwell) Olney.

Children (Olney), b. Girard, Mich.:

i. Edgar,[7] b. March 1, 1854; m. May, 1877, Jane Green.
ii. Abigail, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. March 1, 1880, Thomas Potter.
iii. Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1858; m. Oct. 26, 1890, Lena Bush.
iv. Barton, } Twins { b. Aug. 11, 1860; m. March 2, 1890, Florence Acker.
v. Byron, } Twins { b. Aug. 11, 1860; m. (1) March 20, 1889, Cora Phelps; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1894, Myrtle Schoonmaker.
vi. William, b. Feb. 11, 1862; m. (1) March 29, 1885, Minnie Lake; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1894, Mrs. Mary Wilder.
vii. Rose, b. Jan. 8, 1864; m. Girard, March 19, 1889, Bert Howard, b. Sept. 12, 1866, Tekonsha, Mich., son of George and Hannah Louisa (Ames) Howard.

227. EMILY BALL[6] CARTER (*Miles*[5]) b. Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 7, 1820; d. Peekskill, N. Y., April 11, 1891; m. Salisbury, Oct. 24, 1849 (second wife), Silas Wells, b. Salisbury, Dec. 12, 1805, d. there Jan. 15, 1894, son of Moses and Ruth (Doolittle) Wells. Moses Wells came from Wethersfield to Salisbury about 1799. Ruth Doolittle was a native of Plymouth, Ct. (M. D. Rudd.)

Children (Wells), b. Salisbury, Ct.:

i. Emma Caroline,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1850.
ii. Julia Louise, b. July 8, 1852; m. Salisbury, Oct. 21, 1874, Edward Harrison Jones, b. Salisbury, April 2,

1852, son of William and Harriet (Peck) Jones. Mr. Jones is a S. S. missionary. Res. Wichita, Kansas.

iii. James, b. Aug. 23, 1854; d. March 25, 1855.

iv. Sarah Estelle, b. Dec. 1, 1856; m. Salisbury, Dec. 31, 1885, Coleridge Allen Hart, b. Peekskill, N. Y., July 11, 1852, son of Gilbert Bloomer and Elizabeth Lent (Taylor) Hart. Lawyer; mem. Brooklyn Bar Association. Res. Peekskill. Ch. (Hart), b. Peekskill: (1) *Coleridge Taylor*, b. Oct. 28, 1890; d. Oct. 31, 1890. (2) *Coleridge Wells*, b. Sept. 6, 1894.

v. Lois Ball, b. Aug. 26, 1859; d. April 16, 1904; m. Jan. 16, 1902, Henry Charles Gaylord of Falls Village, Ct. No ch.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

228. ANNIE[7] CARTER (*Thomas Pelidus*[6]) b. Branford, Ct., March 28, 1801; d. New Haven, Ct., Oct. 6, 1856; m. Branford, April 17, 1825, John Douglas, b. Northford, Ct., Feb. 22, 1799, d. New Haven, Dec. 29, 1850, son of Capt. William and Sarah (Kirtland) Douglas.

John Douglas was the inventor of the famous "Douglas Pump." Res. Branford and New Haven, Ct.:

Children (Douglas), b. New Haven, Ct.:

i. William Kirtland,[8] b. May 29, 1827; d. St. Francisville, La., Dec. 29, 1898; m. Natchez, Miss., Oct. 20, 1857, Sarah Louisa Tucker, b. Natchez, Miss., March, 1828, d. Dry Grove, Miss., Sept. 24, 1878, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Newman) Tucker. He was graduated at Yale College, 1851; M. A. Trinity, 1854; D. D. Columbia, 1875; Prof. of Languages and President Jefferson College (Miss.). Bishop Davis Sessums of Miss. said in a memorial address: "The predominant trait of his spirit was an absolute consecration to the missionary service of the Master and an entire absence of any passion for material self-advancement. With profound intellect and the tastes of a scholar, he yet illustrated the real and simple nature of his Christianity by his missionary and philanthropic enthusiasm, and the true unworldliness with which he forgot himself and labored for the welfare of others has ennobled and consecrated his name in the hearts and

memories of multitudes throughout the dioceses which received his prolonged toil. In making this reverent memorial I venture specially to emphasize this great and shining characteristic of unselfishness and self-sacrifice, and to add as further distinguishing traits a rare strain of chivalric gallantry, a profound and exhaustive equipment of learning, and a very unusual mingling of progressiveness and conservatism." Children: (1) *William Taylor*, b. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Anna Prophet; 2 ch. (2) *George Herbert*, b. May 27, 1860; m. Eva Carline; 6 ch. (3) *Elizabeth Newman*, b. Feb. 14, 1862. (4) *Annie Harriet*, b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. Rev. Eben Moreno. (5) *Henriette Pennington*, b. Sept. 23, 1865; m. Rev. Upton B. Bowden; 7 ch. (6) *Mary Ethel*, b. Dec. 9, 1867. (7) *Sarah Kirtland*, b. May 13, 1872; d. July 12, 1872.

ii. Emily Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1828; d. March 8, 1836.

iii. Edward Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1832; d. March 1, 1836.

iv. Annette Hopkins, b. Oct. 14, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1878, unm.

v. Emily Caroline, b. May 18, 1840.

229. BENJAMIN LINSLEY[7] CARTER (*Thomas Pelidus*[6]) b. Branford, Ct., June 25, 1803; d. there Dec. 4, 1887; m. (1) Branford, March 24, 1824, Phoebe Beach, b. Branford, May 25, 1804, d. Branford, Oct. 14, 1847, dau. of John and Lovina (Baldwin) Beach. He m. (2) Cornwall, Ct., July 2, 1850, (his cousin) Flora Ann Hart, b. Cornwall, Oct. 26, 1811, d. Branford, Dec. 10, 1895, dau. of Elias and Hannah (Harrison) Hart. Hannah Harrison was the dau. of Noah and Annie (Hopkins) (Carter) Harrison, widow of Thomas Carter (17).

Noah Harrison, b. in Branford, 1737, came to Cornwall in 1762; m. (1) Hannah Rogers, by whom he had three sons, Edmond, Heman and Luman. Hannah (Rogers) Harrison d. Feb. 18, 1785, and he m. (2) widow Annie (Hopkins) Carter, July 21, 1785, by whom he had: i, Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1786; ii, Amanda, b. March 20, 1789.

Mr. Carter was engaged in the construction of the Illinois Central R. R. in 1854; local customs officer several years.

Res. Branford.

Children by first wife, b. Branford, Ct.:

460. i. John Beach,[8] b. May 11, 1825.

461. ii. Samuel Berry, b. May 23, 1827.
iii. Henry E., b. April 29, 1834; d. Aug. 16, 1835.
iv. Henry Harrison, b. April 20, 1837; d. April 6, 1862, killed in battle of Shiloh.
v. Edwin Hopkins, b. Nov. 5, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1862, killed in battle of Fort Donelson.

Child by second wife:

462. vi. Elias Benjamin, b. June 11, 1853.

230. THOMAS[7] CARTER (*Berry*[6]) b. Otisco, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1798; d. Riceville, Penn., May 22, 1895; m. Feb. 8, 1821, Abi Hotchkiss (or Hodgkiss), b. March 11, 1804; d. Dec. 31, 1864.

Children:

463. i. Lydia Hackley,[8] b. March 14, 1822.
464. ii. Ladwick Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 18, 1824; d. Jan. 7, 1890.
iii. Elizabeth.
iv. William Berry, b. May 10, 1830; d. Nov. 18, 1830.
465. v. Orrin Franklin, b. June 3, 1838.
466. vi. Mary Francena, b. Aug. 6, 1839.
467. vii. William Lafayette, b. Feb. 12, 1841.

231. AMANDA[7] CARTER (*Berry*[6]) b. Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1800; d. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1871; m. Amber, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1818, Dr. Killian Van Rensselaer Lansingh, b. Albany, Nov. 23, 1794, d. there Dec. 18, 1874, son of Abraham A. Lansingh, b. Aug. 4, 1752, d. Feb. 21, 1822, m. Sept. 3, 1774, Elsie Van Rensselaer, b. Feb. 6, 1757, d. March 1, 1796.

Prepared for college with Rev. Ammi R. Robbins of Norfolk, Ct., and entered Williams College, where he remained for a time but completed his studies at Union College. He studied medicine in Philadelphia and commenced to practice in Amber, N. Y. In 1834 removed to Randolph, N. Y., where he continued in practice until 1850, when he retired from practice owing to ill health. He was eminently successful both as physician and surgeon — particularly the latter,— being frequently summoned to cases 50 miles or more from his home. He spent the later years of his life at his old home in Albany, N. Y., where he died.

F. & A. M.

Children (Lansingh), b. Amber, N. Y., except last:

i. Elsie Van Rensselaer,[8] b. March 6, 1819; d. June 10, 1834.

ii. Lydia Carter, b. Sept. 2, 1820; d. Feb. 4, 1821.

iii. Abraham A., b. Dec. 15, 1821; d. Albany, Jan. 7, 1855; m. (1) Albany, April 11, 1844, Cornelia Schoonmaker, b. Albany, Jan. 13, 1822, d. Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1850, dau. of John and Doretha (Sharp) Schoonmaker; he m. (2) Sara Ann Dempster, b. Vesper, N. Y., June 27, 1830, dau. of Rev. John, D. D., and Lydia (Clancey) Dempster. Merchant. Res. Amber, Randolph and Albany. Ch. by first wife: (1) *Cornelia Amanda*, b. June 2, 1845; d. Jan. 7, 1846. (2) *Abraham Augustus*, b. Jan. 7, 1847. (3) *Killian Van Rensselaer*, b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. April 13, 1879. By second wife: (4) *Clancey Dempster*, b. Jan. 11, 1853; d. Sept. 17, 1853. (5) *Mary Eveline Goodfellow*, b. Feb. 24, 1855; d. Feb. 7, 1857.

iv. Killian Van Rensselaer, b. Feb. 7, 1824; m. Evanston, Ill., July 20, 1864, Orrea White Dempster, b. Adams, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1834, d. San Francisco, Cal., June 18, 1880, dau. of Rev. John, D. D., and Lydia (Clancey) Dempster. Merchant, manufacturer, and manager of estates. Res. Amber, Randolph and Albany, N. Y., and Los Angeles, Cal. Ch.: (1) *Blanche*, b. Jan. 6, 1867. (2) *Grace*, b. Aug. 30, 1868. (3) *Dempster*, b. Oct. 26, 1870; d. March 22, 1886. (4) *Van Rensselaer*, b. Feb. 2, 1873.

v. Eveline Oliva, b. May 6, 1832; d. Feb. 19, 1852, Albany.

vi. Arrietta Amanda, b. June 13, 1838, Randolph; m. Jan. 17, 1884, San Francisco, Capt. William Tichenor. No ch.

232. Olivia[7] Carter (*Berry*[6]) b. Hamilton, N. Y., May 25, 1802; d. Randolph, N. Y., April 10, 1889; m. Amber, N. Y., March 5, 1820, David Semon Van Rensselaer, b. Greenbush, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1797, d. Randolph, Dec. 5, 1880, son of Henry Killian and Nancy Gertrude (Semon) Van Rensselaer.

Henry Killian Van Rensselaer was a Maj. Gen. in the Revolutionary war.

Merchant, farmer, physician.

Children (Van Rensselaer), b. Amber, except the last, b. Connewaugo, N. Y.:

i. Henry Killian,[8] b. March 12, 1821; d. May 7, 1897; m. twice.

ii. Martha, b. Nov. 9, 1823; d. Sugar Grove, Pa., Nov. 11, 1892; m. James Catlin.
iii. Lydia, b. Jan. 21, 1826; m. Timothy A. C. Everett.
iv. David Carter, b. Aug. 7, 1831; d. North Adams, Mass., March 12, 1880, unm.
v. Agnes Gertrude, b. Dec. 8, 1837; d. Kansas City, Mo., 1904; m. Darwin Wentworth.

233. LUNA[7] CARTER (*Berry*[6]) b. Hamilton, N. Y., May 29, 1805; d. Geneva, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1900; m. Napoli, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1830, Samuel Alfred Roberts, b. Bristol, Ct., Sept. 20, 1804, d. Geneva, Jan. 24, 1873, son of Martin Roberts.

When in 94th year, Mrs. Roberts was in good health, could walk, read, etc., and her mind was excellent.

Children (Roberts), first four b. Napoli, N. Y., last three Bloomfield, Pa.:

i. Oreon Berry,[8] b. July 23, 1831; d. Aug. 11, 1900; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Sallie Isabell Smith, d. May 3, 1898. No. ch.
ii. David Stearns, b. March 29, 1833; d. April 1, 1907; m. Sept. 17, 1857, Harriet Macomber, b. Jan. 28, 1840, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Brown) Macomber. Ch.: (1) *Bertha Adelle*, b. July 18, 1858. (2) *Webster Macomber*, b. March 29, 1860. (3) *Carl Emitt*, b. April 19, 1863.
iii. William Carter, b. Jan. 8, 1835; d. Sept. 24, 1835.
iv. Martha Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1836; d. June 17, 1891, Geneva, Ia.; m. (second wife) July 17, 1852, William Wallace Day, b. near Granville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1823, d. Franklin Co., Ia., Dec. 23, 1896, son of Joseph and Sarah (Burch) Day. First Judge of Franklin Co.; County Auditor; J. P. several years, Reeve, Ia. Ch.: (1) *Edith Catherine*, b. June 6, 1856; d. Hampton, Ia., March 19, 1897. (2) *Edward Douglas*, b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Redlands, Cal., Jan. 18, 1904. (3) *Gertrude L.*, b. Jan. 31, 1864. (4) *Lucy K.*, b. Aug. 5, 1868; d. Newport, Neb., Jan. 8, 1888. (5) *Ulysses Sherman*, b. Sept. 20, 1872. (6) *Zoa Winifred*, b. Nov. 25, 1875. (7) *Claude Duvall*, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
v. Emily Amanda, b. Sept. 23, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1900, Geneva, Ia.; m. May, 1865, Hezekiah Cole Clock, b. Painsville, O., July 24, 1839. Merchant; F. & A. M.; served 3 years and 8 months in the Civil war, 6th Iowa Vol. Inf.; mustered out with rank of

Captain. Ch.: (1) *Claude J.*, b. Feb. 16, 1866. (2) *Laura J.*, b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. July 1, 1892. (3) *Doris Leverne*, b. May 8, 1870. (4) *Mabel Clara*, b. Feb. 7, 1873; d. Nov. 27, 1877. (5) *Earle Russell*, b. April 3, 1875. (6) *Ernest Edward*, b. May 17, 1877. (7) *Sherwood Alonzo*, b. Aug. 2, 1879. (8) *Oakley Jarvis*, b. June 5, 1881.

vi. Henry Martin, b. Sept. 16, 1841; m. Hampton, Ia., Oct. 16, 1864, Harriet Elizabeth Grey, b. Bombay, N. Y., June 10, 1847, dau. of Charles and Mary Melissa (Soper) Grey. Ch.: (1) *Dora Isabelle*, b. July 9, 1865. (2) *Charles Elmer*, b. Feb. 16, 1867. (3) *Dewitt Clinton*, b. Sept. 28, 1869. (4) *Glennie I. W. Schofield*, b. Jan. 5, 1873; d. Jan. 26, 1873. (5) *Evlyn Alfred*, b. May 18, 1876; d. Oct. 1, 1876. (6) *Cyril Gray*, b. Oct. 20, 1880. (7) *Luna Mabel*, b. Sept. 19, 1883. (8) *Edwin Earl*, b. May 26, 1889.

vii. Luna Jane, b. May 2, 1844; d. Seattle, Wash., Nov. 14, 1900; m. Dec. 25, 1887, Joseph Thomas Sherk. No ch.

234. EVELINE[7] CARTER (*Berry*[6]) b. April 19, 1808; d. Williamston, Mich., June 10, 1895; m. Cataraugus Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1832, Hale W. Granger, b. Feb. 7, 1810, d. Dansville, Mich., Nov. 14, 1849, son of John and Rosanna (——) Granger.

Wagon maker. Res. New York, Ohio, and Michigan.

Children (Granger):

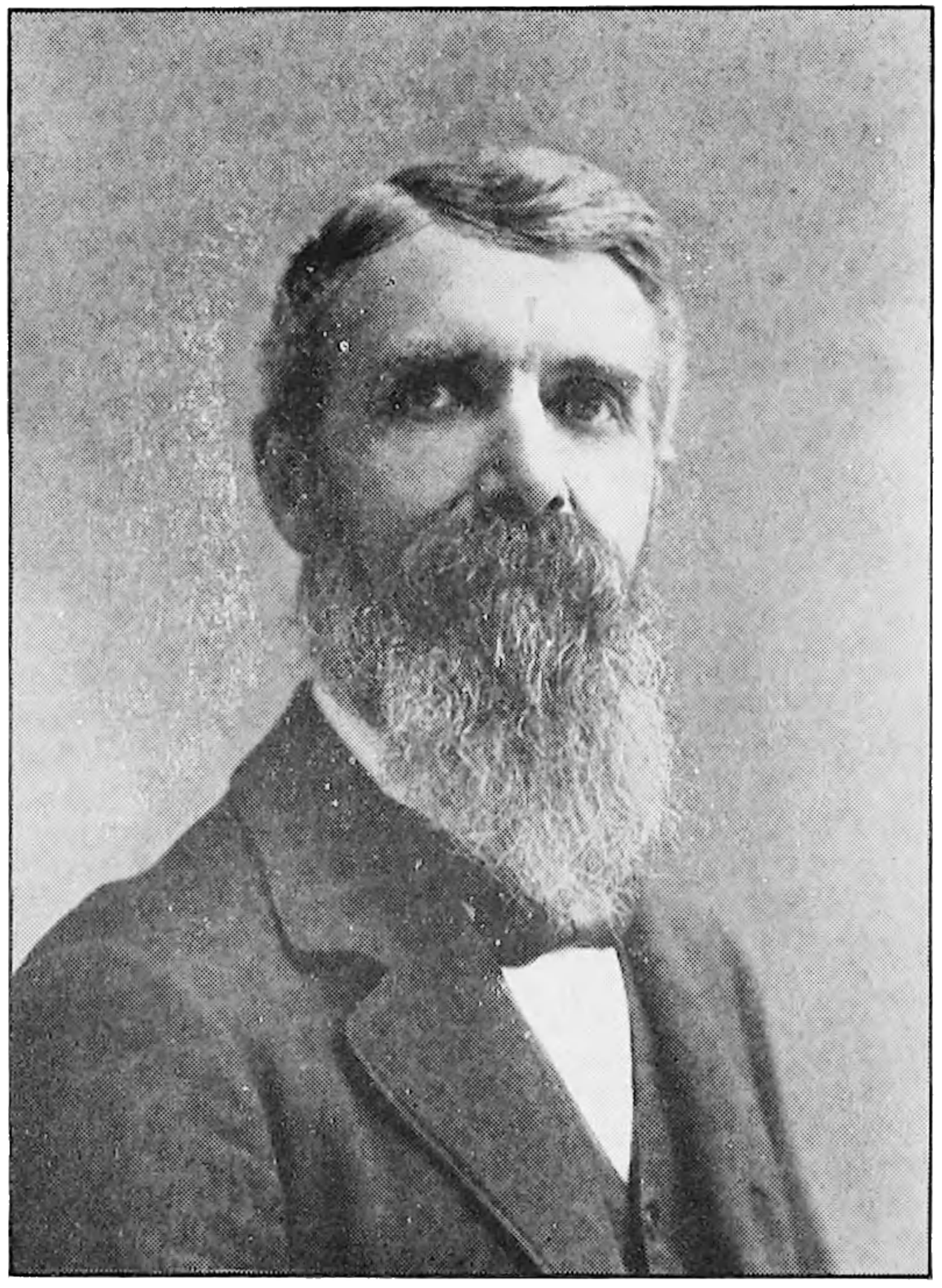
i. Lydia Rosanna,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1833; d. Nov. 3, 1879.
ii. Eveline Olivia, b. July 12, 1836; d. July 4, 1900.
iii. Lucretia Sylvia, b. March 18, 1838; d. June 23, 1877.
iv. Berry Carter, b. June 6, 1840.
v. Wesley Watson, b. June 28, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1898.
vi. Theresa Savira, b. June 5, 1844.
vii. Henrietta Amelia, b. March 26, 1847.

235. ERASTUS JONES[7] CARTER (*Berry*[6]) b. March 10, 1812; d. Pierpont, O., April 27, 1892; m. March 8, 1835, Sally Wheeler, b. May 27, 1810 (1816); d. Lincolnville, Pa., Aug. 30, 1870, dau. Ethan and Edith (——) Wheeler.

Merchant. Res. Lincolnsville, Pa.; Ashtabula, O.

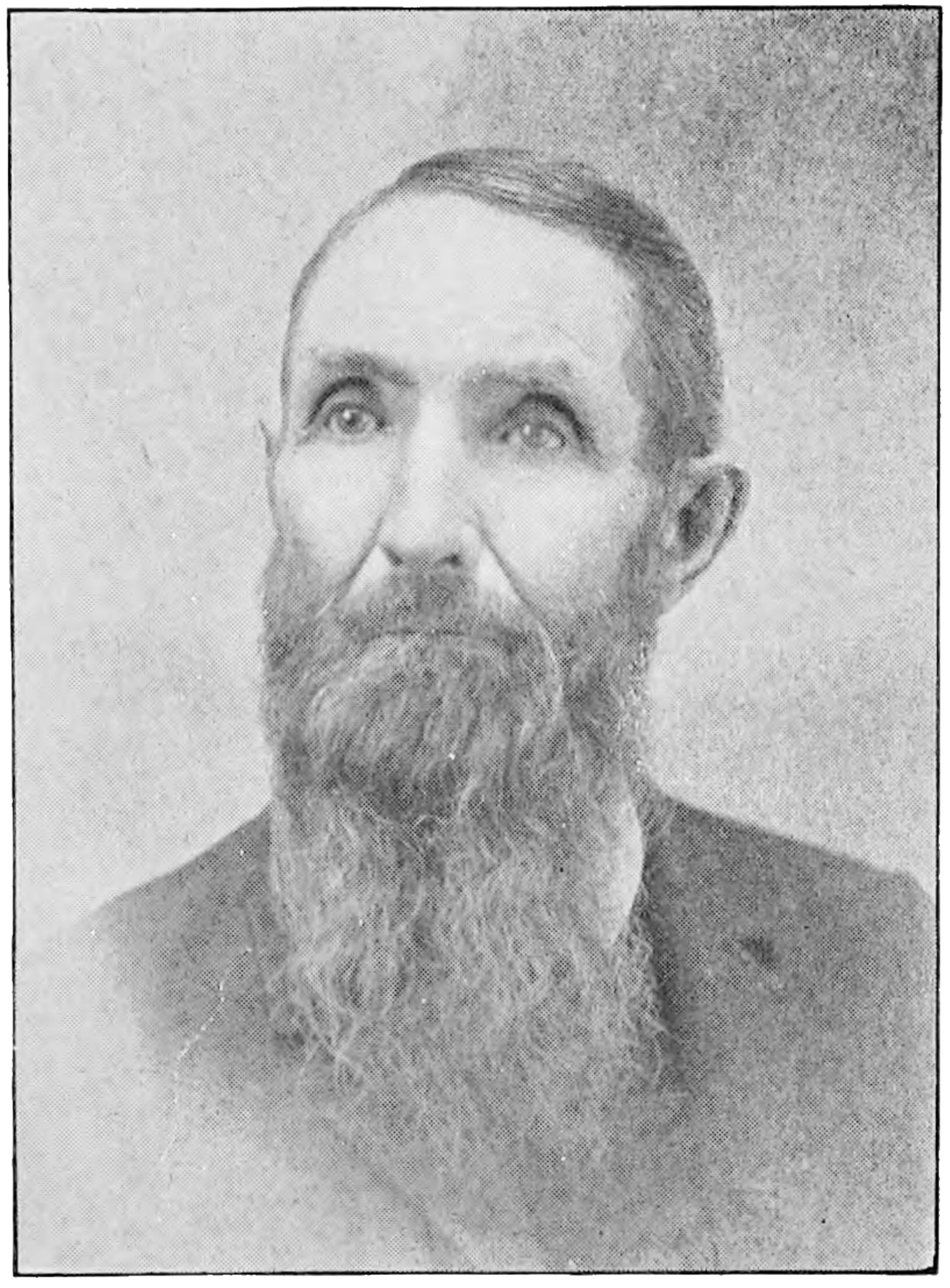
Children:

468. i. Hannah Maria,[8] b. May 14, 1836.



Abraham Randall Carter
(473)

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



Simeon Hackley Carter
(237)

469. ii. Wheeler Olander, b. May 10, 1838.
470. iii. Abia Amanda, b. June 19, 1840.
471. iv. Mary Harmelia, b. Aug. 11, 1841.
472. v. Warren Berry, b. April 23, 1847.

236. ANNA MARIA[7] CARTER (*Berry*[6]) b. Amber, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1814; d. Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1889; m. Randolph, N. Y., June 25, 1838, Simeon Willis Parks, b. Wells, Vt., Sept. 18, 1810, d. Jamestown, Aug. 21, 1883, son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Curtiss) Parks.

Clergyman, merchant, Supervisor, School Supt. Res. Randolph and Jamestown, N. Y.

Children (Parks), b. Jamestown, N. Y.:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. Robert T. Hazzard. Ch.: (1) *Sara.* (2) *Robert Parks.* Res. Gardener, Me.
ii. Charles Edwin, b. June 5, 1841.
iii. Annette Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1846; m. C. Perry Harris. Ch.: (1) (*Rev.*) *Charles Willis;* Res. Minot, N. D. (2) *Frank Parks.*
iv. Willis Simeon, b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. May 6, 1881. Child: *George Simeon*, U. S. N.
v. Ella Augusta, b. Nov. 11, 1851.

237. SIMEON HACKLEY[7] CARTER (*Berry*[6]) b. Amber, N. Y., May 10, 1817; d. March 8, 1906; m. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., April 2, 1840, Sarah Randall, b. Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., April 22, 1824, d. Hampton, Franklin Co., Ia., Feb. 7, 1897, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Thompson) Randall.

Tanner and farmer. Res. New York until 1843; Ashtabula, Ohio, 1843–62; Franklin Co., Ia., since.

Children:

473. i. Abraham Randall,[8] b. March 13, 1841.
474. ii. Martha Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1843.
475. iii. William Leroy, b. May 31, 1847.
476. iv. Mary Loisette, b. July 15, 1849.
477. v. Fred Emmer, b. May 6, 1854.
478. vi. Alice Myrta, b. July 19, 1866.

238. LYDIA LOUISA[7] CARTER (*Berry*[6]) b. Fabius, N. Y., June 5, 1824; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 1863 (1873); m. about 1845, Horace Hoyt, who d. in St. Louis, Mo.

Children (Hoyt) :

i. Frederick,[8] was drowned in the Mississippi river at St. Paul, while skating on the ice.
ii. Frank, ("Both sons grew to manhood.")

239. HENRIETTA CECILIA[7] CARTER (*Berry*[6]) b. Fabius, N. Y., March 27, 1826; d. Randolph, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1903; m. Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1844, James Curtice Knapp, b. Essex Co., N. Y., Oct 18, 1819, son of James and Arathusia (Bishop) Knapp.

Merchant; J. P. 25 years; trustee of various institutions. Res. Jamestown and Randolph, N. Y.

Children (Knapp) :

i. Albert Palmer,[8] b. April 26, 1849, Jamestown, N. Y.
ii. Edwin James, b. April 16, 1855; d. July 8, 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.
iii. Emmett Stephen, b. April 30, 1857, Randolph, N. Y.

240. JOHN WHIPPLE[7] CARTER (*Berry*[6]) b. Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1829; d. Olean, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1878; m. Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1852, Cynthia Malissa Stearns, b. Ellery Center, N. Y., May 7, 1833, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1902, dau. of Job and Nancy (Adams) Stearns.

Sailor and painter. Res. Ellery, Jamestown and Olean, N. Y.

"At about 14 years of age he went to sea, and after an absence of seven years returned and settled in Jamestown, N. Y., where he married and resided for several years, when he again went to sea, returning about 1878." (J. C. Knapp—239.)

He and his uncle, Thomas Pelidus Carter (67), were, so far as the compiler knows, the only members of this branch of the Carter family who were sea-faring men.

John Whipple Carter enlisted at Erie, Pa., Jan. 26, 1865, under an assumed name—"John Jarvis"—for three years on the ship "Great Western," a receiving ship at Cairo, Ill.

Child :

479. Morell Ambrose,[8] b. July 19, 1853.

241. ADONIJAH BUSHNELL[7] CARTER (*Bushnell*[6]) b. Little York, Pa., Nov. 11, 1816; d. Milton Junction, Wis., Oct. 12, 1895; m. Warren, Ct., Sept. 24, 1845, Eliza Wedge, b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 24, 1821, d. Milton Junction, Sept. 5, 1892, dau. of Asahel and Sarah

(Ingersoll) Wedge, and sister of Sarah Wedge, who m. Almerin Marshall Carter (246).

He and his brother, Thomas Henry, were brought up and educated in Warren by their uncle, Adoniram Carter (72).

Res. Warren, Ct., Johnstown and Milton Junction, Wis.

Children, b. Johnstown, Wis.:

i. William Francis,[8] b. June 27, 1851.

481. ii. Edward Asahel, b. Sept. 5, 1856.

242. WILLIAM BARBER[7] CARTER (*Bushnell*[6]) b. York, Penn., Aug. 24, 1820; d. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1895; m. York, April 6, 1845, Barbara Anne Christine, b. York, June 9, 1828, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Anne (Baumgartner) Christine.

"Sarah Anne Baumgartner was the daughter of Countess Marie Von Dunkle of Castleburg, Germany."

Artist. Res. York, Pa., and Baltimore, Md.

Children, b. York, Pa.:

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. June 25, 1847; d. Nov. 30, 1878.

ii. Ada Rowena, b. June 17, 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1869; "an exceedingly beautiful and accomplished young lady, of a very lovable character and a true Christian. Her death was caused by accidental poisoning, the druggist giving her the wrong medicine."

iii. Thomas Adonijah, b. Feb. 7, 1851; d. April 8, 1851.

iv. William Bushnell, b. Feb. 5, 1852; d. the same day.

v. Pattie Virginia, b. Sept. 8, 1853. Res. Baltimore.

vi. Julia Capitola, b. Jan. 28, 1858; d. March 3, 1860.

vii. Fanny Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1861.

243. THOMAS HENRY[7] CARTER (*Bushnell*[6]) b. Little York, Pa., Oct. 11, 1823; d. Beardstown, Ill., March 19, 1886; m. Warren, Ct., Sept. 2, 1852, Marcia Lydia Peck, b. Warren, Dec. 13, 1825, dau. of Phineas and Phoebe Fidelia (Taylor) Peck, and sister of Augustine Taylor Peck, who m. Lucy B. Coleman (99–iii).

Lawyer; F. & A. M.; J. P.; Pres. Board of Education, Beardstown. Res. Warren, Ct., Canfield, O., Ballston, N. Y., and Beardstown, Ill.

Children, b. Beardstown, Ill.:

i. Phineas Leslie,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1853.

484. ii. Augustine Peck, b. Feb. 22, 1855.

244. MARCIA LUCENA[7] CARTER (*Guy*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., Jan. 18, 1804; d. Hamilton, N. Y., April 20, 1846; m. Paris, N. Y., May 16, 1825, Volkert Harmanius Van Vleck, M. D., b. Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1802, d. Newfield, N. J., Nov. 23, 1879, son of Dr. Harmanius and Nancy (Putney) Van Vleck and brother of Julia Van Vleck, who m. Daniel Putman Carter (249).

Res. chiefly Hamilton, N. Y.

Children (Van Vleck):

i. Marcia Cordelia,[8] b. July 24, 1826, Canastota, N. Y.; d. March 12, 1852, Janesville, Wis.; m. Nelson Eldred (71–i), which see.
ii. Julia Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1827; d. Dec. 25, 1830, Fenner, N. Y.
iii. Guy Carter, b. June 11, 1830, Fenner, N. Y.; m. Patty Lucena Carter (253).
iv. Volkert, b. May 20, 1832, Fenner, N. Y. Dentist.
v. Charles, b. Feb. 14, 1835, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1861, Annie M. Hughes, b. Utica, Aug. 16, 1832, dau. of Richard and Jane (Davis) Hughes. Child: *Charles Hughes*, b. Oct. 29, 1862.
vi. Sarah Lucena, b. March 9, 1838, Madison, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1856, Hamilton, N. Y.
vii. Mary Sarepta, b. Dec. 20, 1840; d. the same day, Hamilton, N. Y.

245. FLORA MATILDA[7] CARTER (*Guy*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., 1807 or 8; d. April 28, 1845; m. Jan. 30, 1834, Sylvester Finney, b. Eaton, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1807, d. there Dec. 24, 1865, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Heminway) Finney.

Dea. Baptist church; Captain of Militia.

Children (Finney):

i. Flora Matilda,[8] b. May 17, 1836; m. Hiram S. Wheeler of South Otselic, N. Y. He was Captain Co. I, 114th Reg. N. Y. Vols., which was organized under the call of President Lincoln in July, 1862. One son, *DeVere Carter Wheeler*, living in Syracuse, N. Y. (1898), m. Minnie Warner, and has two children: i, Fern; ii, De Forrest.
ii. Granville Sylvester, b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. Orpha C. Smith of North Pitcher, N. Y. No ch.

246. ALMERIN MARSHALL[7] CARTER (*Guy*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 4, 1814; d. Mendota, Wis., June 6, 1898, while on a visit; m. (1)

Goshen, Ct., Sept. 26, 1836, Dolly Eliza Wadhams, b. Goshen, Aug. 15, 1814, d. Johnstown, Wis., Aug. 30, 1847, dau. of Timothy and Maria (Denison) Wadhams. He m. (2) Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 12, 1848, Sarah Wedge, b. Warren, Feb. 14, 1825, d. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 1, 1892, dau. of Asahel and Sarah (Ingersoll) Wedge, and sister of Eliza Wedge, who m. Adonijah Bushnell Carter (241).

He held many town and county offices; member of Wisconsin Constitutional Convention, 1848; member of State Legislature, 1868. Graduate of Hamilton (N. Y.) Academy, 1832. Was a fine musician, tenor singer, and led the choir in Johnstown 50 years, and all of his children sang with him. His son writes: "Father purchased his farm from "Uncle Sam," and I have a copy of the deed signed by President John Tyler; $1.25 per acre was the price; I was his administrator and the farm was sold a few years ago at $60."

Res. Paris, N. Y., 1815 to 1843; Johnstown and Janesville, Wis.

Children by first wife, b. i and ii, Paris, N. Y., iii and iv, Johnstown, Wis.:

485. i. Ellen Eliza,[8] b. June 28, 1837.

ii. Emma Josephine, b. March 7, 1840; d. Jan. 15, 1858, New York City.

486. iii. Charles Adoniram, b. July 28, 1845.

Child by second wife:

487. iv. Frances Wedge, b. May 28, 1853.

247. GUY[7] CARTER (*Guy*[6]) b. Paris, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1816; d. Janesville, Wis., Nov. 27, 1881; m. Eaton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1846, Catharine Eliza Childs, b. Lowell, Mass., April 14, 1823, dau. of Charles and Eliza (Wells) Charles.

Res. Johnstown Center and Janesville, Wis.

Children, b. Johnstown Center, Wis.:

i. Ida Emeline,[8] b. May 6, 1849; m. Janesville, Jan. 28, 1880, Wilson Lane, b. Macomb, Ill., Aug. 11, 1842, son of Carrel and Margaret (Wilson) Lane. Lawyer. He served through the Civil war from May, 1861, to June 12, 1865; was wounded March 8, 1865, at Kingston, N. C. Served in the 16th and 12th Illinois Infantry.

ii. Maria Odell, b. July 22, 1850; d. Oct. 29, 1874, Janesville, Wis.

iii. Homer Guy, b. Jan. 25, 1855; d. Feb. 22, 1856, Johnstown, Wis.

iv. Kate Isabel, b. April 26, 1857.
v. Harry Guy, b. Dec. 28, 1858.

248. JULIA MARIA[7] CARTER (*Guy*[6]) b. Paris, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1823; d. Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 15, 1906, ae 83 yrs. 1 mo.; m. Paris, Jan. 4, 1841, George Washington Rhodes, b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1814, d. Oroville, Cal., Sept. 12, 1872, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Adams) Rhodes.

Res. Bridgewater, N. Y.; Johnstown and Battle Creek, Mich.

Children (Rhodes):

i. Frances Eliza,[8] b. April 16, 1843; d. March 2, 1855.
ii. Emma Carter, b. July 3, 1858; d. Oct., 1858.
iii. Clinton De Witte, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Gertrude Ann Stark, b. Sept. 13, 1860, Clyde, O., dau. of John Borles Warren and Ann (Hooper) Stark. Child: *Frances Emma*, b. Jan. 20, 1887. She is named after her father's two sisters, who died before he was born. Student of pianoforte at Ann Arbor University, 1908.

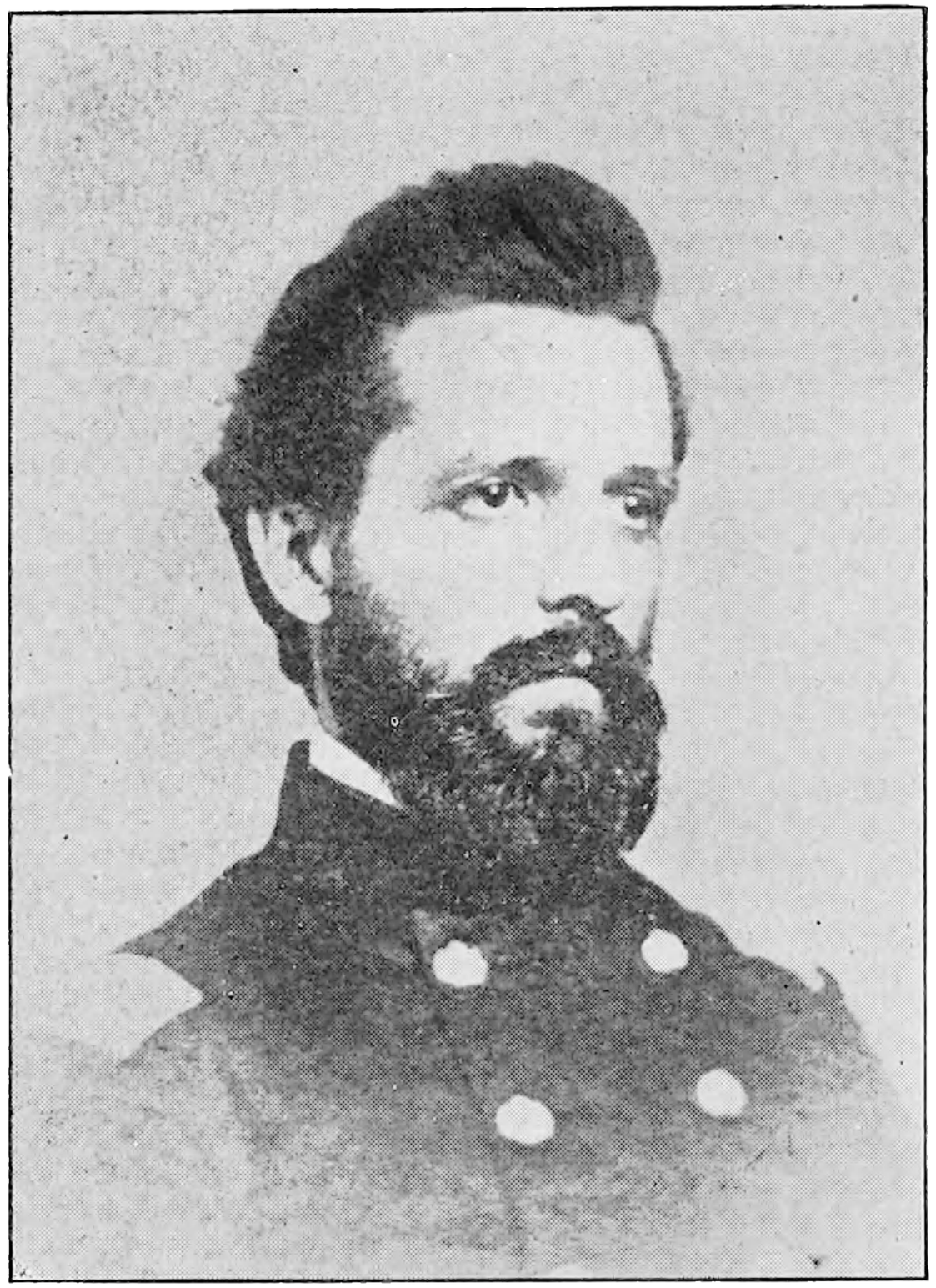
249. DANIEL PUTNAM[7] CARTER (*Guy*[6]) b. Paris, N. Y., May 14, 1828; d. Oroville, Cal., Oct. 6, 1870; m. Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 28, 1850, Julia Van Vleck, b. Fenner, N. Y., June 21, 1827, dau. of Dr. Harmanius and Nancy (Putney) Van Vleck, and sister of Volkert H. Van Vleck, M. D., who m. Marcia Lucena Carter (244).

I. O. O. F. Res. Johnstown, Wis., 1836 to 1852; California 1852 until death.

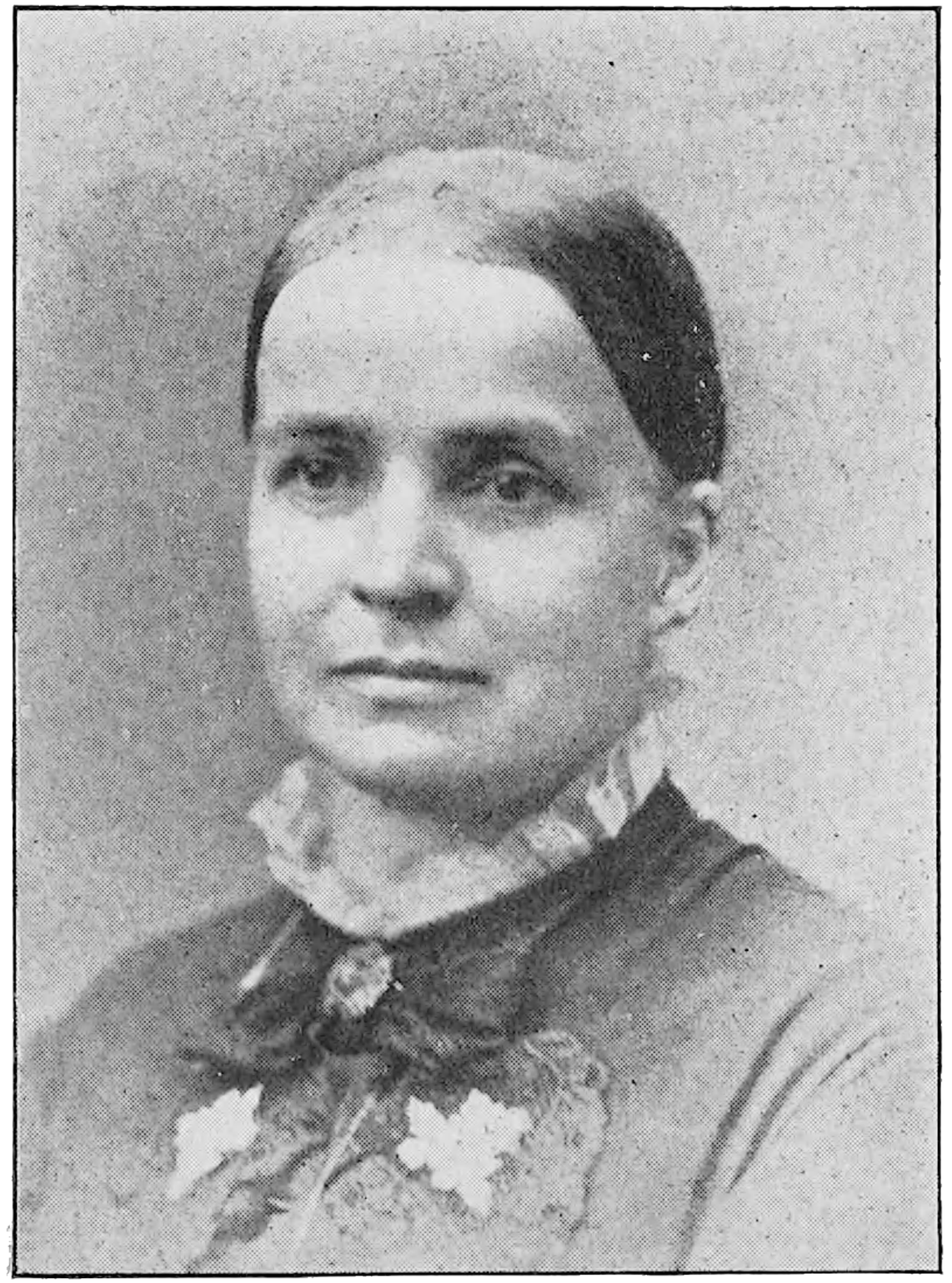
Children:

i. Nancy Sarepta,[8] b. July 11, 1852; d. July 16, 1852.
491. ii. Ellen Eliza, b. Aug. 16, 1853.
492. iii. Amos Almerin, b. April 7, 1855.
iv. Aaron Putney, b. Nov. 4, 1856, Placerville, Cal.; d. Dec. 8, 1896, Columbus, O.
493. v. Mary Isabel, b. June 6, 1858.
494. vi. Daniel Putnam, b. July 23, 1860.
vii. Charles Henry, b. April 13, 1862; d. April 11, 1863.
495. viii. Edward Guy, b. Dec. 13, 1864.
ix. Grace Julia, b. Nov. 22, 1866; d. Feb. 9, 1868.

250. MARY SAREPTA[7] CARTER (*Guy*[6]) b. Paris, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1833; d. Janesville, Wis., Jan., 1891; m. (1) Johnstown, Wis., 1852, Benjamin Cunningham, b. Paris, N. Y., d. Chicago, Ill., son of



Col. Carter Von Vleck
(253)



Patty Lucena (Carter) Van Vleck
(253)

Hiram and Nancy (———) Cunningham. She m. (2) Johnstown, Wis., Eldridge Newhall, b. about 1818, d. Eau Claire, Wis., son of Elisha Newhall. Capitalist.

Res. Johnstown, Watertown and Monroe, Wis.

No children by either marriage.

252. HOMER SACKETT[7] CARTER (*Adoniram*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., April 6, 1817; d. Tallmadge, O., Dec. 2, 1900; m. Tallmadge, Sept. 2, 1846, Martha Wright, b. Tallmadge, Jan. 21, 1827, dau. of Alpha and Lucy (Foster) Wright.

Merchant; Postmaster, 1840–1873; treasurer of church and society 20 years. Res. Warren, Ct.; Tallmadge, O., since 1838.

Children, b. Tallmadge, O.:

496. i. Homer Wright,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1847.
ii. Mary Amelia, b. June 3, 1849.
iii. Ella Electa, b. Oct. 28, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1854.
497. iv. Howard Handel, b. June 9, 1855.
v. Alpha Wright, b. May 26, 1858; d. Oct. 27, 1880.
vi. Starr Van Vleck, b. June 18, 1865; d. Dec. 30, 1892, Ashland, Ore.
vii. Charles Edgerton, b. Nov. 24, 1869. Graduate Cornell University. Physician, New York City, 1909.

253. PATTY LUCENA[7] CARTER (*Adoniram*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., May 30, 1829; d. Oberlin, O., Dec. 5, 1897; m. Tallmadge, O., June 25, 1851, Col. Carter Van Vleck, b. Fenner, N. Y., June 11, 1830, d. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 23, 1864, son of Dr. Volkert H. and Marcia Lucena (Carter) Van Vleck (244).

Elder in Presb. Church; Supt. S. S.; Lawyer; F. & A. M. He entered the army as Lieutenant Colonel in Aug., 1862, and soon after became Colonel of the 78th Reg. Ills. Vols. He was hit by a sharpshooter while on his way to rejoin his regiment after a brief stay in the hospital on account of illness. Feeling a little better he started on horseback; as he neared his regiment a number of soldiers gathered around him, and at that instant he was hit in the forehead either by a random spent ball or by a sharpshooter, but remained conscious for ten days. He finally became unconscious and died the twelfth day after being shot. Meantime he sent for his wife, arranged all his business affairs, and remarked to his friends, "I have been true to my God, to my country, and to my family."

Res. Tallmadge, O.; Beardstown, Macomb and Waverly, Ill.

Children (Van Vleck), b. i and ii, Beardstown, iii and iv, Macomb, Ill.:

i. Herbert,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1852; d. Oct. 26, 1853.
ii. Ida, b. Jan. 11, 1854; d. Dec. 18, 1856.
iii. Nellie Arilla, b. April 10, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Waverly, Ill., George Challen Eddings, b. Winchester, Ill., April 7, 1857, son of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (———) Eddings. Hardware merchant. Res. Oberlin, O. (1898). Ch.: (1) *Lizzie Lucena*, b. Oct. 4, 1880. (2) *Carter Van Vleck*, b. Feb. 27, 1882. (3) *Ruth Hood*, b. May 30, 1884. (4) *Van Vleck*, b. April 6, 1890.
iv. Charles, b. April 14, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1861.

260. EMMA[7] CARTER (*Adonijah*[6]) b. ———; d. Greenbush, Wis., Aug. 25, 1850; m. Plymouth, Wis., April 9, 1848, Charles Bradford Colman, b. Warren, Ct., Feb. 4, 1823, d. Downing, Wis., March 1, 1899, son of Col. Augustus and Minerva (Carter) Colman (99). He m. (2) Greenbush, May 25, 1854, Anna Sophia Stoddard, b. Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1838, dau. of Jonathan and Phebe S. (Carter) Stoddard, of Downing, Wis.

Phebe Carter, b. Percy, Ontario, June 18, 1820, was one of the ten children of William and Susannah (Bradley) Carter. William Carter had a brother, John, who lived in Niagara Co., N. Y. Phebe Carter's youngest brother was Oliver Carter, and a daughter, Alice, lived at Chesaning, Mich. (1899). Her grandfather's name was John. (Emogene Colman—260–v.)

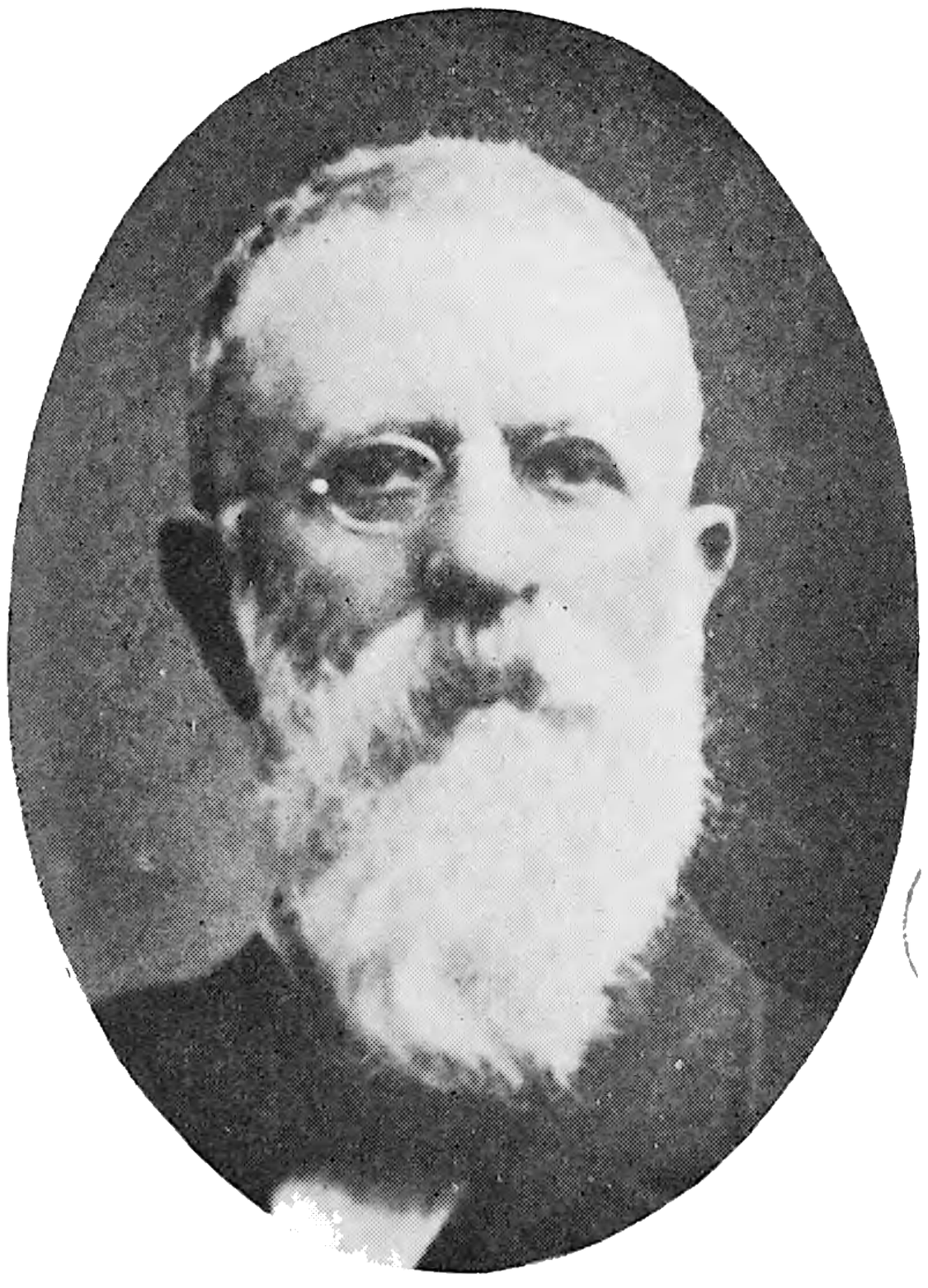
I. O. O. F.; Mem. Legislature; County Clerk; and many other town and county offices. Res. Greenbush and Downing, Wis.

Child (Colman), by first wife:

i. Orpha Elizabeth,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1849, Greenbush; d. Nov. 18, 1892, Lime Rock, Ct. Teacher.

Children by second wife:

ii. Florence Minerva, b. Nov. 27, 1857.
iii. Niles Augustus, b. May 4, 1860.
iv. Lucia Bell, b. April 6, 1864; d. Dec. 7, 1869.
v. Emogene, b. Feb. 27, 1867.
vi. Henry James, b. April 1, 1869; County Judge, Vilas Co., Wis., 1909.
vii. Charles Francis, b. April 4, 1872.



Capt. Julius Munson Carter
(265)

Edward Clarence Carter
(439)

265. JULIUS MUNSON[7] CARTER (*Munson*[6]) b. Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 11, 1836; m. Rochester, Ill., Oct. 28, 1857, Mary Katherine Bagley, b. Warren, Vt., Oct. 28, 1839, dau. of Russell Remember and Mary (Stagg) Bagley.

Merchant; Postmaster, St. Johns, Mich., 1867–1875; Lieut., Capt. and Brevt. Maj. 4th Mich. Cavalry, 1862–1865.

Res. Rochester, Ill., 1853–59; Elsie, Ovid and St. Johns, Mich., 1859–76; Los Angeles, Cal., 1876–93; Pasadena, Cal., from 1893.

Children:

i. Van,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1858, Rochester, Ill.; d. March 1, 1862, Ovid, Mich.
ii. Nell (Helen), b. Aug. 2, 1861, Elsie, Mich.

266. ELECTA[7] CARTER (*Munson*[6]) b. Rochester, Ill., Dec. 3, 1845; d. Romeo, Mich., Feb. 20, 1899; m. (1) Rochester, Ill., John Dawson, bur. Dawson, Mich.; m. (2) Dr. ——— Rouse; m. (3) La Canada, Cal., May 6, 1887, Theodore Pickens; m. (4) La Canada, May 5, 1898, Frederick Crisman, who d. in Romeo, Mich.

Child (Dawson):

i. Minnie.[8]

Children (Rouse):

ii. Paul, b. Nov. 9, 1878.
iii. Tracy.

267. CHARLES[7] CARTER (*Munson*[6]) b. Rochester, Ill., 1849; d. Lamar, Mo., 1893; m. Christian Co., Ill., 1870, Rachael Vickers, b. Neersville, Va., 1850, dau. of Thomas and Rosannah (Grubb) Vickers.

Merchant; I. O. O. F.

Children, b. Rochester, Ill.:

i. Tracy J.[8], b. Dec. 27, 1872.
ii. Frank, b. Aug. 20, 1874.
iii. Edwin M., b. Oct. 26, 1879.

268. ALMIRA BARNES[7] CARTER (*Solomon Curtis*[6]) b. New Haven, Vt., April 11, 1811; d. Ferrisburgh, Vt., Sept. 17, 1851; m. New Haven, March 15, 1826, David Dodge Middlebrook, b. June 7, 1802, d. March 15, 1896, son of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Middlebrook, and brother of Nancy Middlebrook (80–i), and Hannah Middlebrook, who m. William Newcomb Carter (82).

Children (Middlebrook) :

i. Patience Augusta,[8] b. June 21, 1829; d. April 27, 1850.
ii. Laura Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1831; d. April 27, 1852.
iii. Theophilus, b. March 16, 1834; d. June 1, 1838.
iv. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. Nov. 24, 1857.
v. Theophilus Carter, b. May 4, 1839.
vi. George William, b. March 14, 1842; d. Feb. 15, 1844.
vii. Comfort Anner, b. Sept. 13, 1845.

269. HARRY WILLIAM[7] CARTER (*Solomon Curtis*[6]) b. New Haven, Vt., May 4, 1813; d. there March 22, 1888; m. Ferrisburgh, Vt., April 3, 1842, Eliza Beers, b. Nov. 14, 1819, d. New Haven, Vt., March 8, 1888, dau. of Elnathan Beach and Polly (Weld) Beers, and sister of Ransom Beers, who m. Jane Peck (80–ii).

Both Mr. and Mrs. Carter died of measles, her death preceding that of her husband by only two weeks.

Child :

Ovanda Chastina,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. Monkton, Vt., May 18, 1869, George S. Russell, b. Shelburne, Vt., Feb. 21, 1846, son of Harry and Sarah (Miner) Russell. Child (Russell) : *Leroy Carter*, b. New Haven, Vt., May 23, 1874; m. Aug. 2, 1898, May Hannah Rockwell, dau. of Lucius T. and Alma (Prime) Rockwell. B. S. Middlebury College, 1897; teacher; lawyer, firm of Davis and Russell, Middlebury, Vt. (1909).

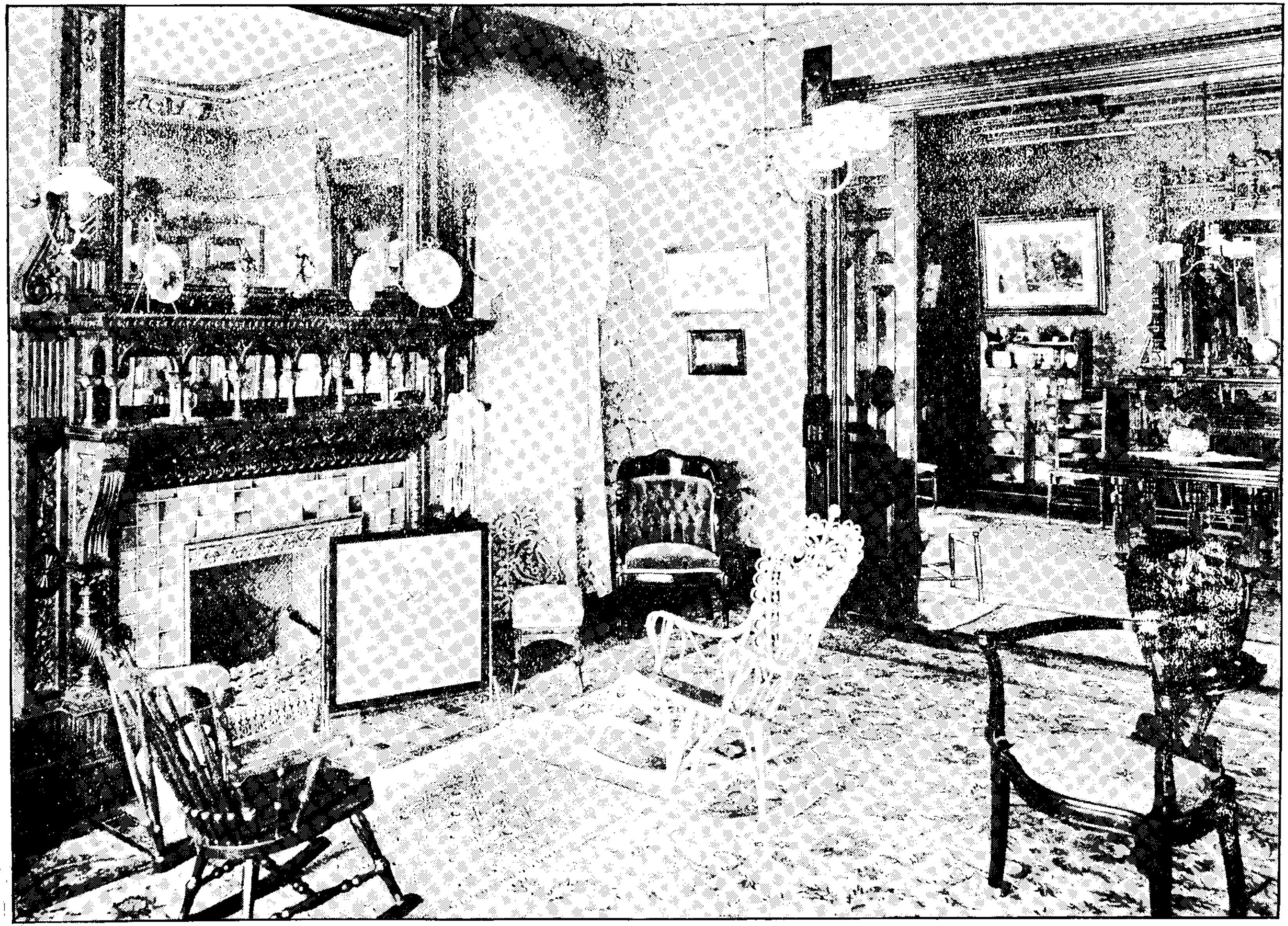
270. PHEBE NEWCOMB[7] CARTER (*Solomon Curtis*[6]) b. New Haven, Vt., Jan. 13, 1816; d. Kansas, Jan., 1888; m. (second wife) Essex, N. Y., Solomon Field, b. Monkton, Vt., 1818, d. Kansas, 1898, son of Benjamin Field.

Children (Field) :

i. Theodosia;[8] d. ae 25, unm.
ii. Cornelia; m. Theodosius Holton of Addison, Vt. Two ch.
iii. Curtis; d. ae. 20, unm.
iv. Benjamin.
v. Polly(?); lives in Kansas. 2 ch. (See Field Gen.)

271. FANNY PECK[7] CARTER (*Solomon Curtis*[6]) b. New Haven, Vt., Aug. 28, 1821; d. Monkton, Vt., March 14, 1854; m. Monkton, William Chase.

Residence of Capt. Julius Munson Carter (265), Pasadena, California



Interior of Residence of Capt. Julius Munson Carter, Pasadena, California

Children (Chase):

i. George.[8]
ii. Mary Ann; d. Monkton, Vt.

272. LAURA JANE[7] CARTER (*Solomon Curtis*[6]) b. Monkton, Vt., May 11, 1835; m. West Addison, Vt., Nov. 11, 1857, Ira Murrey Knowles, b. Monkton, Dec. 31, 1824, d. New Haven, Vt., April 11, 1887, son of John and Abigail (Meade) Knowles.

Res. Addison, Monkton and New Haven, Vt.

Children (Knowles), b. New Haven:

i. Harriet Abigail,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1858; d. March 13, 1863.
ii. Carter Ezra, b. June 4, 1862; m. Jan. 31, 1882, Dana Fitch. Res. New Haven, Vt.
iii. Adelia Helen, b. June 10, 1865; m. Charles Warren Smith. Res. Bristol, Vt.
iv. Elnora Eliza, b. Oct. 17, 1869; d. March 18, 1870.

273. JOSEPH[7] CARTER (*William Newcomb*[6]) b. Monkton, Vt., June 30, 1828; m. (1) Panton, Vt., Jan. (Feb.), 1851, Josephine Hayward, b. Nov. 8, 1825, d. Monkton, Oct. 28, 1854, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Miner) Hayward. He m. (2) Monkton, Sept. 23, 1858, Mary Jane Sherman, b. Monkton, June 10, 1839, d. Sept. 13, 1885, dau. of Oliver and Eliza (Ritch) Sherman; m. (3) Panton, Vt., Dec. 8, 1886, Harriet Hoyt, b. Panton, Vt., Nov. 17, 1858, dau. of Martin and Sophia Eliza (Pond) Hoyt.

Res. Monkton, 1828–74; Panton, 1874–97; Ferrisburg, 1897–99.

Children by first wife:

i. Frances Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1851; d. April 1, 1903, unm.
504. ii. Augusta Josephine, b. Nov. 28, 1853.

Children by second wife:

iii. Mary Louise, b. March 9, 1864; m. Milo Harris, son of Corydon Harris. No ch.
iv. George William, b. May 13, 1869; d. Jan. 19, 1886.
v. Walter Everett.

Children by third wife:

vi. William Hoyt, b. Sept. 11, 1887.
vii. Julia Clifford, b. Sept. 12, 1891.

274. ALMOND FULLER[7] CARTER (*Joseph Trumbull*[6]) b. Ashford, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1832; m. Cuba, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1858, Susan

Bosworth, b. New Hudson, N. Y., June 6, 1840, dau. of Abraham and Amanda (Matterson) Bosworth. Mr. and Mrs. Carter celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage Oct. 20, 1908.

Mechanic; J. P.; Village Clerk; mem. Board of Education.

Children, b. Olean, N. Y., except ii:

i. Almond Joseph,[8] b. April 11, 1861; m. Lima, O., May 1, 1890, Rosa Dale Mumaugh, b. Lima, Oct. 7, 1864, d. Lima, April 25, ——, dau. of David R. and Eleanor (——) Mumaugh. Pipe fitter; K. of P. Res. Lima and Cleveland, O.

ii. Anna Josephine, b. July 16, 1863, South West, Pa.; m. June 2, 1891, Egidius Joseph Heller, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 29, 1857, son of Leonard and Zezelia (Holman) Heller. Locomotive engineer; mem. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. Res. Olean and Buffalo, N. Y. Child: *Susa Lois*, b. Oct. 4, 1904.

iii. Reuben O., b. Sept. 8, 1865.

iv. John W., b. June 25, 1871.

v. Cora, b. Sept. 10, 1873; d. Jan. 27, 1874.

vi. Omer Pasha, b. June 6, 1883; d. Sept. 20, 1883.

275. Caroline Louisa[7] Carter (*Joseph Trumbull*[6]) b. Ashford, N. Y., July 15, 1834; d. there April 14, 1875; m. there May 5, 1855, John Goodemote, son of Philip and Harriet (——) Goodemote of Sardinia, N. Y.

Children (Goodemote):

i. Charles,[8] b. July 15, 1856; d. Nov. 8, 1896, Ashford, N. Y.

ii. William David, b. April 21, 1859; m. Carrie E. Carter (294).

iii. Jennie, b. Feb. 3, 1862; d. June 12, 1874, Ashford, N. Y.

276. Maria Allegany[7] Carter (*Joseph Trumbull*[6]) b. Allegany, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1837; m. Olean, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1858, Harrington Austin, b. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 27, 1831, son of Rufus and Eleanor (Fiddeck) Austin.

Carriage Maker. Res. Olean, N. Y.

Children (Austin), b. Olean:

i. Edmund Horace,[8] b. July 15, 1860; m. Grandin, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1889, Alice Porter, only dau. of Menzo White and Maria (Muir) Porter. Ch.: (1)

Clarissa M. (Carter) Siggins

(278)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Maria Porter, b. Sept. 29, 1892. (2) *Herbert Menzo*, b. Sept. 30, 1895.

ii. Harry Ellsworth, b. Jan. 18, 1864; m. Olean, Aug. 23, 1888, Emma Jean Southeron, only dau. of Martin Rufus and Ann Sterling (Morrison) Southeron. Ch.: (1) *Eleanor May*, b. May 1, 1892. (2) *Emma Avis*, b. May 9, 1895.

277. Olive Hartwell[7] Carter (*Joseph Trumbull*[6]) b. Olean, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1840; m. Olean, Sept. 29, 1870, Charles Volney Wiley, b. Chester, Vt., Sept. 30, 1840, son of Hyram and Hannah H. (Wright) Wiley.

Served in Civil war 1862–1865. J. P. Res. Hinsdale, N. Y.

Children (Wiley), b. Hinsdale:

i. Louis Charles,[8] b. March 31, 1872; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Clara Paulina Lucas, b. Hinsdale, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1871. Ch: (1) *Charles Lucas*, b. April 27, 1901. (2) *Ralph*.

ii. Leon Robert, b. Dec. 28, 1873.

iii. Roy Almon, b. April 27, 1879.

278. Clarissa Martin[7] Carter (*Joseph Trumbull*[6]) b. Olean, N. Y., April 29, 1845; m. Olean, Dec. 6, 1865, John Siggins, b. West Hickory, Pa., Feb. 1, 1839, son of William and Jane (Hunter) Siggins.

She is mem. D. A. R., W. C. T. U., Shakespeare Club, Philomel Musical Club, etc. Her daughters are also all members of the D. A. R.

He is real estate dealer; oil producer; lumberman; F. & A. M.; Judge, Warren Co., Pa. Res. East Hickory and Tidioute, Pa.

Children (Siggins), b. first two East Hickory, others Tidioute:

i. Kate Jane,[8] b. March 24, 1868; m. Tidioute, Oct. 9, 1890, Leopold Paulus Moore, b. Philadelphia, June 20, 1867, son of Leopold and Helen (Paulus) Moore. Postmaster of Middle City Station, Philadelphia. Ch.: (1) *Helen Siggins*, b. Aug. 12, 1891. (2) *Carl Paulus*, b. April 21, 1893; d. Feb. 25, 1897. (3) *Frances Earle*, b. Jan. 2, 1897. (4) *Leopold Paulus*, b. July 17, 1898. (5) *John Siggins*, b. Nov. 29, 1899; d. Sept. 29, 1900. (6) *Calvin Carter*, b. Nov. 24, 1901. (7) *Marion Virginia*, b. April 6, 1904. (8) *Kathryn Isabelle*, b. April 19, 1906.

ii. Ida, b. April 1, 1870.
iii. Clara Carter, b. Aug. 26, 1876; m. Tidioute, July 9, 1901, Edgar Warren Stebbins, b. Sherman, N. Y., 1874, son of Hiram Dexter and Jeanette (Anderson) Stebbins. Traveling agent.
iv. Florence Evelyn, b. Sept. 22, 1879; m. Tidioute, Sept. 1, 1906, Louis Francis Ericsson, b. Rimersburg, Pa., April 25, 1879. Res. Ridgway, Pa.
v. John, b. Aug. 11, 1881; m. Franklin, Pa., Sept. 14, 1907, Mary Elizabeth Allen, b. April 2, 1883, dau. of James Rankin and Mary Malissa (Moon) Allen. F. & A. M.; lawyer. Res. Warren, Pa.
vi. Ralph Curtis, b. June 25, 1886.

279. RUSSELL CURRAIN[7] CARTER (*Norman Brace*[6]) b. Ashford, N. Y., March 14, 1832; m. Ogden, Mich., April 8, 1858, Lucinda Almira Bowen, b. Middlefield, N. Y., July 12, 1839, dau. of Daniel Wood and Sarah Rebecca (Richardson) Bowen.

Banker; Town Clerk and Treasurer, Ogden, Mich.

Res. Ogden and Blissfield, Mich.; Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, b. Ogden, Mich.:

i. Cora Almira,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Jan. 10, 1882, Webster Charles Jipson of Blissfield, Mich., b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1852, son of Orrin Webster and Jane (Bly) Jipson. Banker; Secretary and Treasurer Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery, 1888–1900. No ch.
511. ii. Norman Brace, b. Sept. 6, 1864.

281. LINUS BARZILLAI[7] CARTER (*William Harvey*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1837; d. Ashley, Mich., March 30, 1901; m. Corfu, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1867, Minnie Malvina Foss, b. Madison, O., Oct. 15, 1842, dau. of Ezra S. and Asenath Katharine (Talcott) Foss.

Moved from N. Y. to Michigan, 1869; last resided at Ashley, Mich.

Children:

i. Adah Mary,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1872, White Oak, Mich.; d. Aug. 21, 1890.
ii. Cora Estella, b. April 16, 1881, Dansville, Mich.; m. ——— Gunn.

282. GEORGE WILSON[7] CARTER (*William Harvey*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., April 29, 1838; d. Canada, April 15, 1865; m. Dansville,

Mich., April, 1863, Helen Maria Phelps, b. White Oak, Mich., Dec. 11, 1841, dau. of Hiel and Waity Phelps. She m. (2) Aug. 29, 1866, Edward B. Godley (deceased), and now resides at Stockbridge, Mich.

Child:

512. Libbie V.[8], b. March 29, 1865.

283. Zina Waite[7] Carter (*William Harvey*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., April 1, 1842; d. Feb. 5, 1907; m. Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., April 2, 1871, Sarah Jane Dagget, b. May 27, 1853; d. White Oak, Mich., May 21, 1904, dau. of Edward R. and Mary Ann (Tinney) Dagget.

Children:

i. Mina Abigail,[8] b. June 6, 1872.
ii. Blanche Rae, b. March 25, 1887.
iii. Levi Horton, b. Nov. 8, 1890.

284. Riley Samuel[7] Carter (*William Harvey*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1844; d. Darien, Jan. 22, 1908; m. Alexander, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1876, Frances C. Crosman, b. Alexander, 1842, d. Darien, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1890, dau. of Hervey and Fannie (Skadan) Crosman.

Res. Darien, N. Y.

Children:

i. Hervey William,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1879, d. killed by the cars, Aug., 1906; m. Darien, Dec. 9, 1903, Jennie Louise Taylor, b. Oct. 20, 1880, Darien, dau. of Marcellus E. and Clara Louise (Clark) Taylor. Res. Corfu, N. Y.
ii. Alice Mason, b. Feb. 4, 1882; m. Aug. 7, 1901, George Maxworthy. Ch.: (1) *Frances Carter*, b. Nov. 19, 1902. (2) *Frederick William*, b. March 7, 1905.

285. Philena Wells[7] Carter (*Lorenzo Dow*[6]) b. Attica, Mich. March 24, 1840; m. Thornville, Mich., Dec. 25, 1859, Jonathan Sholes, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1833, son of John Cummings and Lovisia (Williams) Sholes.

F. & A. M. Res. Attica, Lapeer Co., Mich.

Children (Sholes), b. i, ii and iii, Thornville, others Attica, Mich.:

i. Carrie Estelle,[8] b. May 15, 1860; d. Oct. 25, 1860.
ii. } Twin sons, b. June, 1863; d. June, 1863.
iii. }

iv. Frank Leslie, b. Nov. 4, 1867; m. Nov. 3, 1892, Nellie Smith. One child.
v. John Cummings, b. Oct. 3, 1869; d. July 11, 1879.
vi. Mintha Amanda, b. Jan. 15, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Lynn H. Peck. Ch.: (1) *William F.* (2) *Jean M.* (3) *Harold B.* (4) *Lynn H.*
vii. Alvin Nelson, b. Feb. 5, 1876; m. March 13, 1902, Mabel Hogle.

286. LAVANT BROWN[7] CARTER (*Lorenzo Dow*[6]) b. Attica, Mich., June 19, 1845; m. Farmers Creek, Mich., Dec. 1, 1867, Amelia Caroline Griffith, b. Bay Quintz, Ontario, June 22, 1847, dau. of William Gilbert and Mary Elizabeth (Dame) Griffith.

Milling. Res. Attica, Mich.

Children, b. Attica:

i. Gladys May,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1870; d. Feb. 13, 1870.
ii. Pearl Olivia, b. Aug. 15, 1872; d. Aug. 15, 1872.
iii. Bell Muree, b. Oct. 10, 1875; d. Oct. 10, 1875.

287. MINTHA AMANDA[7] CARTER (*Lorenzo Dow*[6]) b. Attica, Mich., Nov. 22, 1847; m. there May 9, 1869, John Wesley Peck, b. Junius, N. Y., June 27, 1844, son of Lemuel Judson and Kezia Lull (Bullock) Peck.

Druggist; Township Clerk and P. M. Res. Attica, Mich.

Children (Peck), b. Attica, Mich.:

i. Alvah Lull,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1872; d. April 29, 1872.
ii. Infant, b. June 29, 1873; d. the same day.
iii. Clara June, b. June 15, 1875; m. 1897, E. J. Hoisington. Child: *Wesley A.*, b. Dec. 10, 1899.

288. DANA PARKER[7] CARTER (*Lorenzo Dow*[6]) b. Attica, Mich., Jan. 11, 1850; m. Lapeer City, Mich., Feb. 13, 1873, Eliza Marie Firman, b. Lapeer City, March 29, 1855, dau. of William Elias and Sarah Marie Firman.

Children, b. in Attica, except i:

i. Florence Mae,[8] b. July 1, 1874, Lapeer, Mich.; m. Jan. 11, 1893, William Edwin Tibbenham, b. Inerkip, Oxford Co., Canada, June 27, 1869, d. Attica, Feb. 24, 1907. Child: *Harold Cecil*, b. May 22, 1896.
ii. Lavant Brown, b. Dec. 6, 1875; m. Nov. 12, 1896, Chloe Jane Butler, dau. of Rev. Elias Butler. Ch.: (1) *Carrie Cecile*, b. Aug. 8, 1900. (2) *Irene Leona*, b. May 16, 1907.

iii. Norman Brace, b. Feb. 24, 1878; m. Nov. 7, 1900, Lucy Ethel Butler, dau. of Rev. Elias Butler. Ch.: (1) *Alvin Elias*, b. July 29, 1905. (2) *Rae Ethel*, b. Aug. 16, 1902.

iv. William Firman, b. Jan. 3, 1880; m. Sept. 22, 1897, Nellie White, dau. of Sanford White. Ch.: (1) *Florence Gladys*, b. April 11, 1899. (2) *Leon*, b. June 22, 1802. (3) *Sanford White*, b. Dec. 20, 1904; m. (2) June 10, 1906, Dora Webb.

v. John Wesley, b. April 1, 1884.

vi. Mintha Peck, b. Sept. 12, 1887; m. Nov. 24, 1903, Birton Eastman, son of Linus Eastman. Ch.: (1) *Benjamin Cullen*, b. July 9, 1906. (2) *Norrine Belle*, b. Oct. 17, 1907. (3) *Birton Clarence*, b. Feb. 4, 1909.

vii. Clyde Clive, b. June 7, 1891; m. Oct. 27, 1908, Hazel Gray Ferns, dau. of George and Marion Ferns.

viii. Lorenzo Dow, b. April 2, 1893.

289. IRENE DOW[7] CARTER (*Lorenzo Dow*[6]) b. Attica, Mich. Oct. 23, 1854; d. there Feb. 27, 1887; m. there April 10, 1869, Marvel Griswold, son of Luman and ——— (Shaw) Griswold.

Children (Griswold), b. Attica:

i. Clarence Marvel,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1873; d. March 15, 1895.

ii. Dana, b. Jan. 21, 1876; m. March 24, 1897, Ethel Walton. Ch.: (1) *Clarence*, b. Nov. 19, 1899. (2) *Ray*, b. June 29, 1901.

290. GEORGE LEWIS[7] CARTER (*Lorenzo Dow*[6]) b. Attica, Mich., March 31, 1856; m. Imlay City, Mich., April 5, 1881, Mary Amanda McMullen, b. Rawdon, Hastings Co., Canada, June 13, 1852, dau. of John and Martha Jane (Bailey) McMullen.

Res. Attica, Mich.

Children, b. Attica:

i. Carrie Adelle,[8] b. March 28, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1906, Fred Molsbery, son of Jesse Molsbery.

ii. Philena, b. Sept. 15, 1887; m. Sept. 14, 1904, Elmer French, b. ———, son of Matthew French. Child: *Marion Irene*, b. Dec. 12, 1905.

iii. June Clara, b. June 11, 1890; m. Oct. 7, 1906, Floyd Cooke, son of James Cooke. Ch.: (1) *Blanche Carmon*, b. July 2, 1907. (2) *George Lewis*, b. March 15, 1909.

iv. Carmon Blanche, b. July 6, 1893.

292. VELORAS SPENCER[7] CARTER (*Russell Augustus*[6]) b. Ashford. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1852; m. Ashford, Feb. 27, 1873, Caroline Kloberditcher, b. Ashford, Nov. 15, 1855, dau. of Stephen and Anna (Weast) Kloberditcher.

Res. Ashford, N. Y., (West Valley).

Children, b. Ashford:

i. Ada Anna,[8] b. April 21, 1880.
ii. George Russell, b. Aug. 16, 1884.
iii. Aerle Velorous, b. Sept. 20, 1897.

293. JOHN QUACKENBUSH[7] CARTER (*Russell Augustus*[6]) b. Ashford, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1856; m. Ellicottville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1877, Ella Bianca Smith, b. East Otto, N. Y., April 10, 1856, dau. of Nathaniel Gezeba and Bianca Naomi (Barnes) Smith.

Res. Ashford and Ellicottville, N. Y.

Child, b. Ashford, N. Y.:

Ceylon George,[8] b. July 9, 1880; m. Ashford, Sept. 10, 1902, Nettie Marie Aldrow, b. Feb. 23, 1882.
Child: *Walton John*, b. Feb. 22, 1904.

294. CARRIE ELIZABETH[7] CARTER (*Russell Augustus*[6]) b. Ashford, N. Y., July 28, 1860; m. Ashford, Oct. 21, 1885, Willie David Goodemote, b. Sardinia, N. Y., April 21, 1859, son of John and Caroline (Carter) Goodemote (275).

Children (Goodemote), b. Yorkshire, N. Y.:

i. Floyd David,[8] b. July 8, 1887.
ii. Jennie Carrie, b. March 24, 1897.

295. JESSIE LOUSIA[7] CARTER (*Russell Augustus*[6]) b. Ashford, N. Y., May 18, 1862; m. Ashford, March 16, 1885, Charles Albert Babcock, b. Villanova, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1864, son of Samuel Mont and Oliva Rosetta (Cole) Babcock.

Children (Babcock):

i. Samuel Neil,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1888, Ashford, N. Y.
ii. Walter Russell, b. July 7, 1900, South Dayton, N. Y.

296. MAY HELEN[7] CARTER (*Russell Augustus*[6]) b. Ashford, N. Y., March 30, 1865; m. Riceville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1892, Willard Hakes Crosby, b. Yorkshire, N. Y., April 27, 1865, son of Willard Hakes and Charlotte (Perkins) Crosby.

Children (Crosby) :

i. Pearl Helen,[8] b. July 19, 1893, Springville, N. Y.
ii. Roy Herbert, b. April 17, 1896, Springville, N. Y.
iii. Grace May, b. Aug. 3, 1898, Yorkshire, N. Y.
iv. Owen Lester, b. Sept. 22, 1900, Ashford, N. Y.

298. ELLA ADELAIDE[7] CARTER (*George Lewis*[6]) b. White Oak, Mich., April 30, 1857; m. White Oak, Aug. 16, 1884, Thomas Jefferson Gillam, b. White Oak, Feb. 22, 1854, son of Thomas and Hannah (Monk) Gillam.

Highway Commissioner. Res. White Oak, Mich.

Child (Gillam) :

Beryl Abigail, b. Feb. 7, 1892, White Oak. In Normal College, Ipsilanti, 1907.

301. WHITING[7] CARTER (*Howard*[6]) b. Ravenna, O., July 19, 1825; d. Ravenna, May 29, 1899; m. (1) Shalersville, O., Sept. 19, 1849, Emily Amantha Jennings, b. Ravenna, Jan. 18, 1828, d. Ravenna, March 11, 1875, dau. of Daniel Wellman and Elizabeth (Price) Jennings. He m. (2) Ravenna, March 29, 1876, Nancy Melvina Price, dau. of William and Elizabeth Bostwick (Belding) Price.

Child by second wife :

Bessie,[8] b. April 9, 1880, Ravenna; m. Mobile, Ala., May 1, 1901, Edward Cavanaugh. Two children (1905).

302. SARAH[7] CARTER (*Howard*[6]) b. Ravenna, Ohio, July 3, 1835; m. there Nov. 26, 1857, Rev. William Martin Beauchamp, b. Coldenham, N. Y., March 25, 1830, son of William Millet and Mary (Jay) Beauchamp.

Clergyman; Rector of Grace church, Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1865–1900; S. T. D., Hobart College; member of various scientific and historical societies; has also held many important offices in the Church. Archaeologist; author of many magazine articles, papers and addresses on natural science, folk-lore obtained from the Onondaga Indians, etc. Mr. Beauchamp has published among other works, "The Iroquois Trail," and "Indian Names in New York," also a series of illustrated bulletins on the Archaeology of New York, prepared for the Regents of the University.

Both Dr. and Mrs. Beauchamp have been of much service to the compiler in the preparation of this book. Few correspondents have been more intelligent or interested regarding the history of the family. Through their thoughtfulness and painstaking, an exceedingly interesting record of the pioneer experiences of Mrs. Beauchamp's father and grandfather, Howard Carter (91) and Erastus Carter (28), in their Ohio home, has been preserved, being carefully taken down from the lips of the pioneers themselves. The record would make a volume of considerable size and is well worthy of publication. It is to be regretted that the plan of the present work did not admit of extended quotations from it.

Res. Skaneateles, Kings Ferry, Baldwinsville and Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Beauchamp), b. i and ii, Skaneateles:

i. Virginia,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1858. Graduate University of Michigan; teacher in high school, Colorado Springs, Col.

ii. Ellen, b. Dec. 8, 1861. Graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn; teacher in Pulaski, N. Y.

iii. Howard Carter, b. Oct. 7, 1865, Ravenna, O.; m. June 29, 1893, Lillian Frances Weed, dau. of Frank A. and Augusta A. Weed of Baldwinsville, N. Y. Graduate of Cornell University, 1888. He was Commencement orator and received special honors for attainments in history. Editor and proprietor of the Fayetteville, N. Y., "Recorder," eight years; editor of the Johnstown, Tenn., "Herald and Tribune," since 1905. Child: *Elizabeth*, b. Fayetteville, N. Y., May 21, 1894.

iv. Grace, b. March 12, 1874, Baldwinsville, N. Y. Clerk in law office, Syracuse.

303. CHARLOTTE[7] CARTER (*Howard*[6]) b. Ravenna, N. Y., April 25, 1838; m. Ravenna, June 23, 1869, Henry Chaffee, b. Becket, Mass., April 9, 1826, d. Faribault, Minn., March 8, 1896, son of Miner and Lucy (Frary) Chaffee, and cousin of Wolcott Chaffee, who m. Achsah Judd (92–iii).

Mr. Chaffee came to Minnesota in 1856, took up large tracts of land and engaged in a variety of occupations; had a stave mill and a flour mill. F. & A. M.

Res. Faribault, Minn.

Children (Chaffee), b. Faribault, Minn.:

i. Mary Grace,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1872; m. Oct. 8, 1895,

Clayton Aldrich Ballou, b. Becket, Mass. Res. Providence, R. I. Child: *Lance Chaffee Ballou*, b. Dec. 15, 1896.

ii. Frederic Miner, b. Aug. 2, 1874; m. Lincoln, Neb., June 17, 1903, Ethelyn Hooper, b. Prince Edwards Island. Ch.: (1) *Colin Thomas*, b. Aug. 11, 1906. (2) *Henry Frederic*, b. Oct. 16, 1907.

iii. Thomas Knowlton, b. Aug. 13, 1877. Res. Providence.

304. IRA RANDOLPH[7] CARTER (*Erastus*[6]) b. Ravenna, O., July 29, 1833; d. Oxford Junction, Ia., May 7, 1889; m. (1) Northfield, O., March 23, 1860, Martha Lillie, b. Northfield, O., 1837, d. Iowa, 1866, dau. of George and Martha (Arnold) Lillie. "A finely educated and lovely woman." He m. (2) Maquoketa, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1868, Ann Eliza Wilson, b. Cooks Mills, Canada, April 23, 1842, dau. of Jesse and Sarah Ann (Chandler) Wilson.

Live stock broker. Res. Oxford Junction, Iowa.

Children by second wife, b. Oxford Junction, Iowa:

i. Miles Julius,[8] b. May 30, 1871; d. June 9, 1872.

ii. Ira Randolph, b. May 23, 1873. Lawyer; live stock dealer, Omaha, Neb.

305. JULIUS ERASTUS[7] CARTER (*Erastus*[6]) b. Ravenna, O., Nov. 12, 1834; m. Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 12, 1867, Anna Jane Hutchinson, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 12, 1842, d. Oxford Junction, Ia., Dec. 5, 1891, dau. of John H. and Lucy (Gillette) Hutchinson.

Banker. Res. Oxford Junction, Ia.; Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, b. Oxford Junction, Ia.:

527. i. Renna,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1875.

ii. M ——— L ———, b. July 2, 1877; m. Los Angeles, Dec. 15, 1903, Mary Elizabeth Inch, b. Sierra City, Cal., 1879, dau. of Thomas Benjamin and Martha Jane Inch. Banker; dental supply business; F. & A. M.

iii. Julius Erastus, b. Jan. 17, 1881.

306. MYRON HOWARD[7] CARTER (*Erastus*[6]) b. Ravenna, O., July 23, 1839; m. Northfield, O., Dec. 23, 1868, Emma Proctor, b. Northfield, Dec. 23, 1846, dau. of Daniel and Maria Ellen (Johnson) Proctor.

Farmer and stock dealer; F. & A. M. Res. Ravenna, O.

Children:

530. i. Martha Howard,[8] b. April 16, 1872.
531. ii. Ellen Mabel, b. Feb. 17, 1876.
iii. Myron Howard, b. March 2, 1878.
iv. Ella Marion, b. May 16, 1887. Called "Deborah," or "Debey," by her family.

307. ELLEN EMBURY[7] CARTER (*Erastus*[6]) b. Ravenna, O., Dec. 31, 1843; m. Ravenna, Feb. 22, 1877, Stephen Edward Gillette, b. South Valley, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1850, son of Albert and Hannah (Cross) Gillette.

Farmer and stock breeder. Res. Revenna, O.

Child (Gillette):

Addie Embury,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1882, Ravenna, O.

310. FANNY ABIA[7] CARTER (*Elias*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., March 10, 1810; d. West Richfield, O., Oct. 31, 1886; m. Warren, Dec. 31, 1831, Mason Oviatt, b. Goshen, Ct., May 28, 1809, d. California, July 10, 1850, son of Salmon and Mary (Humphrey) Oviatt of Goshen, Ct. Salmon Oviatt was son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Carter) Oviatt. Elizabeth was the daughter of Nathaniel Carter of Killingworth and Cornwall, Ct., who removed to the Forks of the Delaware, 1763, and was killed by the Indians. Elizabeth was taken captive by the Indians and ransomed the following spring. (See under 39.)

Res. Richfield, O.

Children (Oviatt):

i. Salmon.[8]
ii. Sarah M.
iii. Amanda Louisa.
iv. Fanny Elizabeth.
v. Miles.
vi. Electa.
vii. Mason Truman.
viii. Seth.
ix. Electa A.
x. Helen M.
xi. Chloe.

312. SAMUEL[7] CARTER (*Elias*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 18, 1814; d. Eagle Grove, Ia., Nov. 21, 1895; m. Boston, O., April 4, 1839,

Polly Maria Ozmun, b. Boston, O., March 24, 1817, d. Eagle Grove, Ia., Dec. 11, 1900, dau. of Isaac and Polly Maria (Neumann) Ozmun.

Res. Richfield, O., 1826–92; Eagle Grove, Ia., 1892 until death.

Children, b. Richfield, O.:

i. Ezra,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. Oct. 22, 1862. He was killed in battle at Grovertown, Va. Co. D, 12th U. S. Regulars; enlisted at Jackson City, Mich., 1861; served under McClellan, Hooker and Sigel.

533. ii. Charles Kelso, b. Oct. 12, 1843.

iii. Lorenza Malinda, b. Sept. 19, 1845; d. July 26, 1852.

iv. Sylinda Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1849; d. July 26, 1852.

v. Alice Amelia, b. Aug. 12, 1851; d. Aug. 6, 1852.

vi. Polly Maria, b. Dec. 29, 1853.

vii. Lydia Lovina, b. March 12, 1856; d. July 5, 1886, Cleveland, O.

313. Elias Orlando[7] Carter (*Elias*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., Nov. 14, 1816; d. Euclid, O., Sept. 29, 1877; m. (1) Richfield, O., Oct. 4, 1841, Martha Humphrey, d. Richfield, March 25, 1850, dau. of Julius and Rhoda (Oviatt) Humphrey, and sister of Phebe Oviatt Humphrey, who m. John Farnham Carter (315). He m. (2) Charlestown, O., Dec. 25, 1850, Amanda Peck, b. Camden, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1820, dau. of Joseph and Amy (Beckwith) Peck.

Children by first wife, b. Richfield, O.:

535. i. Eunice Stella,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1843.

ii. Martha Ellen, b. Feb. 7, 1846; d. April 2, 1897, unm.

Children by second wife, b. Euclid, O.:

iii. Eva Mary, b. April 14, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1892, Oscar Fitzallan Powers, b. Nov. 15, 1836, son of Amasa and Rebecca Grow (Chase) Powers.

iv. Sara Alice, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 10, 1858.

537. v. John Howard, b. March 9, 1861.

314. Mary Everett[7] Carter (*Elias*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., Feb. 28, 1819; d. Brookfield, Ct., Aug. 8, 1852; m. Brookfield, April 9, 1848, James Anthony Peck, b. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 12, 1829, son of Henry and Lovina (Jennings) Peck of Brookfield, Ct. He m. (2) Richfield, O., Jan. 9, 1853, Lydia Louisa Carter (316), sister of the above, b. April 18, 1830, d. Brewster, N. Y., June 27, 1901.

Machinist. Res. Brookfield and New Milford, Ct.; Brewster, N.Y.

Child (Peck), by first wife:

i. Mary Lovina,[8] b. April 4, 1850, Brookfield, Ct.; m. Brewster, Feb. 3, 1880, William Rufus Price of Waterbury, Ct., son of William and Harriett Newell (Gorham) Price. Ch.: (1) *Mary Francis*, b. March 15, 1882. (2) *Susan Louise*, b. July 16, 1885. (3) *Frederick Rufus*, b. July 3, 1888.

Children by second wife:

ii. Julia Evelyn, b. June 1, 1855, New Milford, Ct.; lived three weeks.

iii. Henry James, b. Sept. 9, 1858, New Milford; d. Brewster, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1899, unm. "There was probably no man of his age in our town who was better liked by both old and young. He always had a cheery word and smile, and if he could do you a favor it was his delight." Brewster (N. Y.) correspondent.

315. JOHN FARNHAM[7] CARTER (*Elias*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., Sept. 16, 1821; d. Brecksville, O., Oct. 4, 1872; m. Richfield, O., July 4, 1843, Phebe Oviatt Humphrey, b. Richfield, O., April 25, 1836, d. North William, Mich., July 16, 1892, dau. of Julius and Rhoda (Oviatt) Humphrey and sister of Martha Humphrey, who m. Elias Orlando Carter (313).

Moved from Connecticut to Ohio at the age of 8, where he lived until his death.

Children, b. Richfield, O.:

540. i. Mary Minerva,[8] b. May 25, 1845.
541. ii. Franklin Augustus, b. Nov. 27, 1848.
iii. Infant son, b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. the same day.
542. iv. Orion John, b. July 27, 1860.

317. SAMUEL ELDRED[7] CARTER (*Newcomb*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., Jan. 5, 1814; d. Madison, O., Sept. 27, 1896; m. (1) Concord, O., Jan. 5, 1837, Sophronia Angel Clapp, b. Wendell, N. H., Oct. 6, 1818, d. LeRoy, O., Jan. 15, 1851, dau. of Richmond and Phoebe (Chase) Clapp. He m. (2) Nelson, O., Oct. 3, 1853, Emily (Buel) Hopkins, b. Nelson, O., Oct. 3, 1818, dau. of Heman Hopkins.

Treasurer of Lake County, and J. P. Res. Warren, Ct., until 1820; Richfield, Brooklyn and LeRoy, O.

Children by first wife, b. LeRoy, O.:

543. i. Martha Jane,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1838.
ii. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. three times.
545. iii. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1841.
iv. George Augustus, b. Oct. 21, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1845.
546. v. Cassius Clay, b. Aug. 16, 1844.
vi. George Augustus, b. Aug. 26, 1846.
548. vii. Delia Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1848.
viii. Sophronia Elvira, b. Aug. 16, 1850; d. Oct. 16, 1852.

Children by second wife:

ix. Mary Emily, b. July 25, 1856.
549. x. Samuel Buel, b. Dec. 26, 1857.

318. HARRY NEWCOMB[7] CARTER (*Newcomb*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., March 16, 1816; d. Ashtabula, O., July 2, 1899, ae 83; m. LeRoy, O., May 10, 1842, Laura Ann Hutchinson, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., May 3, 1821, d. Perry, O., Nov. 15, 1895, dau. of Benjamin and Weltha (Woodworth) Hutchinson.

Cheese maker; J. P. 14 years, Perry, O.; Captain of Independent Militia, 1850–55.

Res. Richfield, Brooklyn, O., 1825–35; Le Roy, Perry and Ashtabula, O.

Child:

551. Alche Eldred,[8] b. July 29, 1849, Le Roy, O.

319. MILES WARD[7] CARTER (*Newcomb*[6]) b. Richfield, O., Aug. 10, 1818; d. Plymouth, Ind., Aug. 4, 1886; m. Le Roy, O., Oct. 29, 1843, Betsey Ann Weed, b. Le Roy, Dec. 5, 1824, d. McMinnville, Tenn., July 1, 1889, dau. of Jonathan and Polly (Bliss) Weed. "Polly Bliss was of Lanesboro, Mass. Moved to Ohio about 1830. Forty days on the road." (M. J. C.—552.)

Res. Le Roy, O.; McMinnville, Tenn.; Plymouth, Ind.

Child, b. Le Roy, O.:

552. Melville Jay,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1848.

320. DAN ORSON[7] CARTER (*Newcomb*[6]) b. Richfield, O., July 6, 1820; d. Painesville, O., Oct. 30, 1903; m. Concord, O., May 28, 1845, Lydia Ann Cox, b. Wilmot, N. H., Feb. 22, 1828, d. Sept. 9, 1905, dau. of David and Lydia (Bean) Cox.

Captain State Militia; J. P.

Children, b. Le Roy, O.:

553. i. Ella Eliza,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1849.
554. ii. Frank Howard, b. Jan. 16, 1855.

321. LORENZO[7] CARTER (*Lewis*[6]) b. North Royalton, O., Feb. 7, 1817; d. there July 22, 1860; m. May 28, 1838, Mercy Jones Bronson, b. Nov. 22, 1820, d. Litchfield, O., May 15, 1893.

Res. North Royalton, Berea and Strongsville, O.

Children, b. North Royalton, O.:

555. i. Lewis Melzer,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1839.
556. ii. Mary Ann, b. May 15, 1840.
557. iii. Delos Lorenzo, b. March 26, 1843.
iv. Harriet Elsena, b. Aug. 18, 1846; d. April 1, 1855.

322. HENRY AUGUSTUS[7] CARTER (*Lewis*[6]) b. Royalton, O., March 12, 1819; d. there March 25, 1895; m. Richfield, O., Sept. 10, 1844, Martha Sophronia Frost, b. Riga, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1824, dau. of Jewett N. and Eunice (King) Frost.

Res. Royalton, except four years in Brecksville, O., 1867–71.

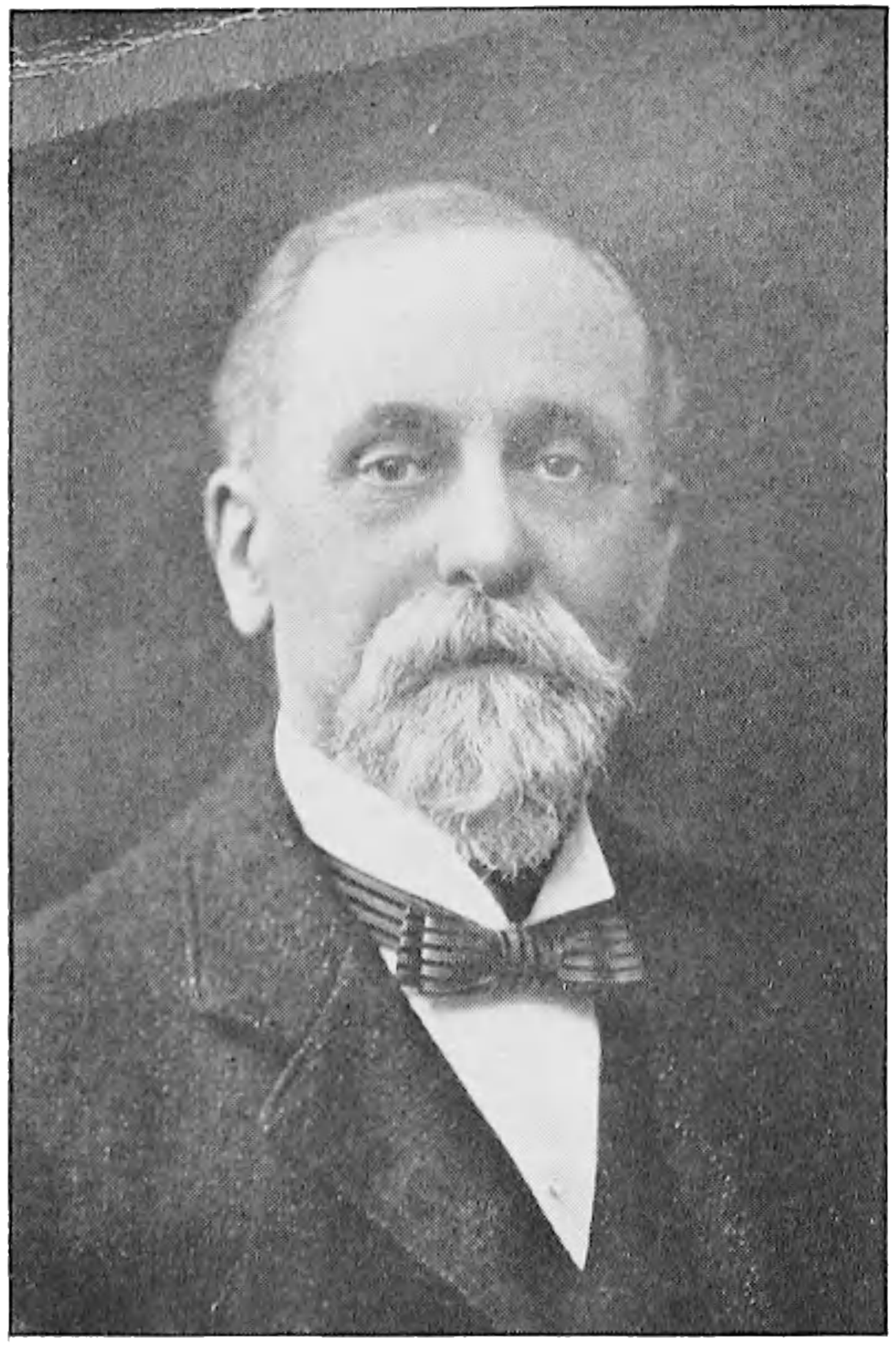
Children, b. Royalton, O.:

558. i. Bertha Eunice,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1846.
559. ii. Elwin Leyton, b. Feb. 23, 1853.

323. DAVID[7] CARTER (*David*[6]) b. Ohio City, O., Feb. 27, 1832; d. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1901; m. Cleveland, O., Dec. 25, 1856, Fanny Jane Leonard, b. Rochester, N. Y., 1837, dau. of Raymond Henry and Margaret (Cowan) Leonard.

When but eight years of age Mr. Carter's father died, leaving his mother and four small children, and it was then that David Carter began to work, and he never ceased until sickness compelled him to stop. At the age of 16 he "went sailing" on the lakes for the first time, and there are men alive now who knew him when an ordinary seaman on a ten-tonner. He kept on sailing in various capacities, and at the age of 20 he went on the "Forest City" in the capacity of clerk. The Detroit Free Press says, in an article published in 1899:

"The history of the great Detroit and Cleveland Navigation Co. is practically the history of the past forty-eight busy years of David Carter's life. All of his energies have been directed toward the upbuilding of an immense transportation business, and the magnifi-



David Carter
(323)

David Grace Carter

David Sheley Carter
(561)

PUBL
LIBRA

cent line of steamers stands as a monument to his patient industry and ceaseless toil. When David Carter came to Detroit in 1852 he engaged as clerk on the steamer Forest City, the pioneer of the D. and C. line, and in that capacity worked for ten years. He then became agent for the line at Detroit and has since had exclusive control of its interests. Away back in the sixties he had faith in the possibilities of the line. The splendid results achieved since show that his faith was justified. He has during the past year brought every power of mind and body to bear to place the D. & C. line in the van as regards the vital essentials of safety, speed and comfort. Owing to the hard work of the general manager, the name "D. and C." is known wherever boats sail, and it may be truthfully said that the name of David Carter, if nailed to the masthead of every ship, could be no better known than it is now."

In 1899 the directors of the Detroit and Cleveland Navigation Co., in recognition of Mr. Carter's remarkable services to the company for nearly half a century, honored him with the title of Commodore and presented him with a regulation Commodore's pennant. Mr. Carter was one of the most enthusiastic and loyal supporters of the attempt to trace out the family record, and gave much aid and encouragement to the compiler of this work.

Children, b. Detroit, Mich.:

i. Harry Leonard,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1863; d. June 15, 1873.
560. ii. Jessie June, b. June 1, 1868.
561. iii. David Sheley, b. Feb. 14, 1870.
iv. Raymond, b. May 19, 1874; d. Aug. 23, 1884.

324. ELMIRA[7] CARTER (*David*[6]) b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 10, 1833; d. Detroit, Mich., Oct., 1904; m. St. Clair, Mich., Jan. 27, 1851, Rev. James Shirley Smart, b. Searsport, Me., March 31, 1825, d. Flint, Mich., March 2, 1892, son of Ephraim Knight and Mary (Cass) Smart.

Clergyman, M. E. church; Presiding Elder eight years. Res. chiefly in Mich.; also Evanston, Ill.

Children (Smart):

i. Frederick Adelbert,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1851, Utica, Mich.
ii. Mary Louise, b. July 16, 1854, Jackson, Mich.
iii. Helen Marion, b. March 24, 1856, Grass Lake, Mich.
iv. James Shirley, b. Dec. 19, 1859, Flint, Mich.

v. Edgar Arthur, b. April 26, 1864, Detroit, Mich.; d. July 16, 1872, Romeo, Mich.
vi. Minerva Edith, b. April 26, 1867, Ypsilanti, Mich.
vii. Lilla Grace, b. Feb. 13, 1872, Romeo, Mich.
viii. John Walter, b. Aug. 20, 1874, Port Huron, Mich.

325. Lydia Adorcas[7] Carter (*Ward*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 6, 1813; d. there Nov. 23, 1900, ae 87; m. Warren, July 17, 1842, John Calvin Calhoun, b. Washington, Ct., June 23, 1798, d. Cleveland, O., March 12, 1874, son of Calvin and Huldah (Ferry) Calhoun. She was his second wife.

Manufacturer and insurance agent. Res. Cornwall, Ct.; Cleveland, O.; Warren, Ct.

Child (Calhoun), b. Cornwall, Ct.:

Ralph Carter,[8] b. March 23, 1851; d. April 4, 1861, Cleveland, O.

"Mrs. Calhoun inherited exceptional qualities from a good ancestry. Her great-grandfather, Capt. Joseph Carter, commanded a company in the Revolutionary war; her great-grandfather, Timothy Munson, was a Revolutionary soldier; and earlier ancestors in the same line were officers in King George's, King Philip's and the Pequot wars. Her pioneer ancestor, Capt. Thomas Munson, represented New Haven in the Colonial legislatures 27 sessions. Second cousins of hers were Dr. Julian Munson Sturtevant and Dr. Edward Allan Tanner, both presidents of Illinois College. Mrs. Calhoun had a keen, alert and well-informed mind, a genial and animated manner and a bright and winsome countenance. People were attracted to her presence remarkably, and rejoiced in it. She was interesting and lovely in the estimation of the young. This aged Christian had constant pleasure in the kingdom of God upon earth and was a close observer of events pertaining to it. She was an eager reader, with an especial inclination to publications touching things holy." The Congregationalist, Dec. 15, 1900.

The compiler would acknowledge special indebtedness both to Mrs. Calhoun and to her sister, Mrs. Sarah Carter Sackett (106–iii), for assistance rendered in preparing this work, especially in its early stages. He may add also that both ladies were most worthy representatives of the family whose name they bore.

327. BENJAMIN EDWARD[7] CARTER (*Ward*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., June 26, 1827; d. there Jan. 30, 1896; m. Warren, Feb. 14, 1861, Amelia Theressa Hopkins, b. Warren, March 29, 1829, d. there Oct. 18, 1888, dau. of Dea. William and Emily (Carter) Hopkins (123).

Deacon Congregational church. Res. Warren, Ct.

Children, b. Warren, Ct.:

i. William Ward,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1863.

ii. Benjamin Edward, b. March 3, 1866. A. B. Harvard, 1890; A. M. Harvard, 1892. Instructor in mathematics, Colorado College, 1892–3; instructor mathematics, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1895.

iii. Emily Amelia, b. Nov. 13, 1868.

328. LUCY TANNER[7] CARTER (*Dr. Ralph*[6]) b. Glastonbury, Ct., Jan. 18, 1820; d. Hartford, Ct., May 15, 1896; m. Glastonbury, Nov. 3, 1842, Leonard Talcott Welles, b. Glastonbury, Feb. 23, 1818, d. Hartford, Sept. 11, 1876, son of Leonard and Sally (Sellew) Welles.

Jeweler. Res. Glastonbury and Hartford, Ct.

Children (Welles), b. Hartford, except first:

i. Harriet Newell,[8] b. July 8, 1848; d. Aug. 26, 1850.

ii. Hoadley Carter, b. March 21, 1851; m. Plainville, Ct., Nov. 27, 1888, Jennie Buchanan Chapman, dau. of Edwin Cornelius and Emma Elizabeth (Buchanan) Chapman. Ch.: (1) *Marion*, b. Aug. 18, 1889. (2) *Ratcliffe*, b. Oct. 18, 1890.

iii. Isabelle Sturtevant, b. April 12, 1854; m. Hartford, Nov. 21, 1878, Charles Gillette Frisbie, son of Lemuel Taylor and Caroline E. Frisbie. Ch.: (1) *Leonard Welles*, b. Sept. 15, 1881; A. B. Yale, 1903. (2) *Charles Gillette*, b. July 7, 1885; Ph. B. Yale, 1909 S. (3) *Robert Taylor*, b. June 4, 1889.

iv. Arthur Julian, b. May 26, 1858; m. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 5, 1890, Grace Elizabeth Firth, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1869, dau. of William Henry and Helen Jane (Cowing) Firth. Ch.: (1) *Helen*, b. March 5, 1891. (2) *Julian Firth*, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

329. CYRUS NEWCOMBE[7] CARTER (*Dr. Ralph*[6]) b. Glastonbury, Ct., Oct. 23, 1827; d. Glastonbury, Jan. 23, 1904; m. East Hartford, Ct., Sept. 2, 1857, Martha Bailey Bidwell, b. East Hartford, April 14, 1833, d. Jan. 1, 1906, of pneumonia while on a visit

to her son, Ralph B. Carter, at Haworth, N. J., dau. of Daniel and Mary (White) Bidwell.

In his early years Mr. Carter taught school in Ellington, Hockanum and Glastonbury. For some fifteen years he engaged in the grain and milling business, after which he conducted a tobacco and general farm. For several years preceding his death he had not been actively engaged. He united with the First Congregational church of Glastonbury July 1, 1849, and was an earnest and consistent Christian, sincerely devout in the discharge of his religious duties. His influence was widely felt among the older residents, and he was also popular with young people. He possessed a cheerful disposition and had a rare fund of humorous stories which he enjoyed telling as well as his listeners enjoyed hearing.

Children, b. Glastonbury, Ct.:

565. i. Ralph Bidwell,[8] b. May 15, 1867.
566. ii. Charles Philip, b. Feb. 24, 1870.

330. WILLIAM HOPKINS[7] CARTER (*Benjamin*[6]) b. Edinburgh, O., July 7, 1823; d. there Dec. 28, 1862; m. Edinburgh, O., Lucy Abigail Comstock, b. Williamstown, Mass., April 29, 1823, d. April 23, 1885, dau. of Silas and Chenia (White) Comstock. She m. (2) Judge Luther Brown of Charlestown, O.

Child:

Harriet Comstock,s b. ——— ; m. Spencer Bradford. Ch.: (1) *Ida;* m. Hewitt Humphrey and lives in Duluth, Minn. (1907). (2) *Nettie*; m. John Smith. She d. leaving one child, a boy.

331. HULDAH ADELAIDE[7] CARTER (*Norman*[6]) b. Ruggles, O., Aug. 7, 1831; d. there Aug. 10, 1882; m. there Nov. 28, 1849, Isaac Gustavus Sturtevant, b. Richfield, O., Nov. 28, 1822, d. there Jan. 26, 1878, son of Bradford and Sarah (Carter) Sturtevant (97).

Children (Sturtevant), b. Ruggles, O.:

i. William Carter,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1853.
ii. James Wilson, b. May 13, 1860.
iii. Mary Lillian, b. Dec. 31, 1867.

332. SARAH LAVINIA[7] CARTER (*Norman*[6]) b. Ruggles, O., Jan. 4, 1839; d. there March 16, 1896; m. there Oct. 15, 1857, William C. Gault, b. Savannah, O., May 26, 1834, son of John and Elizabeth (Cellar) Gault.

Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus Newcombe Carter, Children and Grandchildren

Children (Gault), b. Ruggles, O.:

i. Nettie Eugenia,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1863.
ii. Bertha Hortense, b. Nov. 1, 1867.

333. GURDON WADSWORTH[7] CARTER (*Henry Wright*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 27, 1864; m. Geneva, O., June 12, 1888, Effie Drought, b. Saybrook, O., March 22, 1866, dau. of Robert and Lydia (Pratt) Drought.

Traveling salesman. Res. Warren and Winsted, Ct.; Geneva, O., since 1877.

Children, b. Geneva, O.:

i. Henry Augustine,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1889.
ii. Pauline, b. Oct. 20, 1890.
iii. Kenneth, b. June 11, 1894.

334. JOHN AVERY[7] CARTER (*Charles*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 3, 1850; m. Terryville, Ct., Oct. 3, 1872, Eva May Beach, b. Terryville, Ct., July 4, 1855, dau. of Edward S. and Caroline M. (Terry) Beach.

Manufacturer and general sales manager; F. & A. M.; K. of P.; Grand Regent Royal Arcanum (Ohio), 1889–90, and various other offices. Res. Ionia, Mich.; Waterville, Ct.; Geneva, O., 1878–1904; Cleveland, O., 1905–1909.

Children:

i. Lyrria Terry,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1876, Terryville, Ct.
ii. Charles Edward, b. March 18, 1882, Geneva, O.

335. EMILY LUCRETIA[7] CARTER (*Charles*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., April 14, 1852; m. Terryville, Ct., May 13, 1871, Elihu Leroy Perkins, b. Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1845, son of Samuel and Elvira (Kellogg) Perkins.

Mechanic; foreman Bridgeport Lock Co.; foreman Eagle Lock Co., and superintendent Western Lock Co. Res. Terryville and Bridgeport, Ct.; Geneva and Cleveland, O.

336. MARY ELIZABETH[7] CARTER (*Charles*[6]) b. Cornwall, Ct., Feb. 28, 1863; d. Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1895; m. New Preston, Ct., Sept. 17, 1885, Fred Grant Kelley, b. Saybrook, O., June 29, 1862, son of Jesse Page and Mary Julissa (Calkins) Kelley.

Dentist. Res. Conneaut, O.

337. BUEL[7] CARTER (*Russell*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., Nov. 25, 1827; d. Warren, May 21, 1900; m. (1) Kent, Ct., April 29, 1849, Sarah Ann Brown, b. Kent, Dec. 28, 1828, d. Warren, June 16, 1877, dau. of John and Alathea (Monroe) Brown. He m. (2) Warren, Dec. 31, 1878, Mrs. Theresa Welch (Gibbs), b. Warren, May 15, 1831, d. Warren, Aug. 10, 1902, dau. of Jason and Sarah (Bright) Welch.

Representative from Warren 1880 and 1883. Held various town offices.

Child:

567. Edward Watson,[8] b. July 17, 1857.

338. LOREN RUSSELL[7] CARTER (*Russell*[6]) b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 16, 1854; m. Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 20, 1879, Irene Ethelinda Hendrick, b. New York, March 2, 1858, dau. of Joseph Edward and Catherine (Card) Hendrick.

Real estate agent. Res. Waterbury, Ct.

Children, b. Waterbury:

i. Loren Russell,[8] b. July 9, 1880. A. B. Yale, 1903; LL. B. Harvard, 1906. Lawyer in Waterbury, 1909.
ii. Earle Buel, b. Oct. 20, 1885. Yale 1907 S.; medical student Johns Hopkins (1908).
iii. Ethel Lorene, b. Feb. 21, 1889.

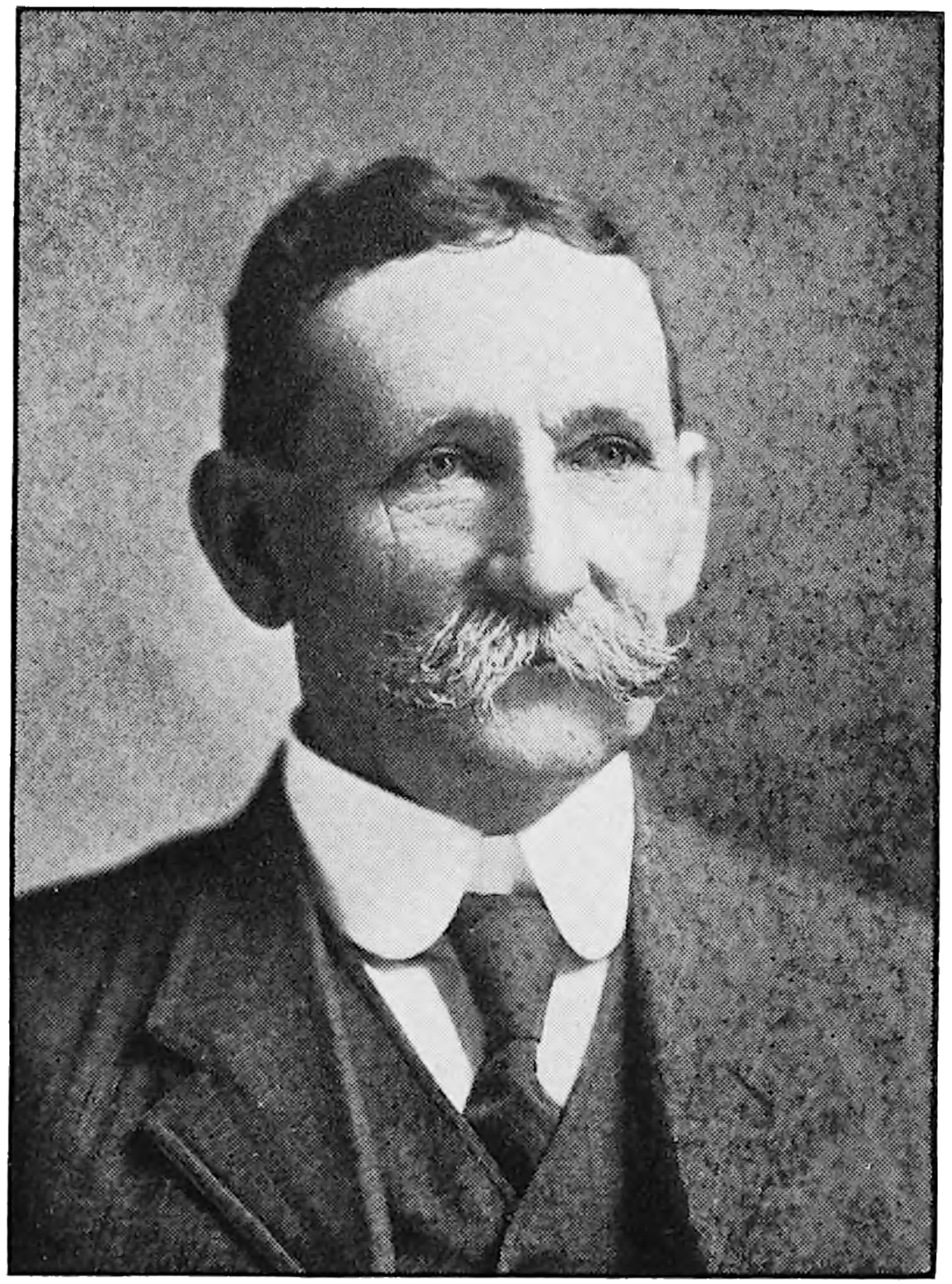
339. EMILY ASENATH[7] CARTER (*Amasa*[6]) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 22, 1832; m. Battle Creek, Mich., July 15, 1856, George Stow Sterling, b. German, N. Y., April 15, 1815, d. Marshall, Mich., Dec. 28, 1893, son of Lord and Polly (Palmer) Sterling.

Res. Battle Creek, 1856–87, and Marshall, Mich., 1887–99.

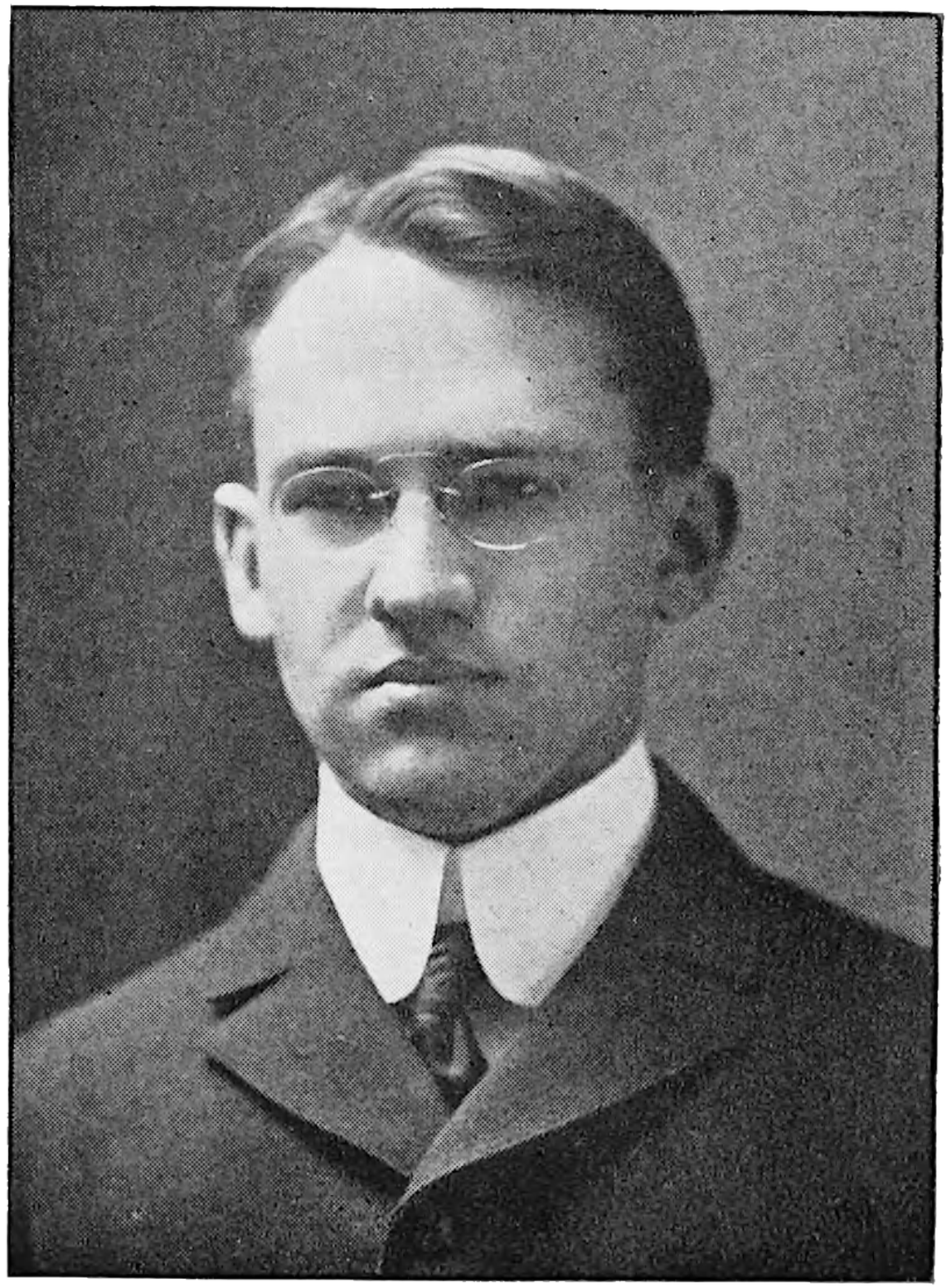
Children (Sterling), b. first four, Battle Creek, last two, Penfield, Mich.:

i. Frank Graves,[8] b. April 27, 1857.
ii. George Carter, b. Nov. 27, 1859.
iii. Mabel Bristol, b. Oct. 15, 1862.
iv. Agnes Maynard, b. Sept. 22, 1864.
v. Fred Streator, b. March 12, 1867.
vi. Alice Miriam, b. April 11, 1869.

340. HARLEY PETERS[7] CARTER (*William*[6]) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 7, 1839; m. there Dec. 2, 1868, Helen Louisa Preston, b. East Bloomfield, Oct. 28, 1842, dau. of Orrin and Betsey (Cronk) Preston.



Loren Russell Carter
(338)



Loren Russell Carter, Jr.
(338--i)

Res. East Bloomfield and Mendon, N. Y.

Children, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y.:

i. Elizabeth Preston,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1870; m. Pittsford, N. Y., March 15, 1899, William Buholtz, b. Pittsford, March 10, 1871, d. there May 4, 1904, son of Frederick and Rekah (Sackett) Buholtz. Child: *Elmer Carter*, b. May 13, 1902; d. May 16, 1902.

ii. William Darius, b. June 12, 1872; m. East Rush, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1897, Alice Exie Strong, b. Mendon, N. Y., March 23, 1873, dau. of Charles and Mary (Gillette) Strong. Farmer; Overseer of Poor. Res. Mendon, N. Y.

341. MARTHA AUGUSTA[7] CARTER (*William*[6]) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., March 20, 1841; m. (1) East Bloomfield, March 30, 1864, Newell Jefferson Parmelee, b. Jan. 30, 1842, d. East Bloomfield, Feb. 26, 1883, son of Willoughby and Pamelia (———) Parmelee. She m. (2) East Bloomfield, Nov. 5, 1891, Asahel Burchard Peck, b. Lima, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1837, son of Richard and Elizabeth Case (Burchard) Peck.

Child (Parmelee), by first marriage, b. East Bloomfield:

Vallie Corrinne,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1896, Ernest U. Smith, b. Honeoye Falls, Sept. 23, 1866, son of W. H. and J. M. Smith. Canal Collector of Statistics of New York State, etc.; F. & A. M.

343. BLANCHE[7] CARTER (*Samuel Peters*[6]) b. Albany, N. Y., March 23, 1852; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1871, Heman Wheeler, b. West Troy, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1845, son of George May and Elmira (Jewell) Wheeler.

Gen. Agt. Chicago & N. W. R. R., Denver, Col. (1899). Res. Chicago, until 1887; since, Denver, Col.

Children (Wheeler):

i. Daisy Blanche,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1873, St. Louis, Mo.; d. July 1, 1873.

ii. Lucy Love, b. Aug. 9, 1874; m. Sept. 30, 1894, William Byron Mayham, who d. Feb. 15, 1897. She m. (2) July 14, 1901, Frederic Crippen Sheldon.

iii. Elsie Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1876; m. Oct. 11, 1899, William Benjamin Lewis.

Res. East Bloomfield and Mendon, N. Y.

Children, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y.:

i. Elizabeth Preston,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1870; m. Pittsford, N. Y., March 15, 1899, William Buholtz, b. Pittsford, March 10, 1871, d. there May 4, 1904, son of Frederick and Rekah (Sackett) Buholtz. Child: *Elmer Carter*, b. May 13, 1902; d. May 16, 1902.

ii. William Darius, b. June 12, 1872; m. East Rush, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1897, Alice Exie Strong, b. Mendon, N. Y., March 23, 1873, dau. of Charles and Mary (Gillette) Strong. Farmer; Overseer of Poor. Res. Mendon, N. Y.

341. MARTHA AUGUSTA[7] CARTER (*William*[6]) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., March 20, 1841; m. (1) East Bloomfield, March 30, 1864, Newell Jefferson Parmelee, b. Jan. 30, 1842, d. East Bloomfield, Feb. 26, 1883, son of Willoughby and Pamelia (———) Parmelee. She m. (2) East Bloomfield, Nov. 5, 1891, Asahel Burchard Peck, b. Lima, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1837, son of Richard and Elizabeth Case (Burchard) Peck.

Child (Parmelee), by first marriage, b. East Bloomfield:

Vallie Corrinne,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1896, Ernest U. Smith, b. Honeoye Falls, Sept. 23, 1866, son of W. H. and J. M. Smith. Canal Collector of Statistics of New York State, etc.; F. & A. M.

343. BLANCHE[7] CARTER (*Samuel Peters*[6]) b. Albany, N. Y., March 23, 1852; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1871, Heman Wheeler, b. West Troy, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1845, son of George May and Elmira (Jewell) Wheeler.

Gen. Agt. Chicago & N. W. R. R., Denver, Col. (1899). Res. Chicago, until 1887; since, Denver, Col.

Children (Wheeler):

i. Daisy Blanche,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1873, St. Louis, Mo.; d. July 1, 1873.

ii. Lucy Love, b. Aug. 9, 1874; m. Sept. 30, 1894, William Byron Mayham, who d. Feb. 15, 1897. She m. (2) July 14, 1901, Frederic Crippen Sheldon.

iii. Elsie Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1876; m. Oct. 11, 1899, William Benjamin Lewis.

344. LIBBIE ALICE[7] CARTER (*Samuel Peters*[6]) b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1855; m. Denver, Col., Sept. 4, 1889, Dr. John Thorne Davison, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 16, 1859, son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Anne (Thorne) Davison, and grandson of George Davison, who m. Mary Ann Carter. (See under 344.)

Res. Pueblo, Col. (1905).

Children (Davison):

i. John Thorne,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1891; d. March 30, 1900.

ii. Dorothy Blanche, b. July 12, 1893; d. Feb. 16, 1901.

350. EDWARD CARLOS[7] CARTER (*George*[6]) b. Waverly, Ill., Jan. 11, 1854; m. Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 16, 1880, Fannie Gertrude Fairbank, b. Concord, Ill., May 22, 1854, dau. of Daniel Wilder and Sarah (Epler) Fairbank.

Graduate Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1876; F. & A. M.; member American Society Civil Engineers; Western Society Civil Engineers; Western Railway Club; Union League Club, Chicago; Evanston Club; Chief Engineer Chicago & North Western Railway 1900 to date; President Western Society of Civil Engineers 1905–6. Chairman Committee on Safety Appliances, Am. Railway Association, etc. Res. Jacksonville, Springfield, Ill.; Detroit, Mich.; Chicago and Evaston, Ill.

Children:

i. Edward Fairbank,[8] b. June 30, 1884, Jacksonville; m. July 11, 1908, Lydia Hagan Buell, dau. of William C. and Sarah (Hagan) Buell of Troy, N. Y., and a direct descendent of Samuel Buell, father of Martha Buell, wife of Lieut. Samuel Carter (11). Edward Fairbank Carter was graduated from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1907, and his brother, Paul Epler, in 1908.

ii. Paul Epler, b. March 6, 1886, Detroit.

iii. Gertrude, b. Jan. 30, 1889, Jacksonville.

353. DARIUS[7] CARTER (*Platt Starr*[6]) b. Auburn, Ill., June 6, 1845; m. (1) Waverly, Ill., April 6, 1869, Avice C. Pickett, b. Hartland, Ct., Nov. 9, 1848, d. Waverly, May 14, 1870, dau. of Frederick Pickett. He m. (2) Waverly, April 29, 1873, Sarah M. Poor, b. Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1852, dau. of John M. and Laminda Green (Marion) Poor.

Res. Auburn, Waverly and Decatur, Ill. (1899).

Children by second wife, b. Waverly except iv, b. Decatur:

i. Frederick M.[8], b. Sept. 7, 1874.
ii. Bertha, b. May 9, 1877.
iii. Avice Belle, b. Oct. 23, 1878.
iv. Chester A., b. Nov. 5, 1883.

354. Lucinda Arilla[7] Carter (*Platt Starr*[6]) b. Auburn, Ill., Aug. 31, 1848; m. Waverly, Ill., June 25, 1874, Albert Curtis Brown, M. D., b. Chicago, June 25, 1849, son of Isaac Hayden and Mary (Woodford) Brown.

Res. Auburn and Waverly, Ill.; Chicago since 1892.

Children (Brown), b. Waverly:

i. Frederick Augustus,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1877.
ii. Carter Van Vleck, b. Aug. 29, 1879.

355. Platt Starr[7] Carter (*Platt Starr*[6]) b Auburn, Ill., Dec. 6, 1850; m. near Waverly, Nov. 20, 1873, Belle Woods, b. Waverly, June 1, 1853, dau. of Samuel Carroll and Maria (Bronson) Woods.

Res. Waverly.

Children, b. Waverly, Ill.:

i. Grace Woods,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1876.
ii. Albert Starr, b. June 27, 1882.
iii. Samuel Carroll, b. May 28, 1888.
iv. Flora Isabel, b. Dec. 5, 1890.

356. Helen[7] Carter (*Dan Stone*[6]) b. Thomaston, Ct., April 13, 1852; m. Thomaston, Jan 27, 1873, George H. Ford.

Merchant, Postmaster. Res. Waterville, Ct.

Child (Ford):

Maud,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1874, Waterville.

357. Sarah Jane[7] Carter (*Dan Stone*[6]) b. Thomaston, Ct., July 13, 1860; d. New York City, Dec. 29, 1895; m. Thomaston, May 24, 1886, Samuel Wadhams Hatch.

Policeman, N. Y. City (1899).

Children (Hatch):

i. Fred Carter,[8] b. May 13, 1888, Thomaston.
ii. Infant, b. and d. the same day.
iii. Gladys Norah, b. Jan. 5, 1894, New York. Lives with her aunt, Jennie C. Barnes (358), and is known as "Gladys Hatch Barnes."

358. JENNIE ELIZA[7] CARTER (*Dan Stone*[6]) b. Thomaston, Ct., July 31, 1866; m. Thomaston, Oct. 9, 1889, G. Frederick Barnes, b. Harpersville, N. Y., April 29, 1856; d. Waterbury, Ct., Feb. 23, 1902, son of George and Iantha (Perry) Barnes.

A very prominent Odd Fellow, "G. Fred Barnes Encampment" of Hartford named in his memory; Red Men; K. of P.; etc. Foreman of the Waterbury Brass Co. No children.

359. ANN ELIZA[7] CARTER (*John Walton*[6]) b. Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1825; d. Binghampton, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1890; m. Greene, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1846, William Henry Beals, b. Greene, N. Y., April 20, 1824, d. Barker, N. Y., May 15, 1882, son of Henry and Ruth (Martin) Beals.

Dea. Presbyterian church. Res. Greene, Barker and Binghampton, N. Y.

Children (Beals), b. first four, Greene, N. Y.:

i. Ruth May,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1848; m. Fred Osburn.
ii. Emily, b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. Jan. 10, 1881.
iii. Henry Walton, b. Oct. 31, 1854; d. July 16, 1894.
iv. Flora Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1857; d. Nov. 23, 1887.
v. Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 9, 1861; m. G. C. Monfort.
vi. William Smith, b. Aug. 9, 1866; d. Aug. 30, 1898.

360. PAMELIA[7] CARTER (*John Walton*[6]) b. Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1827; m. Greene, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1855, Charles Abbott Wheeler, b. Whitney Point, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1823; d. Greene, May 22, 1874, son of Eliphalet and Clarissa (Freeman) Wheeler.

Merchant; F. & A. M. Res. Norwich, Greene, Binghampton, N. Y.

"Mrs. Wheeler's grandfather, John Carter (41), served side by side with my grandfather, Heman Carter (54), in the Revolutionary war." Eli W. Carter (420).

Children (Wheeler):

i. George Carter,[8] b. April 6, 1858, Binghampton; d. May 22, 1863, Greene.
ii. Mary Ella, b. Oct. 28, 1861, Whitney Point, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1901; m. Greene, Oct. 16, 1884, Coe Tyler of Binghampton, N. Y. Child: *Grace Wheeler.*
iii. Charles Abbott, b. Aug. 21, 1863, Greene; m. ———. No ch. (1905).
iv. Hattie Carter, b. Dec. 31, 1867, Greene.

365. ROBERT CURTISS[7] CARTER (*Abel Curtiss*[6]) b. Sharon, Ct., May 24, 1823; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 3, 1905, ae 82; m. Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1850, Dorcas Ann Champlin, b. Whitestown, May 27, 1826, dau. of Arnold and Sarah (Champlin) Champlin.

Res. Sharon, Ct., until 1837; Whitestown, until 1856; Fulton, Wis., until 1882; Edgerton, Wis.; Los Angeles, Cal., from 1897. No children.

366. ISABELLA MINERVA[7] CARTER (*Abel Curtiss*[6]) b. Sharon, Ct., May 14, 1828; d. Whitestown, N. Y., April 6, 1857; m. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1848, Seth Griswold Pope, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 14, 1819, son of Ebenezer and Zady (Prindle) Pope.

She was a musician of marked ability, doubtless inheriting this talent from her father. Her husband was an architect and builder; also manufacturer, merchant and surveyor. He held various offices of trust and responsibility; was member of Assembly, 1st Dist., St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1875–6.

Child (Pope):

Frances Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1852, Odgensburg, N. Y.; m. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1882, William Henry Weston. Ch. (Weston): (1) *Zady Elvina*, b. Oct. 19, 1884. (2) *Elvina Frances*, b. Feb. 2, 1887. (3) *William Henry*, b. Jan. 24, 1890. (4) *Helen*, b. April 17, 1892.

367. JOSEPH DAILEY[7] CARTER (*Erastus*[6]) b. Cornwall, Ct., Jan. 17, 1837; d. Thomaston, Ct., Jan. 4, 1874; m. Goshen, Ct., Oct. 24, 1860, Eveline Collins, b. Goshen, Ct., Feb. 28, 1837, dau. of Virgil and Jane (Lucas) Collins.

Roller in brass mill; F. & A. M. Res. Cornwall and Thomaston, Ct.

Child, b. Thomaston:

Clara Louise,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1865.

368. MIRANDA[7] CARTER (*Erastus*[6]) b. May 20, 1839; d. Northfield, Ct., July 27, 1899; m. Egbert Johnson, who d. Northfield, Ct., May 22, 1900.

Res. Cornwall, Northfield and Thomaston, Ct.; Baraboo, Wis.

Child (Johnson), b. Northfield:

Joseph Dailey.[8]

370. LYDIA MARIA[7] CARTER (*Joseph Bates*[6]) b. Ravenna, O., Dec. 12, 1835; d. Wheatland, Ia., Jan. 5, 1888; m. Warren, O., Feb. 25, 1857, Gaius Bolivar Rogers, b. Norwich, Ct., July 3, 1835, d. Wheatland, Jan. 27, 1871, son of Samuel and Rhoda (——) Rogers.

Merchant. Res. Knoxville, Ill.; Sharon and Wheatland, Ia.

Children (Rogers), b. Wheatland, except first:

i. Hattie Lunette,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1858, Sharon; m. Wheatland, Jan. 25, 1888, Samuel Recsler Shambaugh, b. May 17, 1859, son of John and Eva Ann (Recsler) Shambaugh. Ch.: (1) *John*, b. Oct. 24, 1888. (2) *Frances Amelia*, b. Dec. 8, 1889. (3) *Eva Ann*, b. April 27, 1891; d. Aug. 30, 1891. (4) *Mary Effie*, b. April 23, 1892. (5) *David Edward*, b. July 8, 1893. (6) *Marguirite*, b. Feb. 23, 1895. (7) *Samuel Rogers*, b. May 28, 1896. (8) *Sunshine Grace*, b. Sept. 6, 1898; d. Nov. 28, 1898. Stock dealer; 32d degree Mason. Res. Elvira, Ia., 1888–93; Clinton, Ia., 1893.

ii. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1861; d. Jan. 10, 1889, Aledo, Ill.

iii. Mary Amelia, b. Nov. 26, 1864.

iv. Lucy Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1866; d. Nov. 28, 1886.

371. EDWIN[7] CARTER (*Joseph Bates*[6]) b. Warren, O., July 14, 1837; m. Wheatland, Ia., Jan. 2, 1871, Ruth Annie Sellick, b. Southfield, Mich., April 23, 1843, dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Mary A. (Maynard) Sellick.

Hotel proprietor; liveryman; ice dealer; F. & A. M.; A. O. U. W. Res. Wheatland, Ia.; Knoxville and Aledo, Ill.

Children:

i. Edwin Ernest,[8] b. July 12, 1872; d. Nov. 27, 1873.

568. ii. Lorenzo Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1876, Aledo, Ill.

iii. Abbie Laurena, b. July 13, 1881; d. Sept. 13, 1889.

372. FRANCES ABIGAIL[7] CARTER (*Joseph Bates*[6]), b. Warren, O., Nov. 17, 1841; m. Sharon, Ia., March 20, 1867, Hiram Garrison Simpson, b. Olin, Ia., Feb. 27, 1841, son of Isaac H. and Phebe (Garrison) Simpson.

Teacher; farmer; fruit grower; Township Treasurer, Dayton, Ia.; trustee and steward M. E. church. Res. Clarence and Mount Vernon, Ia.

Frances Abigail (Carter) Simpson

(372)

Children (Simpson), b. Clarence, Ia.:

i. Charles Gamble,[8] b. May 20, 1871; m. Mount Vernon, Ia., Aug. 31, 1904, Elma Lillian Dickinson, b. near Shellsburg, Ia., Aug. 10, 1870, dau. of James Norman and Susan Savannah (Miller) Dickinson. Grad. Cornell, 1895; Prof. Math. and Physics Missouri Wesleyan; Hedding College; Mich. College of Mines; Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. and Am. Math. Soc. His wife is a graduate of Cornell, 1895; took post-graduate work Chicago University. Teacher, Prin. Forest City Schools, and Prin. of Sheldon schools.

ii. Howard Edwin, b. July 9, 1874; m. Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 30, 1903, Carrie Esther Bonebrake, b. Nov. 1, 1879, dau. of Peter Kumbler and Jessie Fremont (Craddick) Bonebrake. Ph. B. Cornell, 1896; A. M. Harvard, 1905; Assistant in Geology, Harvard, 1903–05; Field Asst. U. S. Geological Survey, 1905; Mem. Iowa Academy of Science; Nat. Geo. Soc.; instructor in geology and mineralogy, Colby Univer., 1905–06; Associate Professor of mineralogy, and registrar, 1909. His wife is a graduate of Cornell, 1903; teacher; Prin. Mt. Ayr (Ia.) High School, 1902–03. Child: *Jessie Frances*, b. Feb. 13, 1906.

iii. Grace Elvira, b. June 6, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1887.

373. Amelia Sophia[7] Carter (*Joseph Bates*[6]) b. Warren, O., Sept. 22, 1844; d. Wheatland, Ia., Jan. 9, 1890; m. Sharon, Ia., Oct. 23, 1867, Dr. Thomas Donahey Gamble, b. Brandywine, Del., Dec. 18, 1829, son of James and Jane (Donahey) Gamble.

Physician; Councilman; Mayor; School Treas. 1878–1890; F. & A. M.; I. O. O. F. Res. Wheatland, Ia.

Children (Gamble), b. Wheatland, Ia.:

i. Frances Jane,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1868; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Henry C. Ficke, b. Long Grove, Ia., Sept. 12, 1868, son of Herman A. and Agnes (Thompson) Ficke. Ch.: (1) *Thomas Donahey*, b. April 24, 1896. (2) *Amelia Agnes*, b. Oct. 28, 1897. (3) *James Henry*, b. May 2, 1901. (4) *Herman August*, b. Dec. 8, 1905.

ii. James Alvin, b. May 17, 1871; m. Stanwood, Ia., Nov. 11, 1903, Anna Spear, b. Stanwood, Sept. 2, 1870, dau. of John and Susan (Smith) Spear. Magistrate;

druggist; Mason 32d degree. Res. Wheatland. Child: *Margaret Frances*, b. April 28, 1906.

iii. Lydia Rebecca, b. Jan. 27, 1873; d. Jan. 4, 1876.

iv. Mary Effie, b. March 17, 1878; m. Oct. 26, 1904, Ary Edward Banta, b. Manchester, Ia., Sept. 2, 1878, son of Matthew Sherman and Bridget (Hickey) Banta. Child: *George Joseph*, b. July 17, 1905.

v. Harry Carter, b. Oct. 20, 1880; d. June 5, 1885.

vi. Joseph Bates, b. Oct. 13, 1883.

374. Mary Eliza[7] Carter (*Joseph Bates*[6]) b. Warren, O., April 25, 1846; m. Sharon, Ia., June 6, 1875, Evan Richard Dutt, b. Reading, Pa., son of Thomas and Fayetta (———) Dutt.

F. & A. M. Res. Lost Nation and Wheatland, Ia.

Children (Dutt), b. Lost Nation, Ia.:

i. Lillian,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1876; m. Aledo, Ill., Aug. 18, 1887, Raymond Bigelow Merritt, b. New Boston, Ill., Feb. 8, 1874, son of James Young and Mary (Pruyne) Merritt. Child: *Edna*, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

ii. Mabel, b. June 10, 1878; d. Aug. 14, 1878.

375. Charles Leffingwell[7] Carter (*Joseph Bates*[6]) b. Warren, O., Oct. 3, 1848; m. Knoxville, Ill., Feb. 23, 1876, Lizzie Higgins, b. Knoxville, July 14, 1865, dau. of Thomas and Bessie (Perry) Higgins.

Res. Knoxville, Ill.; Lost Nation, Mason City and Sharon, Ia.

Children, b. Sharon, Ia., except first:

569. i. Leroy,[8] b. July 26, 1880, Lost Nation.

ii. Bessie Frances, b. March 14, 1882.

iii. J. E., b. Jan. 3, 1884; d. Feb. 23, 1884.

iv. Ella Amelia, b. April 1, 1885.

v. J. B., b. Nov. 18, 1888.

vi. Jennie Higgins, b. Jan. 9, 1890.

vii. Edwin, b. Dec. 25, 1896.

376. Joseph Sheldon[7] Carter (*Joseph Bates*[6]) b. Warren, O., July 12, 1851; m. Lost Nation, Ia., Feb. 19, 1879, Ella Jane Skiff, b. Ravenna, O., Dec. 21, 1852, dau. of Frank B. and Mary Jane (Willard) Skiff.

Livery and live stock. Res. Aledo, Ill.; Mason City, Ia.; Mena, Ark., 1905.

Children, b. Aledo, Ill.:

i. Ruth Orpha,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1882.
ii. F. B., b. Oct. 24, 1884.

377. Rhoda Hadley[7] Carter (*Zenas Gooden*[6]) b. Ravenna, O., Nov. 21, 1843; d. Carlsbad, N. M., March 8, 1906; m. Shelby, O., Sept. 1, 1863, Frederick Van Buren Brainard, b. O., Sept. 28, 1836, son of John and Maria (Steherin) Brainard.

Tailor. Res. chiefly Shelby, O.

Children (Brainard), b. Shelby, O.:

i. Harry Louis,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1864; m. Aug. 29, 1887, Annie Ruggles. Ch.: (1) *Frederick.* (2) *Harry.* (3) *Carl.* (4) *Edna.* (5) *Earl.* (1) and (2), dead.
ii. Abbie Virginia, b. Oct. 18, 1867.

378. Clarissa[7] Carter (*Alonzo*[6]) b. Newburg, O., March 11, 1816; d. Warrensville, O., June 24, 1849; m. Newburg, May 10, 1834, Alfred Silsby, b. Vermont or New Hampshire, June 6, 1811, d. Warrensville, May 10, 1852, son of Frederick and Mandana (Abel) Silsby.

He was killed by his horses running away. Res. Warrensville, O.

Children (Silsby), first three b. Newburg, the others b. Warrensville:

i. Lucien,[8] b. 1835; d. in infancy, Newburgh, O.
ii. George L., b. March 17, 1837.
iii. Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. Feb 17, 1873, Warrensville, leaving a wife and five children.
iv. Alonzo, b. Oct. 18, 1840; d. July 25, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa. Wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
v. Selena, b. Nov. 25, 1842; m. Lorenzo Brockway.
vi. Clarissa Opa, b. March 30, 1845; d. March 28, 1904, leaving a husband and three children, all grown and one married.
vii. Lewis Cass, b. July 22, 1847.
viii. Infant, b. and d. 1849.

379. Julia Cordelia[7] Carter (*Alonzo*[6]) b. Newburgh, O., Aug. 7, 1822; d. Olmsted Falls, O., Oct. 26, 1875; m. Newburgh, O., May 27, 1845, Charles Wesley Northrope, M. D., b. Huntington, N. Y., June 9, 1817, d. Olmsted Falls, Dec. 9, 1869, son of Beardsley and Abigail (B ——) Northrope.

Physician. Res. Olmsted Falls.

Children (Northrope), first two b. Newburgh, others in Olmsted:

i. Henry Beardsley,[8] b. June 22, 1846.
ii. Nina Abigail, b. May 3, 1848; m. Berea, O., Feb. 27, 1872, George E. Bowman, b. Peru, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1845. Ch.: (1) *Brittiemart*, b. Dec. 13, 1872. (2) *Watson Charles*, b. Dec. 2, 1875. (3) *Nina Julia*, b. Jan. 26, 1878.
iii. Mary Julia, b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1851.
iv. Edwin Alonzo, b. Nov. 14, 1851.
v. Clifford Delos, b. Dec. 16, 1853.
vi. Clara Julia, b. July 6, 1855; m. Clifford M. Rathbun (381–ii).
vii. William Charles, b. May 2, 1857.

380. Laura[7] Carter (*Alonzo*[6]) b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 9, 1824; d. there Nov. 11, 1895; m. there Jan. 16, 1844, Stewart Rathbun, b. Newburgh, O., Nov. 9, 1821, son of Pearson and Laura (Stewart) Rathbun, and brother of Corydon Lafayette Rathbun, who m. Amelia Maria Carter (381). The name is also spelled "Rathburn."

In 1849 he went to California and was last heard of crossing the plains for California 1852. Supposed to have been killed by the Indians. Merchant.

Children (Rathbun), b. i and ii, Newburgh; iii, Ravenna, O.:

i. Ida,[8] b. June 30, 1845; m. May 2, 1866, Condit McIlrath, who d. Dec. 26, 1885. Child: *Miles*, b. April 22, 1867. Physician.
ii. Emma J., b. Feb. 10, 1848; m. Oct. 7, 1866, Philo Beakle. Ch.: (1) *John*, b. Dec. 27, 1867. (2) *Stewart*, b. Dec. 29, 1868.
iii. Miles C., b. May 2, 1850. Real estate dealer.

381. Amelia Maria[7] Carter (*Alonzo*[6]) b. Newburgh, O., Nov. 17, 1826; d. Cleveland, O., Dec. 10, 1906; m. Newburgh, Jan. 20, 1848, Corydon Lafayette Rathbun, b. Newburgh, Sept. 10, 1826, d. Olmsted Falls, O., Dec. 5, 1895, son of Pearson and Laura (Stewart) Rathbun, and brother of Stewart Rathbun, who m. Laura Carter (380).

Lumber dealer; later retired on farm. Res. Newburgh, Hudson, Akron, Olmsted Falls and Cleveland, O.

Children (Rathbun), b. Newburgh:

i. Frances Celia,[8] b. March 15, 1849; m. Akron, Dec. 24,

1868, John William Lynch, b. Mercer, Pa., Dec. 24, 1842, son of John William and Mary Ann (Marshall) Lynch. Child: *Jessie May*, b. March 12, 1871. Teacher in Cleveland, O.

ii. Clifford Myron, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. Erie, Pa., Jan. 17, 1877, Clara Julia Northrope (379–vi); d. Olmsted Falls, April 1, 1902. Ch.: (1) *Allie May*, b. June 3, 1878; d. Feb. 10, 1880. (2) *N. C.*, b. Sept. 30, 1879. (3) *Hattie Frank*, b. Dec. 3, 1880; m. Oct., 1900, Clarence Atkinson. (4) *Walter P.*, b. Dec. 6, 1886. (5) *Clifford Myron*, b. March 5, 1889; d. Sept. 15, 1889. (6) *John Stuart*, b. June 13, 1891.

iii. Charles Stewart, b. Oct. 10, 1854.

iv. Norman C., b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. July 15, 1900, Cleveland.

382. LORENZO[7] CARTER (*Alonzo*[6]) b. Newburg (Cleveland), O., Sept. 17, 1829; m. Newburg, Sept. 10, 1850, Eunice Brockway, b. New York State, May 6, 1830, d. June 4, 1907, dau. of Bela and Ann (Hammond) Brockway. Res. Osborne, Kans.

Children, b. Newburg (Cleveland), O.:

570. i. Ella Isadora,[8] b. July 25, 1853.

ii. Bela Alonzo, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. Louisa ———. Ch.: (1) *May*. (2) *Elsie*. (3) *Ada*. (4) *Henry*. (5) *Eunice*.

iii. Edwin Lyman, b. Dec. 23, 1858; d. June 17, 1902, Wyoming, Kan.; m. Myrtle ———. Child: *Roy*.

iv. Mamie Louisa, b. June 29, 1859; d. April 6, 1894; m. Walter Ames. Ch. (Ames): (1) *Loren*. (2) *Ray*.

v. Rolla Kathan, b. Oct. 21, 1863; m. Nannie ———. Ch.: (1) *Edwin*. (2) *Blanche*.

vi. Lorenzo Dow, b. June 14, 1865; m. Nellie ——— Child: *William Lawrence*.

vii. William Collinson, b. March 13, 1869; d. March 3, 1898.

383. HENRY[7] CARTER (*Alonzo*[6]) b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 13, 1831; m. Bedford, O., Sept. 15, 1858, Julia McNanie, b. New York, Aug. 6, 1838, dau. of Thomas and Annie (McGue) McNanie.

Res. Cleveland, O.

Child:

Adopted son, William Henry Johnson, b. March 15, 1870; m. abt. 1899, Cora Doolittle. He is a graduate

of Adelbert College and Case School of Applied Science; Chief Engineer City of Cleveland, 1901–1908.

386. THEDA ADELAIDE[7] CARTER (*Lorenzo*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1829; d. Ellsworth, O., Dec. 29, 1874; m. Springboro, Pa., George Washington Brooke, M. D., of Ellsworth, b. Goshen, N. Y., April 29, 1828, d. Ellsworth, O., March 11, 1899, son of Basil and Rachel (Morris) Brooke.

Graduate Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O., 1851. Member of Congress two terms.

Children (Brooke):

i. Eunice Ella,[8] b. May 9, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1873, William Hoyt Allen, of Ellsworth, b. Jan. 3, 1845. Ch.: (1) *George Brooke*, b. April 15, 1875. (2) *Alfred Carter*, b. April 19, 1878. (3) *Martin Fitch*, b. March 22, 1884. (4) *Gladys Elizabeth Hoyt*, b. Sept. 4, 1892.

ii. Clara Rachel, b. Jan. 12, 1855; d. Dec. 27, 1904; m. Rev. Charles S. Barron. No ch.

iii. Mary Queen, b. July 19, 1856; d. July 8, 1907; m. Nov. 13, 1877, Homer Williams. Ch.: (1) *Clare Brooke*. (2) *Bessie*. (3) *Theda Carter*. (4) *Georgie*.

iv. Georgie Washington, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Martin V. Brubaker, d. Oct. 31, 1905. She was named for her father. No ch.

v. Theda Carter, b. May 28, 1870; d. March 7, 1899; m. June 23, 1896, Adam Graham. Child: *Mary Catherine* (dead).

387. ELIZA[7] CARTER (*Lorenzo*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1832; d. there Feb. 9, 1892; m. there April 21, 1860, Lucius Buttolph, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Oct. 11, 1822, d. April 29, 1891, ae 71, son of Asa and Philomela (Waterman) Buttolph.

Child (Buttolph), b. Darien, N. Y.:

Ida May,[8] b. March 20, 1861; m. Dec. 20, 1888, William H. Johncox, b. June 19, 1859, d. Feb. 15, 1897, Darien, N. Y., son of Henry W. and Emily A. Johncox. Market gardener. No ch.

388. EMMA AMARANTHA[7] CARTER (*Lorenzo*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1834; m. there July 4, 1853, James Henry Sutherland, b. Darien, Dec. 16, 1827, son of Amaziah and Lucy (Hall) Sutherland.

Merchant; Supervisor; J. P.; station agent and miller. Res. Darien, N. Y.

Children (Sutherland), b. Darien, N. Y.:

i. Charles Loren,[8] b. May 7, 1855; d. March 15, 1879.

ii. Lucy May, b. Oct. 30, 1867; m. April 20, 1886, Giles Ranger, b. Woodstock, Ont., Canada, Jan. 15, 1864, son of David and Margaret (Lowry) Ranger. Special acknowledgment is due to Mrs. Ranger for assistance rendered in the preparation of this work. Child: *Lillian Aurelia*, b. Darien, Dec. 10, 1890; m. Feb. 14, 1907, Milo C. Weeks, b. June 28, 1887, son of James A. and Grace (Baxter) Weeks of Hornell, N. Y.

391. MARIETTA ELIZABETH[7] CARTER (*Cyrus*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1828; d. Berlin, Wis., 1856; m. Janesville, Wis., 1845, (Daniel) Waldo Allen, M. D., b. Shrewsbury (?) May 17, 1811, d. Berlin, Wis., son of Asahel and Mary Jamison (Parker) Allen. She was widow of Josiah Harrington. He m. (2) Jan., 1855, Lettice Boyle.

Children (Allen), by first wife:

i. Henry Clay,[8] b. March 5, 1848, Lake Mills, Wis.

ii. Celestia Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1850, Berlin, Wis.

iii. (Minnie) Mary Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1851, Berlin, Wis.

Child by second wife:

iv. Lucy Catherine, b. Sept. 7, 1856.

392. CELESTIA ANN[7] CARTER (*Cyrus*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1833; d. St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 13, 1906; m. Ripon, Wis., Feb. 22, 1852, Comfort Edgar Butler, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1822, d. Anna, Ill., June 25, 1888, son of Daniel and Elsie (Edgar) Butler.

He served in war of the Rebellion, Co. I, 35th Reg. Penn. Vol. Inf., and Co. A, 74th Reg. Penn. Vols. Acting Quartermaster, and later Chief Clerk Headquarters, Department of Virginia, until close of war.

Bookkeeper. Res. Berlin, Wis.; Espy, Pa.; Canandaigua, N. Y.; Anna, Ill.

Children (Bulter), b. Berlin, except the last, b. Anna, Ill.:

i. Mary Elsie,[8] b. July 25, 1853; d. Dec., 1858.

ii. Cyrus Waldo, b. Nov. 3, 1854. C. E., University of

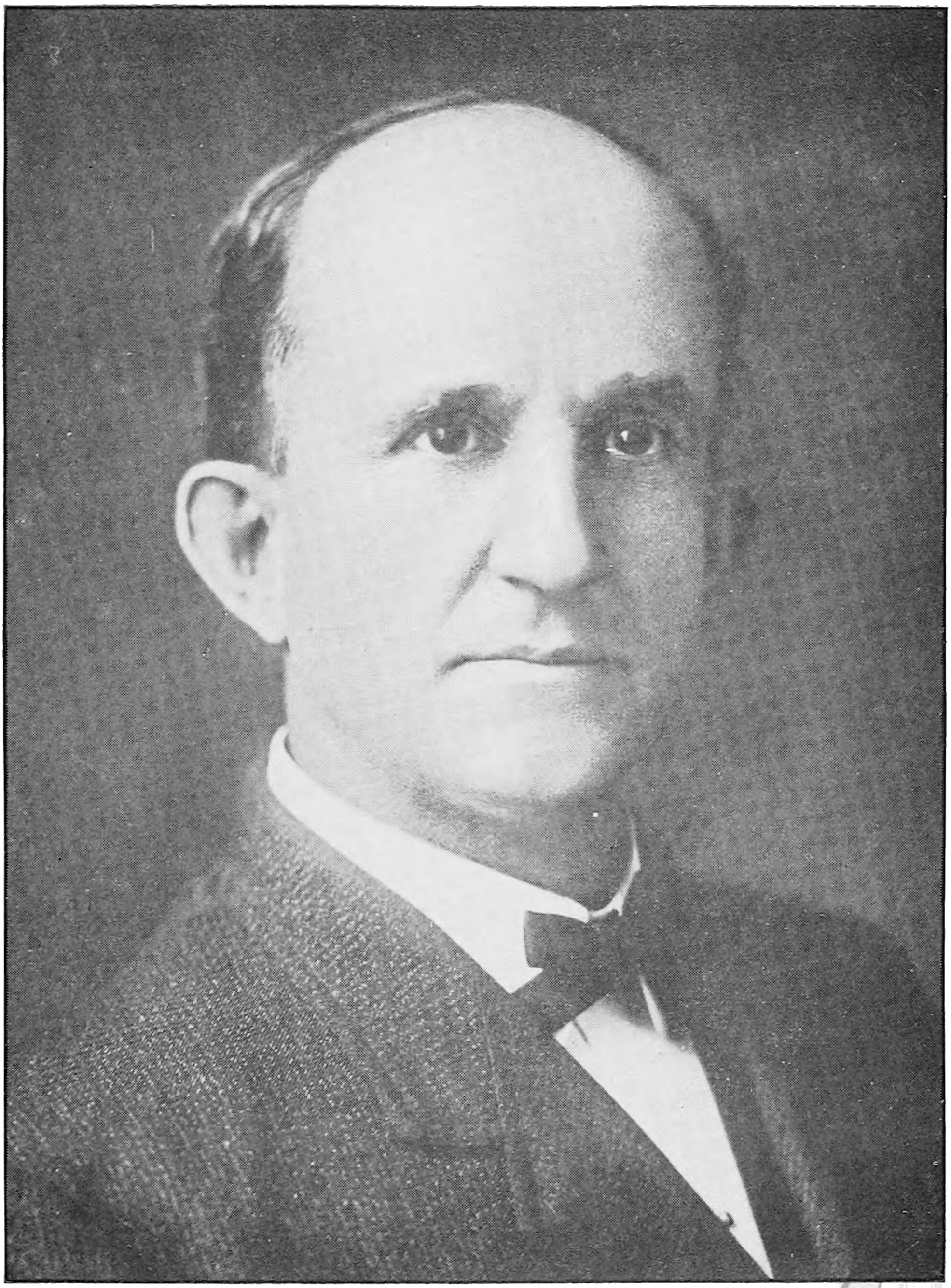
Ill.; State Laboratory of Natural History several years; later orange grower in Florida; at present real estate and mining. Unm.

iii. William Nichols, b. Aug. 16, 1856; m. Fairbury, Ill., Oct. 28, 1885, Mary Mattoon, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 10, 1859, dau. of Franklin Anson and Caroline Amelia (Straight) Mattoon. Graduate University of Illinois, 1874; Albany Law School, 1883; States Attorney of Alexander Co., 1884, which office he held for 16 years; Corporation Counsel, Cairo, Ill., two years; member Board of Education six years; Capt. and Adjutant 9th Reg. Ill. National Guard; F. & A. M.; I. O. O. F.; K. of P.; President Alumni Association, University of Ill.; member Board of Trustees, Presb. Church of Cairo; Judge First Circuit of Ill., 1903–1909. Ch., b. Cairo: (1) *Comfort Straight*, b. March 1, 1887. (2) *William Glenn*, b. June 24, 1890. (3) *Franklin Mattoon*, b. March 22, 1892. (4) *Mary*, b. Aug. 18, 1893. (5) *Helen*, b. March 22, 1897; d. Nov. 7, 1907. (6) *John Bruce*, b. Jan. 22, 1899.

iv. Genevieve Mabel, b. Jan. 1, 1860; m. Jan. 28, 1887, Silver City, N. M., Charles Herbert Lyons, b. Sackville, New Brunswick, March 12, 1854, son of James Herbert and Sarah Ann (Parsons) Lyons. Miner; rancher. Res. Silver City, N. M. Ch., b. i. and vii, Silver City, others Gila River, N. M.: (1) *Charles Butler*, b. April 10, 1889. (2) *Frances Olive*, b. Jan. 23, 1892. (3) *Cyrus William*, b. May 24, 1894. (4) *Polly John*, b. Oct. 15, 1896. (5) *Genevieve Mabel*, b. Oct. 9, 1898. (6) *Clyde Ernest*, b. July 10, 1901; d. Dec. 15, 1901. (7) *Amy*, b. May 5, 1904.

v. Olive Dacy, b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. Cairo, Ill., Oct. 27, 1892, Edward Howell Myers, b. Charlestown, S. C., June 18, 1860, son of Edward Howell and Mary Anna Frances (Mackie) Myers. Lawyer; Corporation Counsel, St. Petersburg, Fla., 1903–7. Ch., b. Waycross, Ga.: (1) *Margaret Celestia*, b. Aug. 12, 1893. (2) *Frances Olive*, b. Jan. 20, 1896. (3) *Elizabeth Howell*, b. April 13, 1899.

393. Olive Fidelia[7] Carter (*Cyrus*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., July 25, 1835; m. Oshkosh, Wis., May 21, 1854, Owen Wesley Townsend, b. Attica, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1827, son of Isaac and Clarissa (Copeland) Townsend.



Judge William Nichols Butler

(392--iii)

Res. Berlin and Fond du Lac, Wis.

Children (Townsend) :

i. Almedia Maria,[8] b. July 29, 1856, Berlin, Wis.
ii. Nettie, b. Sept. 14, 1858; d. May 21, 1861.
iii. Kittie Loraine, b. July 6, 1865.

394. MARTHA ANN[7] CARTER (*Benjamin*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., June 29, 1830; d. Denver, Col., Dec. 25, 1907; m. Darien, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1854, Hiram Freeman Corey, b. Bridgeport, Vt., d. Nov. 2, 1870.

Mr. Corey was a teacher and school superintendent. Served in the 74th Ill. Inf.

Children (Corey) :

i. Benjamin Freeman,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1855, Darien; d. Feb. 9, 1880, Jerseyville, Ill.
ii. Rufus Hiram, b. Aug. 13, 1857, Darien; d. July 12, 1892, Auburn, N. Y.
iii. Charles Waterman, b. April 25, 1862. Teacher and school superintendent. Six ch.

395. RUFUS[7] CARTER (*Benjamin*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., March 28, 1833; d. Darien, July 2, 1887; m. Pembroke, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1855, Roxcena A. Scoville, b. Cambria, N. Y., May 27, 1833, d. Darien, May 11, 1881.

Children, b. Darien, N. Y. :

i. Burton David,[8] b. July 18, 1856; d. May 9, 1905, unm.
ii. Nellie May, b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. Aug. 12, 1903; m. Charles Griffith. No ch. She was a fine woman.

396. LEWIS SAMUEL[7] CARTER (*Samuel Melton*[6]) b. Newton Falls, O., July 31, 1841; m. Cincinnati, O., June 6, 1866, Ella Elizabeth Knight, b. Boston, Mass., June 26, 1845, d. Passaic, N. J., May 5, 1892, dau. of Alpha and Elizabeth (Nason) Knight.

Accountant; I. O. O. F.; G. A. R.; served in 84th Ohio Inf., 1862, and in 139th Ohio Inf., 1864. Res. Cincinnati, O.; Passaic, N. J.; Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, b. Cincinnati, O. :

i. Alpha Knights, b. June 20, 1867; d. Aug. 9, 1870.
571. ii. Samuel Milton, b. July 26, 1874.

397. CATHARINE MARIA[7] CARTER (*Samuel Melton*[6]) b. Newton Falls, O., Jan. 5, 1843; m. Warren, O., Oct. 26, 1865, Henry

McQuiston, b. Warren, O., Nov. 12, 1838, d. Pasadena, Cal., Feb. 13, 1903, son of Thomas and Eve (Bowers) McQuiston.

Physician; G. A. R.; I. O. O. F. Enlisted as private July, 1861, in Sixth U. S. Cavalry; was rapidly promoted and was commissioned 2d Lieut. in Aug., 1862; was made 1st Lieut. for gallantry and meritorious service at the battle of Beverly, Va., and again promoted to Capt. for gallant conduct at Upperville, where he was severely wounded. He remained in the service, however, until the close of the war. He studied medicine in New York, Philadelphia and University of Michigan, and received a diploma from the Western Reserve Medical College. Resided in Warren, O., a short time, then settled in Newburg (Cleveland), where he remained 25 years. In 1889 removed with his family to Pasadena.

Res. Warren and Cleveland, O.; Pasadena, Cal.

Children (McQuiston), b. first, Warren, O, others Cleveland:

i. Susan Virginia,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1867; d. May 1, 1868.
ii. Lucy Abigail, b. Dec. 5, 1875; d. May 18, 1879.
iii. Caroline, b. Oct. 11, 1877. Graduate College for Women; medical student, 1903.
iv. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1880.

400. EDWIN BUCK[7] CARTER (*Ackley*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1835; m. Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 25, 1854, Sarah Maria Hastings, b. North Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1834; d. Seattle, Wash., July 28, 1901, dau. of Jonathan and Almira (Slocum) Hastings.

F. & A. M.; G. A. R.; Supervisor; J. P.; Town Clerk. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. F, 8th Minn. Vol. Inf. First service was under Gen. Sully against Sioux Indians in Dakotas and Bad Lands; later was with 23d Army Corps under Gen. Schofield. Mustered out at close of war at Charlotte, N. C. Duty Sergeant.

Res. Darien, N. Y.; Milwaukee and Darien, Wis.; Green Vale, Minn.; Seattle, Wash.

Children:

572. i. Freeland Ackley,[8] b. April 8, 1856, Darien, Wis.
573. ii. Melvin Jonathan, b. Dec. 13, 1858.
iii. Luella Cora, b. Dec. 3, 1864, Green Vale, Minn.; m. Chicago, Dec. 31, 1891, William Martin Gunning, b. Fairfield, Wis., Dec. 1, 1861, son of James and Sarah (Martin) Gunning. Merchant. Res. Chicago; Seattle; Chena, Alaska.
574. iv. Alie Hastings, b. July 24, 1867, Darien, Wis.

v. LeGrand, b. April 5, 1874, Darien, Wis.; m. Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 2, 1904, Amy M. Long, b. West Point, Neb., March 15, 1881, dau. of Daniel H. and Isabel (Schidt) Long. He is one of the prominent violinists in Seattle, although not a professional musician.

401. MARIA ANTOINETTE[7] CARTER (*Ackley*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1840; m. Darien, Wis., July 4, 1855, Cornelius Hamilton Wager, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1831, son of John D. and Nancy Ann (Kelly) Wager.

Res. Darien, N. Y.; Darien, Wis.; Eureka and Castle Rock, Minn.

Children (Wager), b. Eureka, Minn.:

i. Ackley Clinton,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1856.
ii. Ervin LeGrand, b. June 18, 1858.
iii. Lilian Luella, b. May 26, 1862.
iv. William, b. Aug. 13, 1874; d. July 9, 1896, Castle Rock, Minn.
v. Daisy Estelle, b. Oct. 23, 1878.

402. LEGRAND[7] CARTER (*Ackley*[6]) b. Darien, Wis., July 22, 1842; d. Rolla, Mo., May 26, 1864; m. Lakeville, Minn., April 26, 1864, Frances Caskey.

LeGrand Carter had just entered upon his 20th year when he enlisted at Darien, Wis. He had gone down there from his home for the purpose of going to school, but caught the war fever and, with some friends and cousins, enlisted in Co. K, 2d Wis. Cavalry. He was a non-commissioned officer, and at the time of his death was Duty Sergeant. In the spring of 1864 he came home on furlough, married as above and was killed within a few weeks after his return to the army. He was in command of a scouting party sent out to get some horses which had been left by bushwackers at a place some 20 miles west of Rolla, Mo. While proceeding with a part of the force to find a second bunch of horses he was waylaid and, with the four men with him, captured, and according to all the evidence the entire party were taken into the woods and murdered in cold blood. The bodies of all were recovered, LeGrand's having five balls in it. He was ever faithful in the discharge of every duty and a favorite in the company, endeared to all by reason of a

generous heart and pleasant disposition. No man in the company could have been more missed.

"Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my better days;
None knew thee but to love thee,
Nor named thee but to praise."

From letter of Wm. Seaver.

404. JAMES GEORGE[7] CARTER (*Orange Walker*[6]) b. Darien, Wis., Nov. 22, 1853; d. Aberdeen, So. Dak., May 5, 1904; m. Darien, Wis., Jan. 31, 1878, Nellie Hollister, b. Darien, Wis., May 9, 1856, dau. of William and Sarah M. (Van Aernam) Hollister.

Druggist. Res. Darien, Wis., 1835–86; Ipswich, So. Dak., 1886–93; Aberdeen, So. Dak., since 1893.

Child:

Harry Hollister,[8] b. July 24, 1893, Aberdeen.

405. CHARLOTTE SARAH[7] CARTER (*John Anson*[6]) b. Ledyard, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1831; d. Newark, N. J., May 29, 1909; m. there April 24, 1851, Samuel Atwater, b. Genoa, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1823, d. Newark, N. J., Jan. 10, 1894, son of John and Lucy (Davis) Atwater.

Merchant; P. M., Kings Ferry, N. Y., under President Filmore; member Legislature, N. J., 1867–8; President Board of Trade, Newark; Director Newark City National Bank and Merchants Ins. Co.

Children (Atwater):

i. Fred Clay,[8] b. April 7, 1852, Genoa, N. Y.; m. Manchester, Ia., July 5, 1880, Verda Monte Kelsey, b. Lafayette, O., Aug. 12, 1859, d. Manchester, Ia., Jan. 11, 1908, dau. of James William and Susan Percis (Child) Kelsey. Ch.: (1) *Fred Clay*, b. Aug. 28, 1881. (2) *Nelson James*, b. July 24, 1884. (3) *Anna Belle*, b. Dec. 25, 1887; d. May 20, 1888. (4) *Charlotte Belle*, b. April 10, 1889. (5) *Julia Kelsey*, b. April 12, 1896. (6) *Joseph Young*, b. Nov. 13, 1898.

ii. Lillie Belle, b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Newark, Dec. 20, 1888, Willis Byron Atwater, b. Genoa, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1860, son of Spafford L. and Mary Frances (Sprigg) Atwater. Ch.: (1) *Elizabeth Carter*, b. Oct. 3, 1889. (2) *Willis Byron*, b. Aug. 26, 1895; d. the same day.

iii. Samuel Nelson, b. June 24, 1869, Newark; d. there April 13, 1907; m. Jan. 10, 1893, Catherine de

Nyse Williamson, b. New York City, June 29, 1865, dau. of Cornelius Tunis and Helen (Shaffer) Williamson. Ch.: (1) *De Nyse Williamson*, b. Aug. 14, 1894. (2) *Kenneth Nelson*, b. Feb. 11, 1896. (3) *Donald Williamson*, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

406. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS[7] CARTER (*John Anson*[6]) b. Ledyard, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1833; d. Newark, N. J., June 13, 1888; m. Newark, Oct. 9, 1861, Sarah Lizzie Johnson, b. Newark, Oct. 18, 1840, dau. of Henry L. and Phebe (Annin) Johnson.

Merchant. Res. Newark, N. J.

Children:

i. Anson Annin,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1866; m. Newark, May 29, 1895, Flora May Hawk, b. Newark, Feb. 5, 1871, dau. of George Z. and Elizabeth (Roseberry) Hawk.

ii. Ferdinand Sayre, b. Nov. 21, 1869; d. July 31, 1870.

407. EDWIN ALONZO[7] CARTER (*John Anson*[6]) b. Ledyard, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1839; d. Genoa, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1883; m. Genoa, June 6, 1866, Matilda A. La Rue, b. New York City, March 11, 1845, dau. of William and Julia (———) La Rue.

Res. Ledyard and Genoa, N. Y.; Newark, N. J.

Children:

i. Della Frank,[8] b. June 13, 1871, Ledyard; m. Tomkins Cove, N. Y., June 6, 1894, Alonzo P. Sirrine, b. Kingston, N. Y., July 12, 1873, son of John E. and Caroline M. (Elmendolf) Sirrine.

ii. Anna Charlotte, b. May 28, 1876.

iii. Sarah Matilda, b. Oct. 30, 1880, Genoa, N. Y.

410. MARY[7] CARTER (*Lorenzo*[6]) b. Caroline, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1839; m. Aurora, N. Y., April 7, 1864, Rev. Elliott Dunham Tomkins, b. Chester, N. J., March 26, 1840, d. Long Branch, N. J., March 7, 1896, son of Floyd Williams and Eliza (Dunham) Tomkins.

Graduate College of City of New York; studied theology at Alexandria Theological Seminary, Va.; Rector at Northampton, Longwood and Brookline, Mass. (Church of Our Saviour), and Long Branch, N. J.

Children (Tomkins) :

i. Mary Carter,[8] b. April 24, 1866, Northampton; m. Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1899, Henry Goldmark, b. New York City, June 15, 1857, son of Joseph and Regina (Wehle) Goldmark and nephew of the Austrian composer, Carl Goldmark. Member American Society of Civil Engineers; member Institute Civil Engineers, Great Britain, etc.; graduate of Harvard College, A. B., 1878. At present designing engineer of lock gates for Panama Canal (1908). Ch.: (1) *Elliott Regina*, b. April 1, 1900, New York City. (2) *Henry*, b. Jan. 7, 1904, Montreal, Canada.

ii. Susan Elliott, b. March 4, 1869.

iii. Eliza Dunham, b. May 12, 1871, Longwood, Mass.; m. St. Pancras, London, Dec. 28, 1901, Lieut. Charles David Cay, R. N., b. Holyhead, Wales, June 2, 1877, son of Capt. Robert Barkley and Augusta Delhoste (Rankin) Cay. Royal Naval Reserve Officer. Res. England.

411. ELIZA[7] CARTER (*Holmes Buel*[6]) b. Ledyard, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1896; m. Ledyard, Feb. 20, 1862, Lot Clayton Husted, b. Venice, N. Y., March 9, 1837, d. May 20, 1900, son of Joseph and Mary (Brown) Husted.

Children (Husted), b. Ledyard :

i. Carter,[8] b. June 10, 1863; m. Black Rock (Ledyard), Dec. 19, 1890, Kate D. Baker, b. Goodyears, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1863, dau. of Jeremiah Truman and Alma (Smith) Baker.

ii. George Barker, b. May 22, 1865; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Thirza Dillingham Wheeler. Child: *Mary Wheeler*, b. Nov. 8, 1893.

iii. Harriet Barker, b. Nov. 15, 1881; m. Aug. 27, 1903, Frank Wixom of Perry City, N. Y., b. Oct. 18, 1879. Ch.: (1) *Caleb Clayton*, b. Jan. 13, 1906; d. Sept., 1908. (2) *Francis Husted*, b. Oct. 29, 1907.

416. CORNELIA[7] CARTER (*Aaron*[6]) b. Greene, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1818; d. Le Grand, Ia., Oct. 28, 1886; m. Greene, March 2, 1841, Talmon Dewey, b. Franklin, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1814, d. Marshalltown, Ia., April 11, 1907, son of Rodger and Susanna (Marsh) Dewey.

Res. Franklin, N. Y., until soon after the Civil war; then Felton, Del., until 1880; after that Le Grand, Ia.

Children (Dewey), b. Franklin, N. Y.:

i. Eugene Talmon[8], b. Dec. 2, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
ii. Charles Elijah, b. April 26, 1845; m. May 14, 1874, Zell Barrow. Dentist, Batavia, N. Y. 1 ch.
iii. Laura Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1868, William B. Klump. 3 ch.
iv. William Leslie, b. Nov. 28, 1849; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Junia Kulp.
v. Mary Cornelia, b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. March 4, 1875, Daniel Kulp of Kent Co., Del. 1 ch.
vi. Ella Brocula, b. Oct. 18, 1855.
vii. George Carter, b. June 15, 1857.

Eugene and Charles enlisted in the 90th N. Y. Vols., Oct. 4, 1861. Eugene died of yellow fever at Key West, Fla.

417. WILLIAM NELSON[7] CARTER (*Aaron*[6]) b. Greene, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1820; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 18, 1889; m. Franklin, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1842, Hannah Maria Dewey, b. Franklin, N. Y., May 1, 1820, d. Baldwin, Mich., Feb. 28, 1885, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Hunt (Bartlett) Dewey. Benjamin Dewey was uncle to Talmon Dewey, who m. Cornelia Carter (416).

Lumber dealer; Baldwin Commandry; F. & A. M., Williamsport, Pa. Res. Salladasburg and Jersey Shore, Pa.; Cambridge, Md.; Big Rapids, Baldwin and Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children, b. Greene except last, b. Wycoming Co., Pa.:

i. Arthur Dewey,[8] b. June, 1846; d. March 8, 1847.
575. ii. Sophronia Cornelia, b. March 9, 1848.
iii. William Edward, b. Jan., 1885; d. Sept., 1861.

418. MARDULA[7] CARTER (*Aaron*[6]) b. Greene, N. Y., June 28, 1826; d. there March 8, 1855; m. Greene, Oct. 21, 1845, Charles Gray, b. Greene, Sept. 28, 1821, d. there Sept. 27, 1907, one day less than 86 years old, son of Warren and Laura (Beach) Gray. Warren Gray was a brother of Bethel Gray, who m. Cornelia Carter (192), and of Polly (Gray) Webb, mother of Sarah Webb, wife of Heman Carter (194). Charles Gray m. a second wife, by whom he had one son, Charles W. Gray.

At the time of his death Mr. Carter was the oldest Mason in years of membership of the Eastern Light Lodge, No. 126, of Greene,

having joined the order in Feb., 1851. Warren Gray, his father, was one of Greene's early settlers and was Justice of Peace in that town for over fifty consecutive years. He died in 1886, aged 83.

Children (Gray):

i. Lucy Ann,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1850.
ii. Frank Eugene, b. June 30, 1848, Greene; m. there Oct. 26, 1870, Lydia Maria Carter (425).

419. Helen Jane[7] Carter (*Aaron*[6]) b. Greene, N. Y., May 14, 1835; m. Jersey Shore, Pa., Sept. 24, 1854, Samuel J. Randall, b. Oxford, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1831, d. Forksville, Pa., Feb. 28, 1884, son of Ornan and Esther (Stafford) Randall.

Served in Co. G, 76th Penn. Vols., in Civil war. Lumberman; J. P. Res. Cogan House, Williamsport and Beechwood, Pa.; Cambridge, Md.; Forksville and Canton, Pa.

Children (Randall):

i. Aaron William,[8] b. July 22, 1858, Cogan House, Pa.; m. Oct. 6, 1892, Addie Cran. Ch.: (1) *Samuel Henry*, b. May 24, 1893. (2) *Ida Louisa*, b. Sept. 20, 1894. (3) *Helen Jane*, b. Aug. 19, 1896. (4) *Lydia Anna*, b. March 25, 1899.
ii. Cornelia Louisa, b. Dec. 18, 1871, Forksville, Pa.; m. April 5, 1892, Hugh W. Mix. Ch., b. Canton, Pa.: (1) *Harry Chester*, b. Jan. 9, 1893. (2) *Arthur William*, b. Oct. 25, 1894. (3) *Hugh Randall*, b. July 25, 1896. (4) *Helen Carter*, b. July 22, 1898. (5) *Robert Spaulding*, b. March 16, 1901. (6) *James Kendall*, b. Jan. 23, 1903.

420. Eli Webb[7] Carter (*Heman*[6]) b. Greene, N. Y., July 27, 1823; d. Greene, March 24, 1904; m. (1) Dover, N. Y., Arvilla Marcy, b. Dover, 1826, d. Greene, Oct. 14, 1849, ae 23 years., dau. of Ambrose Latham and Rachel (Johnson) Marcy. He m. (2) Lois Marcy, b. Dover, Feb. 18, 1830, d. Greene, May 20, 1862, sister of first wife and sister of John Cary Marcy, who m. Eliza J. Carter (423); m. (3) Eaton, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1865, Elizabeth Harriet Short, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1836, dau. of Glover and Charlotte (Fitch) Short. Charlotte (Fitch) Short, b. Jan. 20, 1808, d. Honesdale, N. Y., July 8, 1907, ae 99 yrs. 5 mo. and 18 days.

Child by first wife, b. Greene, N. Y.:

i. DeLano Marcy,[8] b. March, 1847; d. Nov. 24, 1890, m. Helen Banks. One daughter.

Child by second wife:

ii. Lois Arvilla, b. July 1, 1861; m. E. S. Chapman.

Children by third wife:

iii. Charles Fayette, b. June 24, 1877; d. Oct. 30, 1898, of typhoid fever in Honolulu, H. I. Private in Co. G, 1st Reg. N. Y. Vol. Inf. in Spanish–American war. Bur. at Greene, Nov. 17, 1898.

iv. George Bradley, b. Sept. 2, 1878. Graduate Oneonta Normal School, 1900; A. B., Amherst, 1906; A. M., Columbia, 1908.

v. Lottie Peck, b. Nov. 4, 1879; d. Feb. 13, 1880.

Of his son, Charles F., he writes: "With 27 other students he enlisted from the Oneonta Normal School for the Spanish war, for the cause of suffering humanity, not for conquest, as he wrote in his last letter to us from Honolulu. His was a grand life. He lived for others, and to do good in the world was the great aim of his life. He had not missed a Sabbath school in over 10 years up to the time he went into camp. Duty was first with him, never looking for excuses. He was never known to utter a falsehood nor an oath. The Normal faculty, students, soldier boys and neighbors, all say they could speak of him in life as in death. There was nothing in life to cover in death. More than 90 letters of tribute to his memory were received by his family."

421. CHARLOTTE MIRIAM[7] CARTER (*Orrin Dow*[6]) b. Greene, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1838; m. there April 17, 1857, Elias Gorham Forbes, b. Greene, Sept. 6, 1830, son of William H. and Sophia (Carpenter) Forbes.

President Continental Insurance Co. of Mo.; lumber and grain dealer. Res. Rochelle City, Ill., until 1877; since then Palestine, Texas.

Children (Forbes), b. Rochelle:

i. Orrin Carter,[8] b. March 30, 1859.

ii. Guy Carter, b. Oct. 23, 1866; d. July 12, 1882, Anderson Co., Texas.

iii. Frankie Carter, b. May 12, 1869; d. Sept. 8, 1871, St. Joseph, Mo.

422. JOHN FORBES[7] CARTER (*Orrin Dow*[6]) b. Greene, N. Y., May 22, 1840; m. Lansdown, Leeds Co., Canada, June 15, 1861,

Mary Frances Haskin, b. Haskin Point, Canada, June 30, 1841, dau. of **Ithamer** Weatherhead and Mary (Brady) Haskin.

Res. Greene.

Children, b. Greene, N. Y.:

i. Infant son,[8] } Twins, b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. the same day.
ii. Infant son, }

576. iii. Orrin Ithamer, b. May 26, 1865, Orwell, N. Y.

iv. Mary Cathrine, b. June 25, 1873; d. May 13, 1874.

v. Mollie Lord, b. April 5, 1880; d. Feb. 13, 1881.

423. ELIZA JACKSON[7] CARTER (*Orrin Dow*[6]) b. Greene, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1842; d. there Jan. 29, 1905; m. there Nov. 9, 1858, John Cary Marcy, b. Pawling, N. Y., May 3, 1832, son of Ambrose Latham and Rachel (Johnson) Marcy, and brother of Arvilla Marcy and Lois Marcy, wives of Eli Carter (420).

F. & A. M.; farmer and lumberman. Res. Greene until 1858; Coventry, N. Y., until 1869; Greene since.

Children (Marcy) b. first four, Coventry; the others in Greene:

i. Emogene Aileen,[8] b. June 10, 1859.
ii. Villetta Arvilla, b. July 20, 1860.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1861.
iv. Maud Eugenia, b. Feb. 20, 1862.
v. John Cary, b. June 26, 1875; d. Sept. 11, 1875.
vi. John William, b. Oct. 29, 1876.
vii. Eliza Maria, b. April 15, 1881.

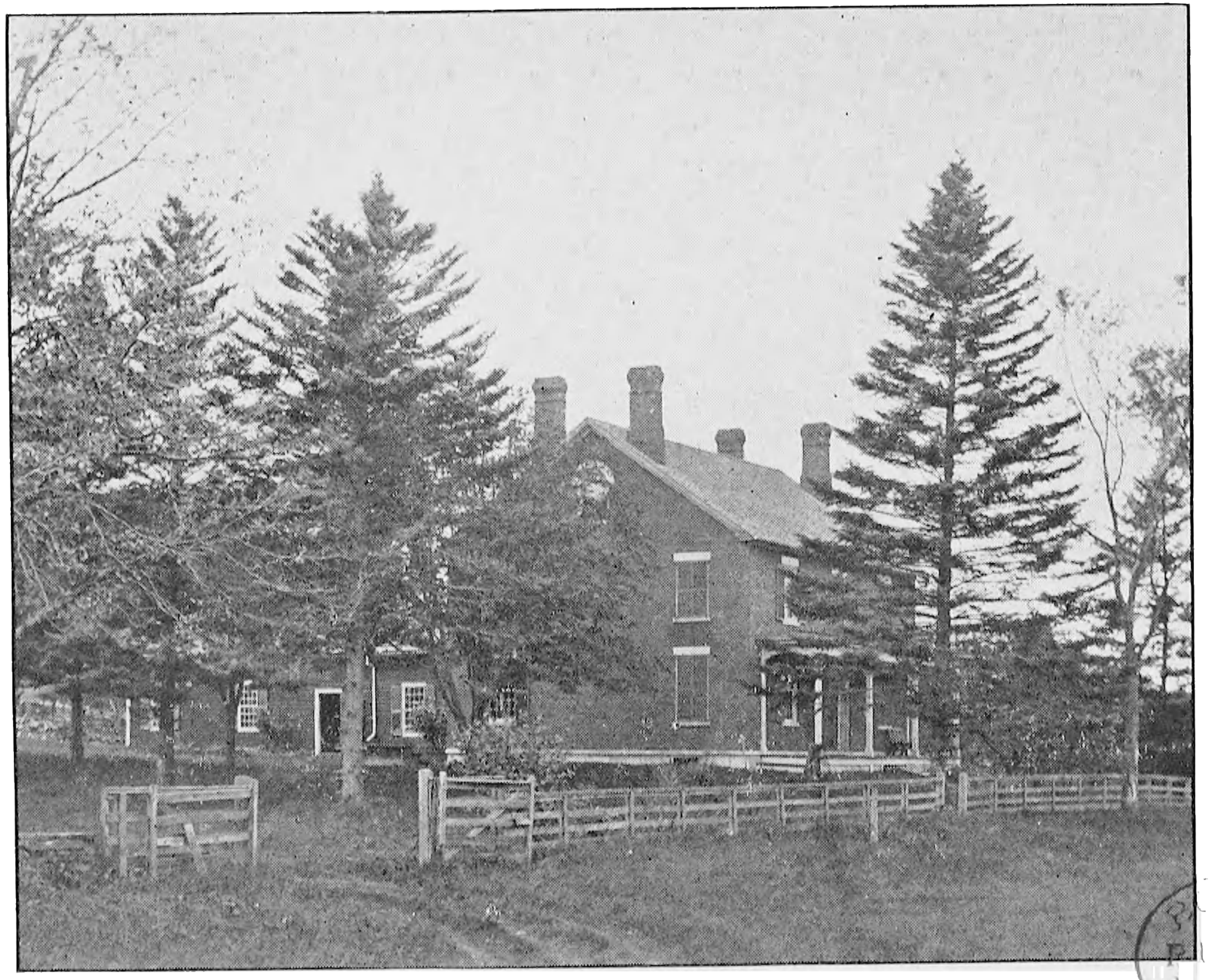
424. MARY ELIZABETH[7] CARTER (*Orrin Dow*[6]) b. Greene, N. Y., June 14, 1845 (6); m. there May 21, 1872, George Henry Hart, b. Candor, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1849, son of Abel and Louisa (Hall) Hart.

Manufacturer. Master of Masonic Lodge eight years; Trustee Congregational church 14 years; first President, Village of Candor; President Board of Education. Res. Candor, N. Y.

Child (Hart):

Albert Carter,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1873, Candor; d. there April 3, 1905; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Cora Mary Gridley, b. Aug. 28, 1876. F. & A. M.; hardware merchant. Child: *Georgiana Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 22, 1901.

425. LYDIA MARIA[7] CARTER (*Orrin Dow*[6]) b. Greene, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1848; m. there Oct. 26, 1870, Frank Eugene Gray, b.



Residence of John C. C. Carter (437), Stockbridge, Mass.
Built by his Grandfather, Thomas Carter (61), in 1830

Greene, June 30, 1848, son of Charles and Mardula (Carter) Gray (418).

Dentist. Res. Greene, N. Y.

Child (Gray) :

Mardula Carter,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1873.

426. MARY JANE[7] CARTER (*Newton*[6]) b. Kent, Ct., Nov. 12, 1836; d. there July 17, 1867; m. Kent, Dec. 19, 1866, Charles Bartlett Andrews, b. Sunderland, Mass., Nov. 4, 1834, d. Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 12, 1902, son of Rev. Erastus Andrews.

Hon. C. B. Andrews was graduated with high honor at Amherst, 1858; studied law in Sherman, Ct., and was admitted to the Fairfield County bar in 1860; entered into partnership with Hon. John M. Hubbard, M. C., in 1863; elected to State Senate 1868 and again in 1869; Representative, 1878; Governor of Connecticut 1879; Judge of the Superior Court, 1882; Chief Justice Supreme Court, 1889; State Referee, 1901. In 1902 Judge Andrews was unanimously chosen delegate from Litchfield to the Constitutional Convention at Hartford, and by practically unanimous agreement was made presiding officer of that convention, as Gov. Oliver Wolcott of Litchfield had been eighty years before.

"Judge Andrews has often and fitly been cited as a fine illustration for the younger men of what chances there are for those who have the sense and ability to improve their opportunities. He started as a poor and unknown boy and he reached our highest and most honored offices by doing as well as he could what came upon him to be done, and by avoiding nothing that did come. His name has become a part of the history of the state, and he has had no small part in guiding its development and shaping its laws."

Judge Andrews received the degree of LL. D. from Yale, Amherst and Wesleyan Universities.

428. LAVINIA BORDWELL[7] CARTER (*Newton*[6]) b. Kent, Ct., May 21, 1840; m. Pawling, N. Y., March 9, 1869, Jesse Barlow, b. Amenia, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1832, son of Elisha and Lucy (Darrow) Barlow.

Res. Pawling, Amenia and Phelps, N. Y.; Tallapoosa, Ga.

Child (Barlow) :

Howard Carter,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1875, Phelps, N. Y.

429. CASSIUS NEWTON[7] CARTER (*Newton*[6]) b. Kent, Ct., Aug. 7, 1847; m. Amenia, N. Y., Sept., 1900, Katie Belle Johnson, b. Kent, Ct., Nov. 28, 1881, dau, of Frederick Lorenzo and Margaret Boyd (Winegar) Johnson.

Res. Kent, Ct.

Children:

i. Lucy Belle,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1901.
ii. Frederic Newton, b. July 26, 1903.
iii. Howard Milton, b. Nov. 17, 1907.

430. WILLIAM HARRISON[7] CARTER (*Orlo Bradley*[6]) b. Kent, Ct., Aug. 6, 1840; m. (1) Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1862, Charlotte Craig, b. Rosendale, N. Y., Oct., 1841; d. Rosendale, Jan. 8, 1871, dau. of Jeremiah and Eliza (Sutton) Craig. He m. (2) Newburg, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872, Angeline Roosa, b. Natick, Mass., July, 1857, dau. of Alexander and Mary F. (Bates) Roosa.

Cement tester; K. of P. Res. Binnewater, N. Y.

Child by first wife:

i. Birdella,[8] b. May 29, 1870.

Children by second wife:

ii. Bertha, b. Feb. 3, 1874.
iii. Chauncey, b. April 12, 1876.

431. CERELIA HINMAN[7] CARTER (*Orlo Bradley*[6]) b. Creek Locks, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1853; m. Rosendale, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1870, William Henry Krom, b. Rosendale, Nov. 25, 1851, son of Simon and Cornelia Margaret (———) Krom.

Powder manufacturer; K. of P. Res. Creek Locks, N. Y.; Wayne, N. J. (1907).

Children (Krom), b. Creek Locks:

i. Idella Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1871.
ii. Myron, b. Nov. 25, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1874.
iii. William Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1876; d. July 18, 1878.
iv. Mary Catherine, b. July 14, 1883.

432. FRANCIS EUGENE[7] CARTER (*Edward Mortimer*[6]) b. Rosendale, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1858; m. Rosendale, Aug. 31, 1881, Phebe Catherine Rugar, b. Rosendale, Oct. 4, 1862, dau. of Norman and Charlotte (Gillsinger) Rugar.

Marine firemen; K. of P. Res. Rosendale and Kingston, N. Y.

Children, first four b. Rosendale, the last five Kingston:

i. Judson Mortimer,s b. Feb. 25, 1884; d. Jan. 27, 1885.
ii. Bessie Charlotte, b. Nov. 9, 1885.
iii. Lillie Florence, b. May 26, 1887.
iv. Myron Chester, b. Aug. 23, 1888.
v. Mabel Henrietta, b. March 22, 1890.
vi. Homer Edward, b. Oct. 17, 1892.
vii. Ada Frances, b. March 20, 1894; d. July 18, 1894.
viii. Henry Lebert, b. July 22, 1895.
ix. Francis Eugene, b. April 17, 1898.

433. AGNES IRENE[7] CARTER (*Edward Mortimer*[6]) b. Rosendale, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1863; m. there Nov. 3, 1880, Peter Methuselah Krom, b. New Paltz, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1856, son of Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Burke) Krom.

J. P.; K. of P. Res. Rosendale, N. Y.; Waterbury, Ct.

Children (Krom), b. Rosendale except x:

i. Orville Edward,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1882; m. and has two children, 1907.
ii. Claude Washington, b. Sept. 15, 1884; d. Aug. 13, 1885.
iii. George Henry, b. July 18, 1886; d. Aug. 15, 1890.
iv. Laura Agnes, b. Dec. 30, 1888.
v. Roy, b. July 14, 1891.
vi. Mortimer Carter, b. Jan. 3, 1893.
vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1894.
viii. Marinus, b. July 25, 1899.
ix. Stanley Odell, b. Sept. 12, 1902.
x. Ethel Beatrice, b. Sept. 16, 1905, Waterbury.

434. GEORGE HENRY[7] CARTER (*Edward Mortimer*[6]) b. Rosendale, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1869; m. there Feb. 19, 1890, Elmira Peters, b. Rosendale, July 23, 1865; d. Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1904, dau. of Nelson and Hannah Cornelia (Bodley) Peters.

Tool maker; K. of P.; F. & A. M. Res. Rosendale, N. Y.; Waterbury, Ct.

Children, b. Rosendale:

i. Cornelia Edith,[8] b. May 9, 1892.
ii. Edward Mortimer, b. June 12, 1893; d. March 7, 1895.
iii. Marion, b. Nov. 7, 1897; d. April 27, 1900.

435. MYRON ALONZO[7] CARTER (*Edward Mortimer*[6]) b. Rosendale, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1874; m. Stone Ridge, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1900,

Mary Emma Bloom, b. Stone Ridge, Aug. 18, 1879, dau. of Ross and Elizabeth Anna (Davis) Bloom.

Painter and decorator; K. of P.; mem. Col. Emerson Liscum Camp, No. 12, United Spanish War Veterans. Res. Rosendale, N. Y.; Waterbury, Ct.

Child:

Ruth Evadne,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1902, Rosendale.

436. ANNA ELECTA[7] CARTER (*Henry Joslen*[6]) b. Stockbridge, Mass., May 22, 1845; m. there, April 23, 1870, Henry Woods, b. Gt. Bealings, Suffolk Co., England, Feb. 20, 1844, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Woods.

Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; Monterey, Mass.

Children (Woods), b. i and ii, Stockbridge, iii, Monterey.

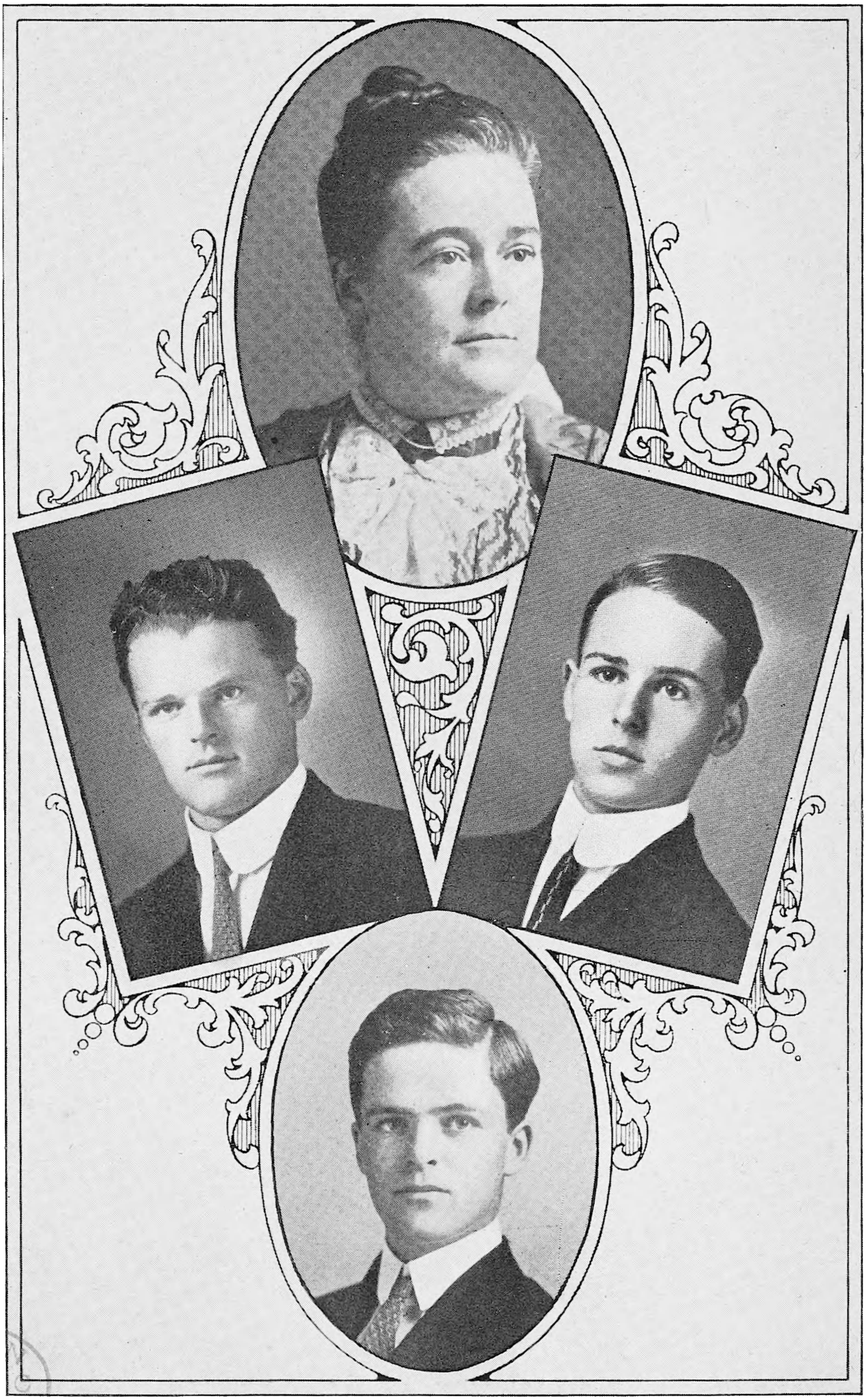
i. Cora Elizabeth,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. Monterey, June 14, 1893, John Mason Goodrich, b. Stockbridge, Oct. 2, 1870, son of Charles and Amelia (Mason) Goodrich. Ch.: (1) *Amelia Murray*, b. June 18, 1894; d. April 25, 1896. (2) *Percy Woods*, b. March 20, 1896. (3) *Margaretta Mason*, b. May 3, 1898. (4) *Alice Rea*, b. Nov. 21, 1899. (5) *Vera Elizabeth*, b. July 18, 1901. (6) *Mildred*, b. March 17, 1903; d. April 7, 1903. (7) *Martha Christine*, b. June 1, 1904. (8) *John Mason*, b. March 16, 1906. (9) *Charles Henry*, b. June 26, 1908.

ii. Alice Townsend, b. Oct. 11, 1873; m. Syracuse, N. Y., July 13, 1899, Andrew Edward Rea, b. Willetsholme, Canada, Oct. 23, 1872, son of David and Elizabeth (Birmingham) Rea. Manufacturer; member Canadian and Automobile Club, Canadian Manufacturers Association, etc. Res. Toronto, Canada. Ch.: (1) *Andrew Edward*, b. Oct. 24, 1904. (2) *Adelle Carter*, b. Aug. 1, 1907.

iii. Charles Carter, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

437. JOHN CALVIN CALHOUN[7] CARTER (*Henry Joslen*[6]) b. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1846; m. Stockbridge, Dec. 28, 1892, Almeda Jayne Martin, b. Liberty, N. Y., March 28, 1853, dau. of George and Hannah (Shaw) Martin.

School Committee and Selectman for many years, Stockbridge, Mass.



Mrs. Howard W. Carter and Children

Howard Cordis, Clarence Russell and Harold Frederic

J. C. C. still owns and resides on the ancestral farm bought by his grandfather, Thomas Carter (61), in 1805. The house of brick was built by Thomas (61) in 1830, the lime for the same being burned on the farm in his own kiln. The house is still in fine condition and is an excellent specimen of the architecture of the period.

Children, b. Stockbridge:

i. Blanche Emeroy,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1893.
ii. Claire Alison, b. June 23, 1895; d. July 19, 1895.
iii. Grace Evelyn, b. Nov. 3, 1897.

438. MARY ADELE[7] CARTER (*Henry Joslen*[6]) b. Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1856; m. there May 26, 1886, Charles Augustus Bidwell, b. South Lee, Mass., Nov. 28, 1842, son of Lawson Dench and Emeline Maria (Bennett) Bidwell.

Civil engineer, N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 14 years; Selectman and Assessor for many years; Clerk Congregational church, Stockbridge, Mass. Res. "Laurel Cottage," Stockbridge, Mass.

Children (Bidwell), b. Stockbridge:

i. Helen Emeline,[8] b. July 9, 1888.
ii. Marion Carter, b. March 13, 1891.
iii. Charles Alanson, b. Sept. 24, 1893.

439. EDWARD CLARENCE[7] CARTER (*Frederick William*[6]) b. Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 21, 1853; m. Lenox, Mass., Sept. 17, 1884, Sarah Maria Fitch, b. Lenox, Sept. 15, 1855, d. Lenox, Jan. 20, 1892, dau. of Dea. George and Electa Maria (Warner) Fitch.

Civil engineer. Res. Stockbridge and Lenox, Mass.

Children:

i. A son,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1887; d. Aug. 16, 1887.
ii. A son, b. Nov. 27, 1889; stillborn.
iii. Mabel Fitch, b. Dec. 29, 1891; d. May 2, 1903.

440. HOWARD WILLISTON[7] CARTER (*Frederick William*[6]) b. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1855; m. Lenox, Mass., Oct. 1, 1885, Nellie Russell Cordis, b. Rocky Hill, Ct., April 8, 1855, dau. of Clarence Russell and Laura (Goodrich) Cordis and granddaughter of the late Thomas Cordis of Boston and Longmeadow, Mass.

A. B., Williams, 1877 (Phi Beta Kappa); A. M., Williams, 1887; teacher, Pittsfield, Mass., 1877–8, White Plains, N. Y., 1878–81,

Lawrenceville, N. J., 1881–2, Rye, N. Y., 1882–5; studied in Germany, 1885–6; principal of the Robbins School, Norfolk, Ct., 1887–1901. Member Board of Education, Norfolk, Ct., 20 years; life member Connecticut Historical Society; member Connecticut Society, Founders and Patriots of America; member Executive Committee State Y. M. C. A.; Secretary and Treasurer of the Litchfield County University Club since its organization in 1896; member of The Norfolk Club, The Litchfield County Choral Union, Royal Arcanum, League of American Sportsmen, etc. Res. Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. in Norfolk, Ct., except first:

i. Thomas Cordis,[8] b. June 6, 1887, Stockbridge; d. the same day.
ii. Howard Cordis, b. March 5, 1889. (Yale 1910.)
iii. Clarence Russell, b. July 3, 1890. (Yale 1912.)
iv. Harold Frederic, b. Nov. 9, 1892.

441. GEORGE ADONIRAM[7] CARTER (*Miles Adoniram*[6]) b. Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1831; d. Canandaigua, N. Y., June 15, 1893; m. Palmyra, N. Y., June 16, 1858, Emily Jane Fitzgerald, b. Palmyra, Sept. 26, 1836, d. Adrian, Mich., Feb. 7, 1902, dau. of Evan and Hepsabeth (Cooper) Fitzgerald.

Teacher.

Child:

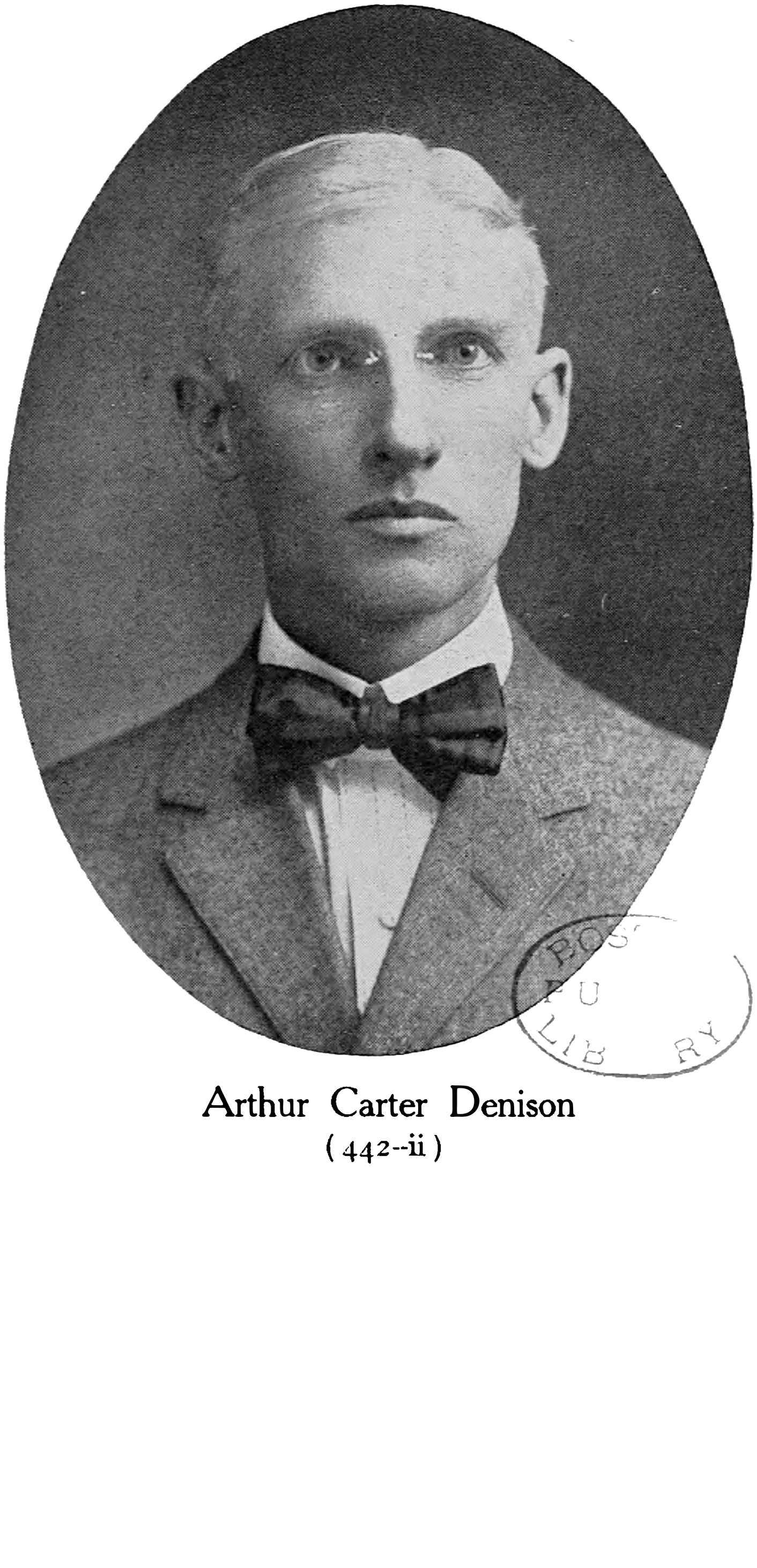
Edwin Miles,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1859, Paris, Mich.

442. CORNELIA[7] CARTER (*Miles*[6]) b. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1833; m. there June 19, 1856, Julius Coe Denison, b. Durham, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1823; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 25, 1877, son of John 2d and Martha (Coe) Denison.

Res. Paris and Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children (Denison), b. Paris township, two miles from Grand Rapids:

i. Elizabeth Adella,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1861, Grand Rapids.
ii. Arthur Carter, b. Nov. 10, 1861; m. (1) Grand Rapids, Sept. 7, 1886, Susie Louise Goodrich, b. June 12, 1864, d. May 5, 1896, dau. of Hiram C. and Louise (Cook) Goodrich; m. (2) March 24, 1898, Julia Butler Barlow, b. Nov. 21, 1875, dau. of Heman Gates and Julia Ruth (Hall) Barlow. Graduate


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Arthur Carter Denison

Ann Arbor University Law department, 1883; member law firm Taggart, Denison & Wilson, 1905; president Mich. State Bar Assn., 1906–7; member Board of Education, Grand Rapids, five years; member Peninsular, County, Golf, and Colonial clubs, etc. Ch.: (1) *John Walter*, b. June 5, 1887. (2) *Donald Goodrich*, b. April 22, 1891. (3) *Arthur Curtis*, b. Oct. 5, 1893.

iii. Herbert Hollister, b. June 10, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1865.

iv. Edwin Warner, b. May 21, 1865; d. Oct. 1, 1865.

443. HELEN ISABEL[7] CARTER (*Edwin Wite*[6]) b. Constantine, Mich., Sept. 1, 1843; d. Penfield, N. Y., April 3, 1889; m. Perinton, N. Y., March 13, 1867, Eugene Covey, b. Penfield, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1843, son of Alvah and Jane (Hardick) Covey.

Nurseryman; J. P. 12 years. Res. Brighton, N. Y., 1867–1875; Penfield, 1875–1889.

Children (Covey), b. i, Brighton, ii and iii, Penfield, N. Y.:

i. Theodore Eugene,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1870; d. Nov. 5, 1875.

ii. Dora Eloise, b. April 6, 1877; m. July 27, 1904, Walter Irving Scott. Child: *Helen Eugenia*, b. June 6, 1906.

iii. Lulu Helen, b. Aug. 29, 1880; m. Oct. 16, 1907, Raymond Coon Keople.

444. DAN EVERETT[7] CARTER (*Samuel Kellogg*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., March 25, 1838; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 6, 1908; m. (1) La Grange, Wis., Sept. 12, 1864, Emily Atlanta Jones, b. Gerry, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., April 13, 1840, dau. of Ezra B. and Betsey (Farnham) Jones. He m. (2) Cora L. (Bradley) Wood, who d. 1903. He was the inventor of a patent invalid chair which has had a wide sale.

Watchmaker and jeweler. Res. Homestead, Traverse City and Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child, b. Homestead, Mich.:

Lynn Shirley,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1865; m. Grand Rapids, Sept. 12, 1888, Alice Eliza Davis, b. Grand Blanc, Mich., Dec. 2, 1863, dau. of Peter and Elvira (Dillenbach) Davis. F. & A. M.; Knight of Maccabees; freight inspector. Res. Traverse City and Grand Rapids, Mich.; Clark, S. D.; Grand Rapids (1908). Child: *Morgan Lynn*, b. Clark, S. D., June 21, 1893; d. there July 9, 1893.

446. HOMER LADRUE[7] CARTER (*Samuel Kellogg*[6]) b. Green, Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 28, 1848; m. Sand Lake, Mich., Dec. 21, 1879, Emily Carolyn Hartt, b. Ontario, Canada, July 31, 1855, dau. of Samuel and Eliza Jane (Gilchrist) Hartt.

Funeral director; F. & A. M.; I. O. O. F.; K. of P.; Rathbone Sisters; Maccabees, etc. "Still alive and quite happy. Something doing every night," he writes. Mrs. Carter is a member of the Congregational church; Eastern Star; Woman's Club; Shakespeare Club, etc.

Res. Grand Rapids, Sand Lake and Traverse City, Mich.

Children, b. Sand Lake, Mich:

i. Vera Mae,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1880.
ii. Claude LaVerne, b. July 1, 1882; m. Traverse City, June 13, 1906, Orah Estell Spencer, b. Alma, Mich., June 20, 1881, dau. of Louis Smith and Rachel (Fralich) Spencer.
iii. Fritz Horton, b. June 4, 1885.
iv. Sylvia Norene, b. April 5, 1891.

Children are all graduates of the Traverse City High School except the youngest, who is almost through. Vera graduated from St. Mary's hospital, Detroit, in April, 1908. Claude is a manufacturer of caskets in Traverse City. Fritz is in the insurance business.

447. IDA EVELYNN[7] CARTER (*Samuel Kellogg*[6]) b. Union Township, Pa., Nov. 22, 1852; m. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 18, 1875, George Bradbourn Richmond, b. Chardon, O., Aug. 26, 1849, d. Lansing, Aug. 3, 1897, son of Dr. Borden W. and Silence W. (Buck) Richmond.

Dentist; inventor; K. of P. Res. Lansing, Mich.; San Diego, Cal.

Children (Richmond), b. Lansing:

i. Leroy Earl,[8] b. May 19, 1878.
ii. Bernice Lura, b. June 29, 1883.

448. JOSIAH LEWIS[7] CARTER (*William Washington*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., June 26, 1837; m. (1) Amity, Pa., Dec. 25, 1862, Delia Persons, b. Colebrook River, Ct., April 20, 1843, d. Union City, Pa., June 15, 1876, dau. of Huntington and Thedy Ann (Dowd) Persons. He m. (2) Amity, Pa., Dec. 11, 1878, Carrie Whitely

Duncombe, b. Harpersfield, N. Y., May 25, 1845, dau. of Almond and Eveline (Grant) Duncombe. Mr. Carter was the first descendant of Seth Carter (63) discovered by the writer after 10 years' search. He has been both interested and helpful in the work.

Photographer. Res. Union City, Pa.

Children, b. Union City:

577. i. Annie Josephine,[8] b. July 14, 1865.
578. ii. William Huntington, b. Feb. 12, 1871.

450. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[7] CARTER (*William Washington*[6]) b. Darien, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1843; m. Watford, Pa., Sept. 12, 1865, Elvira Ann Waters, b. near Union City, Pa., April 22, 1844, dau. of Wareham and Esther (Macomber) Waters.

Carpenter and joiner. Res. Union City, Pa.; Jamestown, N. Y.; Youngstown, O.

Children:

i. Lauren George,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1867; d. Feb., 1868.
579. ii. Linnie May, b. Dec. 3, 1868.
580. iii. Archie Uriah, b. May 24, 1875.

453. IRA LUCIUS[7] CARTER (*Lucius Marcus*[6]) b. Girard, Mich., March 29, 1847; m. there July 3, 1872, Lucretia C. Burch, b. Indiana, Feb. 14, 1852, dau. of Asa G. and Elsia (Rappley) Burch.

Res. Girard, Mich., 1847–78; Flowerfield, 1878–86; Lockport, Mich., since 1886.

Children:

i. Ada,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1874, Girard.
ii. Ethel, b. Dec. 9, 1876; m. March 14, 1894, Nelson M. Howard. Res. (1898) Three Rivers, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

460. JOHN BEACH[8] CARTER (*Benjamin Linsley*[7]) b. Branford, Ct., May 11, 1825; d. Tulare, Cal., Jan. 19, 1893 (buried in Masonic Cemetery, Sonora, Cal.); m. in California, Dec. 27, 1853, Alice Moore, b. Ireland, June 25, 1835, dau. of Thomas and Alice (———) Moore.

Civil Engineer; J. P., Nevada Co., California, 1854; F. & A. M. Res. Branford, Ct., until about 1843; California.

Children:

581. i. May Elsie,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1855.

582. ii. Ettie Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1860.
iii. Henry Edwin, b. Sept. 26, 1865, Sonora, Cal. Lawyer; Deputy Attorney General, Cal., 1895–99; State Senator; Native Sons of the Golden West. Res. Los Angeles, California.

461. SAMUEL BERRY[8] CARTER (*Benjamin Linsley*[7]) b. Branford, Ct., May 23, 1827; d. Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 27, 1889; m. East Haven, Ct., April 4, 1852, Hannah Elizabeth Bunnell, b. North Branford, Ct., July 3, 1832, dau. of George and Fannie (Rose) Bunnell.

Civil Engineer. Res. LaSalle and Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. LaSalle, except last:

i. Albert Bunnell,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1854; d. Feb. 9, 1898, Baltimore, Md.; m. Adeline Sheeler, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 30, 1863, dau. of John and Constantina (Mellert) Sheeler.
583. ii. Frances Rose, b. Jan. 1, 1856.
584. iii. George Benjamin, b. Oct. 12, 1859.
585. iv. Elizabeth Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1862.
v. Juliette Belle, b. July 12, 1866.
vi. Kate Prescott, b. July 24, 1869.
vii. Alice Josephine, b. Nov. 24, 1872, Chicago, Ill.; m. Jacksonville, Fla., June 16, 1891, Clifford Dudley Babcock, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 26, 1868, son of Myron Northrop and Blanche (Shaw) Babcock. He is an electrical expert.

462. ELIAS BENJAMIN[8] CARTER (*Benjamin Linsley*[7]) b. Branford, Ct., June 11, 1853; m. Tampa, Fla., Dec. 20, 1883, Margaret Ophelia Watrous, b. Corning, N. Y., June 29, 1856, d. Tampa, Sept. 11, 1889, dau. of James Monroe and Jane Eliza (Robinson) Watrous.

Chief Engineer; Supt. of Construction and General Roadmaster, Florida East Coast R. R. (1905); Supt. of Maintenance, 1909.

Res. Branford, until 1870; Chicago, until 1881; Jacksonville, Tampa and St. Augustine, Fla.

Child:

Flora,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1889, Tampa. "Has been the honor scholar in each grade of the high school." Was graduated, June, 1909, at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga.

Flora Carter

(462--1)

463. LYDIA HACKLEY[8] CARTER (*Thomas*[6]) b. Napoli, N. Y., March 14, 1822; d. Braddock, Pa., Sept. 17, 1898; m. Centerville, Pa., Aug. 16, 1840, Barnett Bushnell Cummings, b. Centerville, Aug. 7, 1817, d. Riceville, Pa., May 9, 1872, son of Cornelius W. and Merniva (Baxter) Cummings.

Hotel keeper; F. & A. M.; Register and Recorder; Deputy Sheriff, Crawford Co., Pa.

Children (Cummings):

i. Merniva Bell,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1843, Centerville; d. Jan. 4, 1850, Riceville.
ii. Ella Abi, b. June 27, 1845, Centerville; d. Jan. 19, 1902, Braddock, Pa.
iii. Winfield Scott, b. July 27, 1847, Riceville.
iv. Barnett Bushnell, b. April 15, 1849, Riceville; d. June 9, 1880, Woodcock, Pa.
v. Thomas Carter, b. Sept. 5, 1851, Riceville.
vi. Carrie Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1853.
vii. Isaac Augustus, b. July 15, 1858, Meadville, Pa.; d. April 15, 1859, Meadville, Pa.
viii. Charles Freeman, b. Sept. 2, 1862, Meadville; d. Feb. 11, 1864, Meadville.
ix. Elizabeth Willey, b. March 4, 1864, Meadville; d. Sept. 11, 1901, Braddock, Pa.

464. LADWICK HOTCHKISS[8] CARTER (*Thomas*[6]) b. Otsico, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1824; d. Randolph, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1896; m. (1) Napoli, N. Y., May 22, 1848, Jane Ann Perry, b. Westfield, N. Y., March 16, 1833, d. Randolph, April 9, 1877, dau. of Yates and Gertrude (Miller) Perry. He m. (2) Randolph, March 3, 1890, Ellen Eliza Van Rensselaer.

Merchant and lumber dealer. Res. Napoli and Randolph, N. Y.

Children, b. i, Rome, N. Y., ii, iii, iv, Napoli, N. Y., others, Randolph, N. Y.:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. June 2, 1849.
ii. Gertrude Abi, b. Dec. 19, 1850; d. Dec. 25, 1892.
iii. Frank Perry, b. Sept. 6, 1852; d. July 25, 1870.
iv. Fred Miller, b. Dec. 21, 1853; d. Oct. 18, 1855.
v. William Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1855; d. Aug. 15, 1855.
586. vi. Jennie June, b. Nov. 11, 1858.
vii. Harriet Beecher Stowe, b. Sept 25, 1860; d. July 16, 1889.
587. viii. Carrie Belle, b. June 3, 1862.
588. ix. Emily Kittie, b. July 10, 1864.

465. ORRIN FRANKLIN[8] CARTER (*Thomas*[6]) b. Napoli, N. Y., June 3, 1838; m. Oberlin, O., Feb. 29, 1860, Emily Martha Brown, b. Fort Snelling, Minn., Feb. 29, 1840, dau. of Rollin and Mary Jane (Little) Brown.

Hardware merchant; Corporation Treasurer; Township Treasurer; County Treasurer; Bank Director; Mayor of Oberlin, Ohio. Res. Oberlin.

Child, b. Oberlin, O.:

Carrie Jane,[9] b. March 7, 1861; m. Oberlin, March 18, 1884, Elmer Murray Rice, b. Riceville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1861, son of Melvin Delos and Althea (Vernon) Rice. F. & A. M.; I. O. O. F.; Bank Cashier. Child: *Robert Hughes*, b. Dec. 14, 1886. Res. Elyria, O.

466. MARY FRANCENA[8] CARTER (*Thomas*[7]) b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. Cleveland, O. (where she was undergoing treatment; her home was in Randolph, N. Y.), Aug. 20, 1869; m. South Amherst, Lorain Co., O., Feb. 15, 1858, William Asher Shepard, M. D., b. New York City, Dec. 27, 1836, son of William Marinus and Delia Ann (Morse) Shepard, and brother of Anna Maria Shepard, who m. William Lafayette Carter (467).

Physician; F. & A. M. Res. Randolph, N. Y.

Children (Shepard), b. Oberlin, O.:

i. Charles Carter,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1859; m. Ord, Neb., Oct. 28, 1905, Margaret Cathrine Ferguson, b. New Orleans, La., April 27, 1878, dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Canelly) Ferguson. Physician; F. & A. M.; member American Institute Homeopathy; Nebraska State Homeopathic Society; Physician to City and County Boards of Health, etc.

ii. Edward Lafayette, b. July 15, 1861; m. Edgarton, Wis., April 2, 1900, Jessie J. Coon, b. Albion, Wis., July 24, 1864, dau. of John and Maria (Burdick) Coon. Proprietor and manager of extensive sheep feeding yards in Edgarton, Wis. Child: *Jannette J.*, b. Oct. 10, 1901.

iii. William Thomas, b. Oct. 12, 1865; m. Elgin, Ill., March 16, 1887, Lavinia Teale, b. Dumbleton, Eng., Jan. 1, 1866, dau. of William and Mary (Peacey) Teale. Physician; F. & A. M. Res. LeMars, Ia. Ch. (1) *William Peacey*, b. July 6, 1895. (2) *Charles Edward*, b. Sept. 9, 1898.

Orrin Franklin Carter

467. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE[8] CARTER (*Thomas*[7]) b. Crawford Co., Pa., Feb. 12, 1841; m. (1) Oberlin, O., July 25, 1865, Mary Esther Canfield; d. Randolph, N. Y., March 25, 1866. He m. (2) Oberlin, Sept. 5, 1870, Anna Maria Shepard, b. Oberlin, July 31, 1846, d. Pasadena, Cal., July 10, 1888, dau. of William Marinus and Delia Ann (Morse) Shepard, and sister of Dr. William Asher Shepard (466).

Hardware merchant. Res. Oberlin, O.; Los Angeles, Cal.

Children by second wife:

i. Susan,[9] b. Oberlin, O., June 20, 1872; m. April 29, 1893, Thomas Stewart Wheelwright. Mrs. Wheelwright is First Reader of First Church of Christ Scientist, Summit, N. J. Res. Oberlin, O.; Pasadena, Cal.; Summit, N. J. Child (Wheelwright), b. Highland Park, Ill.: *Esther Carter*, b. Sept. 1, 1895.

ii. Helen Emily, b. Oberlin, O., March 7, 1875; m. George Steele Tiffany, son of Joel and Margaret (Mason) Tiffany. Ch. (Tiffany): (1) *Carter*, b. Jan. 13, 1896. (2) *George Steele*, b. April 8, 1901. (3) *Helen*, b. June 27, 1902. (4) *John Mason*, b. Jan. 16, 1907.

iii. Edwin Peck, b. Nov. 28, 1879; m. Vera Lovell.

468. HANNAH MARIA[8] CARTER (*Erastus Jones*[7]) b. May 14, 1836; m. Rootville, Pa., Dec. 23, 1852, Joseph Crandall Porter, b. Beans Island, Nova Scotia, April 29, 1833, son of Henry Young and Catherine Matilda (Welch) Porter.

Carpenter and joiner. Res. Lincolnville and Crawford, Pa.; Ashtabula and Amboy, O.

Children (Porter):

i. Evelyn Matilda,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1854.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1855.
iii. Esther Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1859.
iv. Josephine Belle, b. Feb. 12, 1862.
v. Edith Lovell, b. Sept. 17, 1865.
vi. Grace Bertha, b. Nov. 10, 1869.
vii. Jesse Wheeler, b. Dec. 9, 1874.

469. WHEELER OLANDER[8] CARTER (*Erastus Jones*[6]) b. Lincolnville, Pa., May 10, 1838; m. Aug. 9, 1859, Mary Jane Small, b. Aug. 5, 1838, dau. of Frederick and Joanna (Baxter) Small.

Res. Lincolnville, Pa.

Children, b. Lincolnville:

i. Franklin Berry,[9] b. Townville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1860; m. Jan. 16, 1883, Rose Janet Geer, b. Rootville, Pa., Nov. 1, 1863, dau. of Alva Sheldon and Celestia (Moses) Geer. Ch., b. Rootville: (1) *Thomas Frederick*, b. Sept. 19, 1883. (2) *Bertha Mae*, b. Oct. 29, 1884. (3) *Mabel Virene*, b. July 23, 1891. (4) *Vestia Fern*, b. May 9, 1893. (5) *Beatrice Gertrude*, b. Nov. 27, 1896.

ii. Frederick Thomas, b. Bloomfield, Pa., Aug. 18, 1862; m. there Feb. 18, 1886, Cora Elva Winans, b. Richmond, Pa., May 28, 1865, dau. of John G. and Hattie A. (Bidwell) Winans. Res. Rootville, Bloomfield and Townville, Pa. Ch., b. Bloomfield: (1) *Grey Trew*, b. June 30, 1887. (2) *Ray Lyvern*, b. June 30, 1889.

iii. Isabell Delvenia, b. July 13, 1867.

iv. Sadie, b. Dec. 2, 1869.

470. ABIA AMANDA[8] CARTER (*Erastus Jones*[7]) b. Lincolnville, Pa., June 19, 1840; m. Conneaut, O., Aug. 31, 1866, Henry Mickle, b. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., March 30, 1835, son of Anthony and Lucy (Morton) Mickle.

Res. Bloomfield, Pa.

Children (Mickle), b. Bloomfield:

i. Estella Thyrza,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1867; m. April 4, 1886, Burt A. Smith. 3 ch.

ii. Lucy Anette, b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. Aug. 13, 1893, Elvirdo C. Brooks. 2 ch.

iii. Guy Orlando, b. July 9, 1870; m. Feb. 6, 1895, Jennie Phelps.

iv. A son, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. Feb. 17, 1872.

v. Alta Maud, b. Nov. 23, 1873; m. April 2, 1895, Frank A. Langworthy. 1 ch.

vi. Ora, b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. July 11, 1876.

vii. Duane, b. March 31, 1878; d. Dec. 18, 1878.

471. MARY HARMELIA[8] CARTER (*Erastus Jones*[7]) b. Orleans Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841; m. Titusville, Pa., Sept. 15, 1862, Alvinzy Sabine, b. Crawford Co., April 19, 1837, son of Larkin and Electa (Morton) Sabine.

Carpenter; F. & A. M. Res. Titusville, Pa.

Children (Sabine) :

i. Cora Lenna,[9] b. March 21, 1864, Titusville.
ii. Charles J., b. Aug. 18, 1871, Lincolnville, Pa.; m. ———. Ch.: (1) *Leo Alfred*, b. Aug. 9, 1902. (2) *Helen May*, b. Aug. 31, 1904.

472. Warren Berry[8] Carter (*Erastus Jones*[7]) b. Lincolnville, Pa., April 23, 1847; Conneaut, O., Aug. 19, 1869, Delilah Risley, b. Conneaut, Nov. 4, 1851, dau. of Henry and Laura (Tripp) Risley.

Blacksmith. Res. Lincolnville, Pa.; Conneaut and Dorset, O.

Children :

i. Cora Laura, b. May 11, 1873, Conneaut; m. April 24, 1892, Frank Moore. Ch.: (1) *Zayda*, b. Aug. 17, 1894. (2) *Bessie Delilah*. (3) *Leroy*.
ii. Effa Lyda, b. June 20, 1881, Pierpont, O.; m. Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1899, William Arthur Harvey, b. Denmark, O., Sept. 4, 1881, son of Andrew Judson and Lovina Melinda (Lancaster) Harvey. Carpenter. Res. Conneaut, Youngstown and Pierpont, O. Ch. (Harvey): (1) *Maxwell Berdette*, b. Oct. 3, 1900, Pierpont. (2) *Gladys Lenore*, b. Jan. 1, 1904, Youngstown.

473. Abraham Randall[8] Carter (*Simeon Hackley*[7]) b. Napoli, N. Y., March 13, 1841; d. Hampton, Ia., June 30, 1907; m. (1) Sebewaing, Huron Co., Mich., March 24, 1862, Rosetta Kelsey Philbrick, b. Saginaw, Mich., April 8, 1844; d. Watrousville, Mich., Dec. 2, 1872, dau. of David G. and Dolly Ann (Baughn) Philbrick. He m. (2) Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 2, 1889, Eva Jane Jackson, b. Point Pleasant, O., Sept. 27, 1849, dau. of Henry and Rhoda Ann (Payne) Jackson.

Banker. Res. Michigan, 1861–73; Hampton, Ia., 1873 until death.

Children, b. Watrousville, Mich.:

i. Frank Emmer,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1866.
ii. Maud Leora, b. Aug. 20, 1869; m. Hampton, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1889, Frank C. Howe, b. Maine, Feb. 11, 1857. Ch. (Howe), b. Hampton, Ia.: (1) *Randall*, b. May 11, 1890. (2) *Madge*, b. Feb. 1, 1893.
iii. Louis Hackley, b. Feb. 27, 1871; m. Hampton, Ia., May 18, 1893, Vinnie Denton, b. Charles City, Ia.,

Sept. 11, 1873, dau. of F. A. and Arena (Evans) Denton. Deacon; real estate. Res. Hampton, Ia. Child, b. Hampton: *Marie*, b. March 7, 1894.

474. MARTHA JANE[8] CARTER (*Simeon Hackley*[7]) b. Napoli, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1843; m. Reeve, Ia., Dec. 3, 1864, Daniel Webster Dow, b. Lodi, Mich., Sept. 30, 1835, son of Thomas Jefferson and Susan (Gray) Dow.

Lawyer; Clerk Dist. Court, Franklin Co.; member Legislature. Res., Hampton, Ia.

Children (Dow), b. Hampton, Ia.:

i. Guy Hackley,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1865.
ii. Sarah Avis, b. June 17, 1867; d. March 5, 1889.
iii. Alina Elgera, } Twins { b. July 14, 1870; m. Hampton, July 29, 1903, John Frederick Bernhart Erich, b. Saage, Germany, 1868, son of Carl Johann and Dorothea Henrietta (Huikler) Erich. Res. Hampton; St. Paul, Minn.; Chicago. Ch.: (1) *Carl Dow*, b. July 3, 1904. (2) *John Bernhart*, b. Jan. 14, 1907.
iv. Alda, } Twins { b. July 14, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1870.
v. Susan Abi, b. Sept. 4, 1877; m. Hampton, Aug. 1, 1900, William Thomas Webb, b. Shullsburg, Wis., Nov. 14, 1871, son of William J. and Ann (Sayers) Webb. Grocer; member City Council, 1906–8; County Clerk. Res. Hampton, Ia. Ch.: (1) *Faber Edith*, b. May 5, 1901. (2) *Richard Dow*, b. Aug. 22, 1903.

475. WILLIAM LEROY[8] CARTER (*Simeon Hackley*[7]) b. New Lyme, O., May 31, 1847; d. Iowa Falls, Ia., Jan. 8, 1908; m. Clarion, Ia., 1883, Agnes Barr, b. Janesville, Wis., April 9, 1864, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Auld) Barr.

Salesman. Res. Iowa Falls, Ia.

Children, b. Iowa Falls, Ia.:

i. Lee Otis,[9] b. July 9, 1891.
ii. Edna Marguerite, b. Sept. 10, 1896.

476. MARY LOISETTE[8] CARTER (*Simeon Hackley*[7]) b. New Lyme, O., July 15, 1849; m. Maynes Grove (Geneva), Ia., Oct. 8, 1874, Henry Smith Bargelt, b. Middletown, Pa., April 7, 1849, son of Edmund S. and Catherine Sarah Ann (Albright) Bargelt.

Methodist Clergyman; graduate Cornell College, Ia., 1871; F. & A. M. Res. Traverse City, Mich.

Children (Bargelt):

i. Clyde Carter,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1875, New Hartford, Ia.; m. Beatrice, Neb., Dec. 25, 1899, Eva Isabella Randall. Electrician, Seattle, Wash. Ch.: (1) *Randall.* (2) *Paul.*

ii. Evelyn May, b. Sept. 9, 1877, Dysart, Ia. Member Redpath Lyceum Bureau; third year with "Oriole Concert Co.;" reader and crayon artist; will have her own company in 1909, "The Evelyn Bargelt Concert Co."

iii. Grace, b. Jan. 11, 1880, Marion, Ia.; d. Oct. 28, 1888, Allegan, Mich.

iv. Hal, b. June 26, 1886, Stanton, Mich. Graduate Cornell College, Ia., 1907; principal High School, Columbus Junction, Ia.

477. FRED EMMER[8] CARTER (*Simeon Hackley*[7]) b. Rome, Ohio, May 6, 1854; m. near Geneva, Ia., March 18, 1877, Emily Josephine Starks, b. Bangor, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1853, dau. of Palemon and Amanda (Bassett) Starks, and cousin of John W. Starks, who m. Alice Myrta Carter (478).

Ranchman. Res. Wood Lake, Neb.

Children:

i. May,[9] b. July 28, 1878; d. Aug. 9, 1879.
ii. Bernice, b. Aug. 7, 1879.
iii. Charlotte, b. Aug. 25, 1880.
iv. Charles Wells, b. Aug. 21, 1883.
v. Bernard LaClare, b. Aug. 18, 1886.
vi. Ruth, b. June 4, 1891.

478. ALICE MYRTA[8] CARTER (*Simeon Hackley*[7]) b. Reeve, Ia., July 19, 1866; d. Prosser, Neb., Nov. 27, 1899; m. Clarion, Ia., Aug. 3, 1885, John Walter Starks, b. Berlin, Wis., Aug. 19, 1846, son of Samuel and Loucindia (Court) Starks, and cousin of Emeline J. Starks, who m. Fred E. Carter (477).

Children (Starks), b. i and ii, Lodgepole, Neb., iii and iv, Litchfield, Neb.:

i. Bernice,[9] b. April 8, 1888.
ii. Hugh, b. June 10, 1890.
iii. Paul, b. Oct. 3, 1895.
iv. Arthur John, b. Aug. 17, 1899.

479. MORELL AMBROSE[8] CARTER (*John Whipple*[7]) b. Ellery, N. Y., July 19, 1853; m. Angola, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1880, Minnie Almira Morton, b. Angola, July 7, 1864, dau. of Manville Alonzo and Almira (Wilcox) Morton.

Carpenter and engineer; I. O. O. F.; member Engineers' Association.

Children:

i. Madge Bernice,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1883, Angola; d. Jan. 27, 1886, Buffalo.
ii. Blanche Mildred, b. Nov. 27, 1885, Buffalo.
iii. Jessie Inez, b. March 25, 1888, Buffalo.
iv. Grace Edna, b. May 7, 1890, Silver Creek, N. Y.
v. Clifford Morell, b. Sept. 13, 1902, Buffalo.

481. EDWARD ASAHEL[8] CARTER (*Adonijah Bushnell*[7]) b. Johnstown, Wis., Sept. 5, 1856; m. there Nov. 12, 1885, Cora May Wood, b. Milton, Wis., Jan. 3, 1859, dau. of Volney and Catherine Louisa (Austin) Wood.

Res. Johnstown, Wis.

Child:

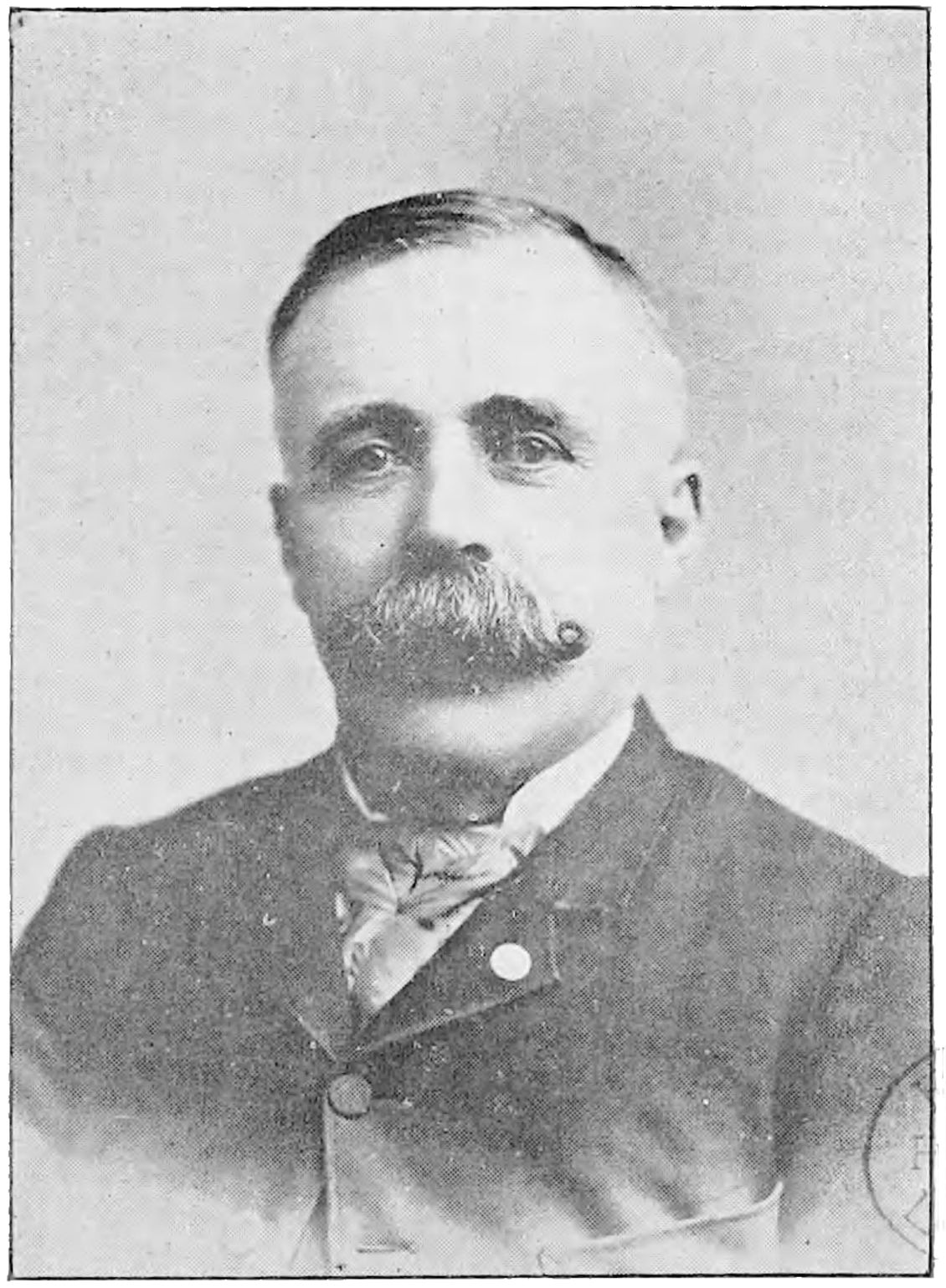
Ralph Edward,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1886.

484. AUGUSTINE PECK[8] CARTER (*Thomas Henry*[7]) b. Beardstown, Ill., Feb. 22, 1855; m. Monmouth, Ill., July 20, 1882, Frances Henderson, dau. of William Dickey and Ellen (McNeil) Henderson of Monmouth, Ill.

Child:

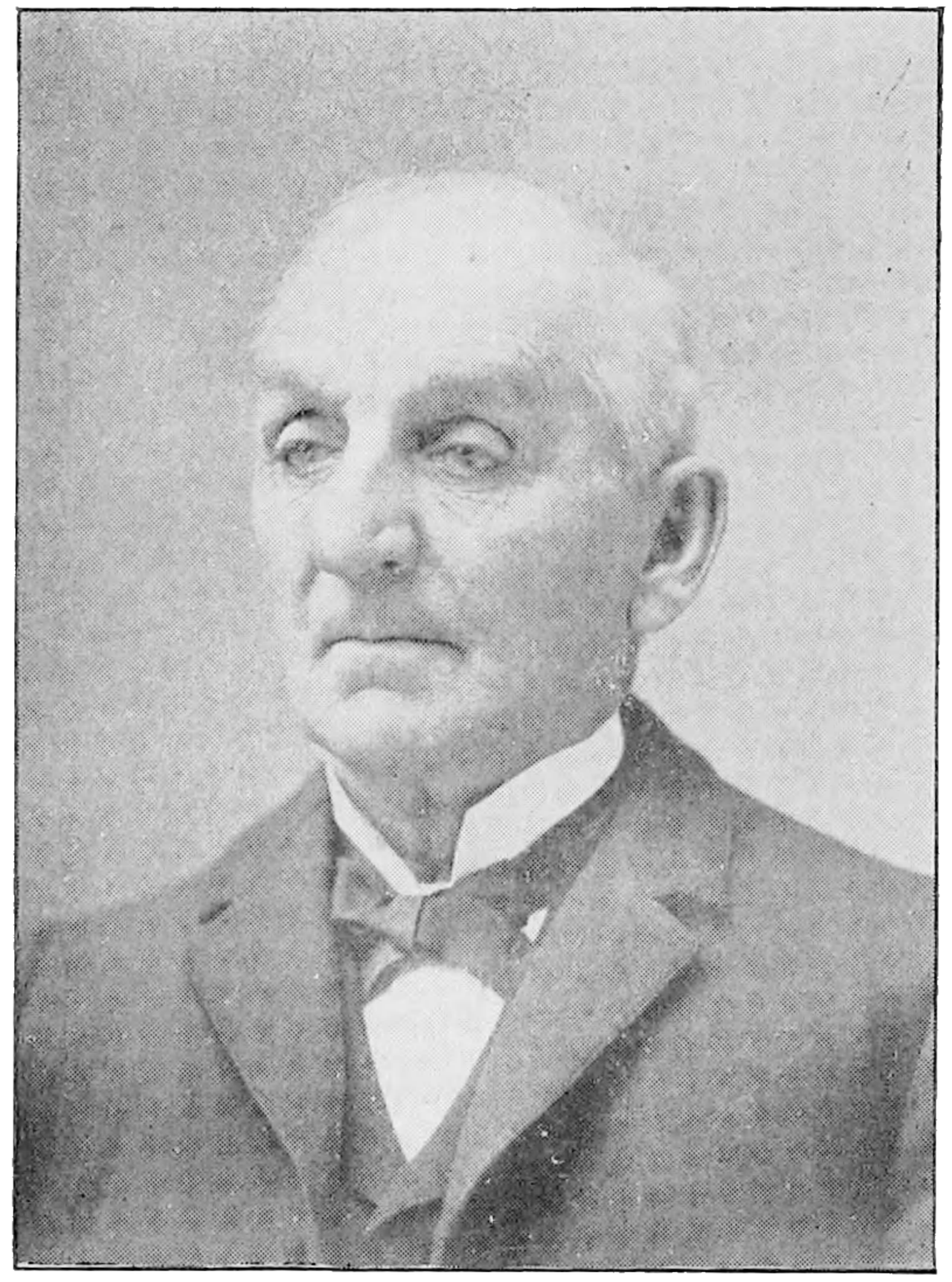
Marcia Peck,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1886.

485. ELLEN ELIZA[8] CARTER (*Almerine Marshall*[7]) b. Paris, N. Y., June 28, 1837; d. Aug. 2, 1899; m. Johnstown, Wis., May 14, 1861, Eliphalet Stephen Carter, b. New Hampton, N. H., May 4, 1831, son of Levi and Polly (Mason) Carter.



Charles Adoniram Carter
(486)

Ellen Eliza (Carter) Carter
(485)
Emma Eliza (Carter) Gunkle
(485-i)



Almerine Marshall Carter
(246)

"Moses Carter, father of Levi, came from near Portsmouth, N. H., over into Belknap Co. and settled at New Hampton, N. H."

Res. Paris, N. Y.; Johnstown, Wis.; Sioux Falls, S. D.; Mendota, Ill.

Children (Carter):

i. Emma Josephine,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1865, Beardstown; m. Sioux Falls, S. D., June 13, 1888, Frederick William Gunkle, b. Reading, Pa., Oct. 26, 1857, son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Kalkhoff) Gunkle. Mr. Gunkle is a commercial traveler; F. & A. M.; B. P. O. E., etc.; Deputy U. S. Marshal, Western Div., Northern District of Iowa, 1891–1895. Res. Sioux City and Des Moines, Ia.; Sioux Falls, S. D.

ii. Alfred Mason, b. Dec. 20, 1868, Beardstown, Ill.

iii. Percy Marshall, b. Jan. 27, 1871, Mendota, Ill.

486. CHARLES ADONIRAM[8] CARTER (*Almerine Marshall*[7]) b. Johnstown, Wis., July 28, 1845; m. (1) Johnstown, May 28, 1867, Ellen Sarah Dyer, b. Sept. 24, 1845, d. Franklin, N. H., May 2, 1878. He m. (2) Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 20, 1881, Ella Clinton, b. Hartford, Wis., March 16, 1855, dau. of Henry P. and Eleanor Hopkins (Sexton) Clinton.

Steward Wisconsin State Hospital for Insane, Janesville; F. & A. M.; Traveling Men's Ass'n.; Modern Woodmen, and Old Settler's Club of Milwaukee; Town Clerk, Johnstown, 1870–76.

Served in Civil war from Sept. 11, 1861, to Dec. 27, 1865, enlisting when 16 years of age in the 13th Wisconsin Infantry.

Mrs. Ellen Clinton Carter is one of the finest pianists in the West, and has a wide reputation as a teacher of advanced pupils. She studied in New York and in Europe.

Child:

Miriam Clinton, b. June 14, 1882, Janesville; m. St. Louis, Mo., March 3, 1902, Dr. Robert Sanford Perkins, b. New Lisbon, Wis., Oct. 13, 1868, son of Dr. Sanford Riley and Mary Jane (Lowerre) Perkins. He is a graduate of Chicago College of Dental Surgery and of Lake Forest University, 1893. Res. St. Louis, Mo. Ch.: (1) *Dorothy Eleanor*, b. Jan. 5, 1903. (2) *Robert Sanford*, b. Jan. 28, 1905.

487. FRANCES WEDGE[8] CARTER (*Almerine Marshall*[7]) b. Johnstown, Wis., May 28, 1853; m. there Sept. 18, 1879, Joseph C.

Light, b. Mineral Point, Wis., Jan. 6, 1850, son of John and Catherine (Phillips) Light.

Bookkeeper. Res. Detroit and Calumet, Mich.; Janesville and Madison, Wis.; Laurium, Mich.

Child (Light):

Clara Louise,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1881, Detroit.

491. ELLEN ELIZA[8] CARTER (*Daniel Putnam*[7]) b. Hamilton, Cal., Aug. 16, 1853; d. Biggs, Cal., Sept. 5, 1874; m. Oroville, Cal., Dec. 4, 1870, Laughlin McBee Rose, b. in Ohio, May 14, 1845.

Res. Oroville, Mountain House and Biggs, Cal.

Children (Rose):

i. May Isabella,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1871; m. Aug. 22, 1891.
Child: *Helen H.*, b. Oct. 6, 1896.

ii. William Laughlin, b. Nov. 22, 1872.

iii. Bertha Ellen, b. June 21, 1874; m. Nov. 25, 1894, Otto G. Trautz.

492. AMOS ALMERIN[8] CARTER (*Daniel Putnam*[7]) b. Hamilton, Cal., April 7, 1855; d. Oroville, Cal., April 23, 1893; m. Angels, Calaveras Co., Cal., Aug., 1883, Helen Lansing Ostram, b. Japan, Sept., 1864, dau. of Alvin Ostram. (Minister in Hawaii.)

Merchant; I. O. O. F.; Native Sons of California. Res. Oroville, 1861–88; Hawaii, 1888–90; Oroville, Cal., until his death.

Children, b. Oroville:

i. Wilson Colton,[9] b. June 20, 1884.

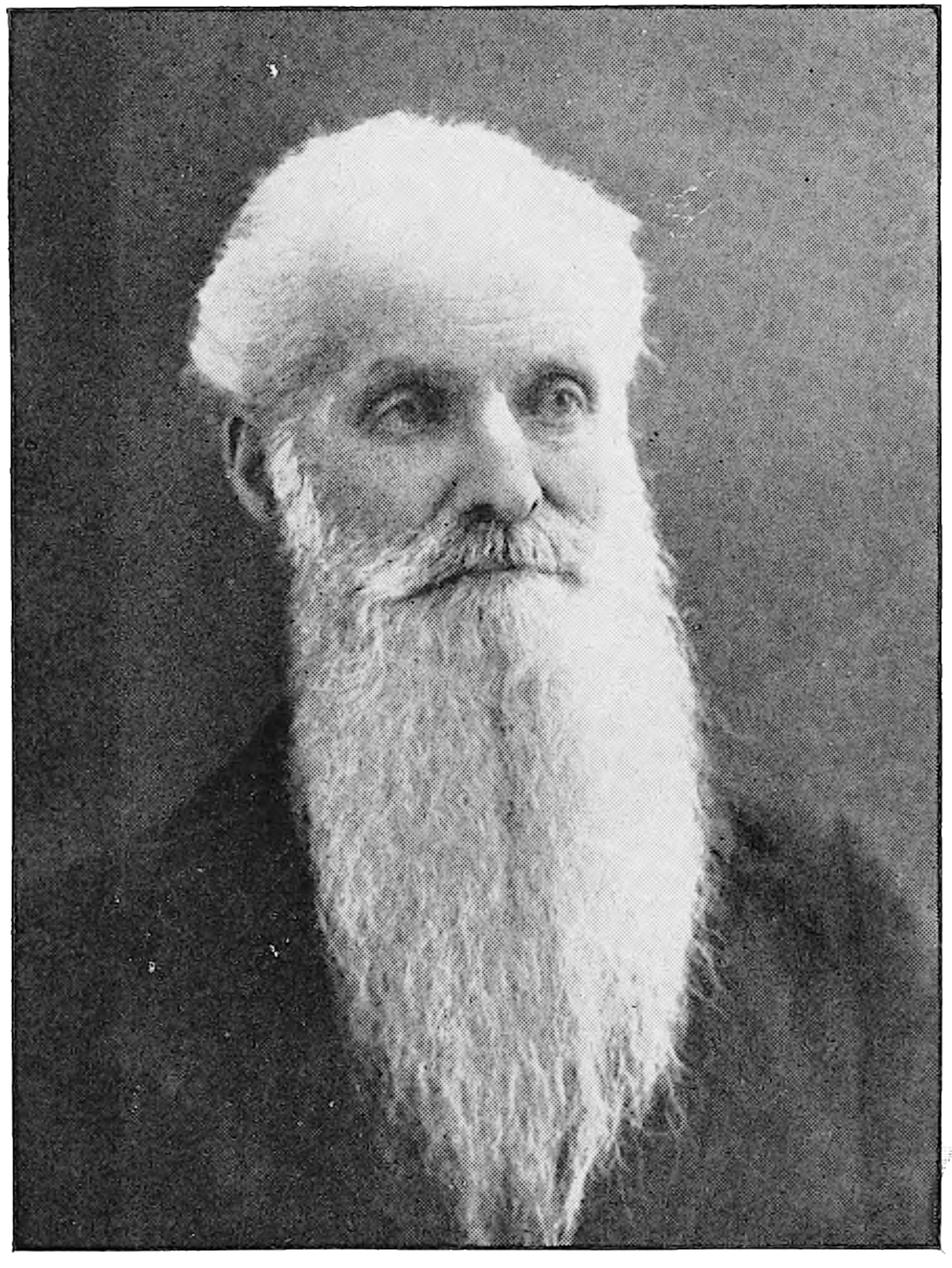
ii. Leland Stanford, b. July 14, 1887.

493. MARY ISABEL[8] CARTER (*Daniel Putnam*[7]) b. Thermalito, Butte Co., Cal., June 6, 1858; m. Oroville, Cal., Sept. 4, 1878, William John Morgan, b. Swansea, Wales, Dec. 23, 1854, son of William and Anne (Jones) Morgan.

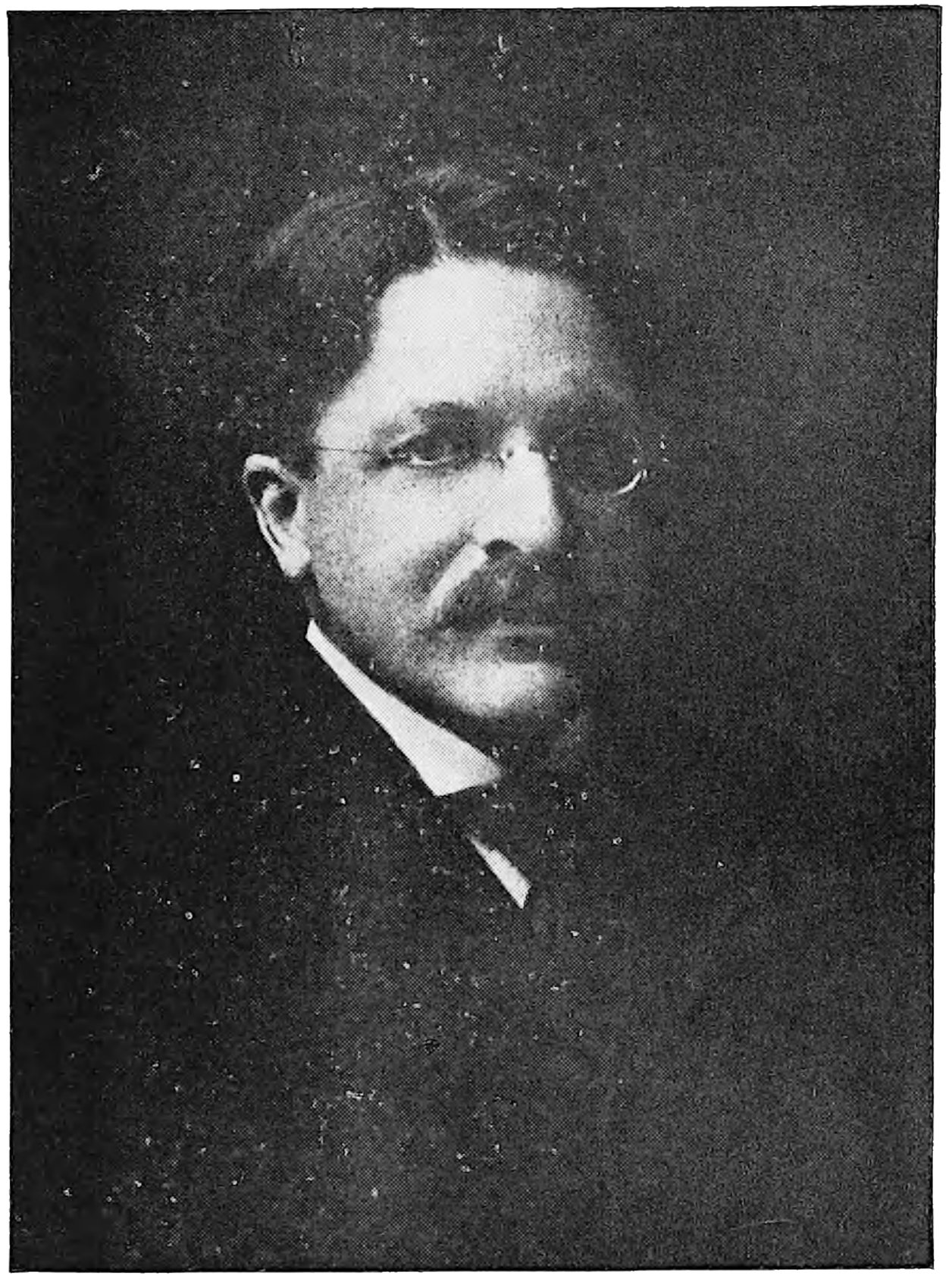
Tax Collector and Treasurer of Butte Co., Cal., two years; F. & A. M.; I. O. O. F. Res. Thermalito, Oroville and Oakland, Cal.

Child (Morgan):

Winifred June,[9] b. June 14, 1879, Oroville; m. Oakland, Jan. 21, 1909, Signor Antonio de Grassi. Student at Stanford University (1898). She has exceptional musical talents; plays the violin and sings.



Homer Sackett Carter
(252)



Prof. Howard Handel Carter
(497)

494. DANIEL PUTNAM[8] CARTER (*Daniel Putnam*[7]) b. near Oroville, Cal., July 23, 1860; m. Oroville, June 2, 1886, Maria Frances Mattoon, b. Central House, Butte Co., Cal., April 1, 1865, dau. of Elihu and Frances Vina (Harford) Mattoon.

Merchant; F. & A. M.; I. O. O. F.; Native Sons of California, etc. Res. Oroville, 1860–85; Santa Rosa, 1885–94; San Francisco, 1894.

Children:

i. Harrison Elihu,[9] b. June 13, 1888, Santa Rosa.
ii. Donna Marie, b. Jan. 2, 1899, San Francisco.

495. EDWARD GUY[8] CARTER (*Daniel Putnam*[7]) b. Oroville, Cal., Dec. 13, 1864; m. Red Bluff, Cal., 1886, Emma Cathrina Reiser, b. Red Bluff, June 29, 1857, dau. of Ellis Reiser.

Merchant; I. O. O. F. Res. Oroville, until 1882; Biggs, 1884; Cottonwood, Cal., since.

Children, b. Cottonwood:

i. Edna Julia,[9] b. 1887.
ii. Ethel Maybelle, b. 1889.
iii. Harold Guy, b. 1891.
iv. Edwin Franklin, b. 1896.

496. HOMER WRIGHT[8] CARTER (*Homer Sackett*[7]) b. Tallmadge, O., Nov. 5, 1847; m. Brandon, Wis., June 3, 1885, Jeannie McClelland, b. Brandon, Wis., July 1, 1857, dau. of James and Barbara (Dickie) McClelland.

Clergyman Congregational church. Graduate Oberlin College, 1870; Andover Theological Seminary, 1876; preached Ripon, Wis., 1877–8; Brandon, Wis., 1878–86; Platteville, Wis., 1886–92; Secretary Wisconsin H. M. S., Beloit, Wis., since 1892.

Children, b. Platteville, Wis.:

i. Homer McClelland,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1887.
ii. Martha May, b. Jan. 17, 1889.
iii. James Treat, b. Aug. 4, 1891.

497. HOWARD HANDEL[8] CARTER (*Homer Sackett*[7]) b. Tallmadge, O., June 9, 1855; m. Tours, France, March 29, 1892, Harriet Newell Wright, b. Burlington, Ct., Oct. 24, 1851, dau. of James Lockwood and Lucy Ann (North) Wright.

Graduated, Oberlin Conservatory, 1874; student, Leipzig, 1878–81; Instructor in Pianoforte, Oberlin Conservatory, 1881–92;

student, Berlin and Frankfort, 1886–87, and 1891–92; Professor of Pianoforte, Oberlin Conservatory, since 1892. Mus. B. Oberlin College, 1906.

504. AUGUSTA JOSEPHINE[8] CARTER (*Joseph*[7]) b. Monkton, Vt., Nov. 28, 1853; m. Panton, Vt., March 29, 1876, Frederick Eugene Sears, b. Monkton, Sept. 15, 1852, d. June, 1902, son of Henry Lee and Julia Fidelia (Wheaton) Sears.

Farmer; proprietor of Elgin Springs; Representative, 1884–86. Res. Vergennes, Vt.

Child (Sears):

Fannie F.[9], b. June 3, 1881, Panton Springs, Vt.

511. NORMAN BRACE[8] CARTER (*Russell Currain*[7]) b. Ogden, Mich., Sept. 6, 1864; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 27, 1889, Nettie May Nettleton, b. Feb. 8, 1871, dau. of John and Elizabeth (David) Nettleton.

Child:

Russell Brace,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1890.

512. LIBBIE V.[8] CARTER (*George Wilson*[7]) b. Ingham Co., Mich., March 29, 1865; m. White Oak, Mich., Sept. 9, 1880, Charles Warren Rubert, b. Livingston Co., Mich., Aug. 2, 1858, son of Warren and Mary E. (Gould) Rubert.

Res. Gladwin, Mich.

Children (Rubert), b. Ingham Co., Mich.:

i. Cassie Eola,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1881.
ii. Pearl May, b. April 19, 1885.
iii. Harlem George, b. Sept. 21, 1887.
iv. Ivan, b. Sept. 30, 1889; d. Nov. 6, 1889.
v. Russell Carter, b. Aug. 26, 1891.
vi. Ella Abbie, b. Sept. 21, 1893.
vii. Sherman Lemon, b. April 12, 1895.
viii. Bernard Charles, b. Oct. 28, 1901; d. March 10, 1904.

Cassie E. Rubert is a teacher in the Stockbridge (Mich.) Union School. Pearl May m. April 29, 1905, John Woods. Harlem George was graduated with honors at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., April 9, 1908. (Graduate Nurse.)

527. RENNA[8] CARTER (*Julius Erastus*[7]) b. Oxford Junction, Ia., Oct. 16, 1875; m. there Aug. 6, 1895, Frederick Chauncey

Langdon, b. Lima, Wis., Feb. 28, 1868, son of Chauncey and Jerusha King (Sprague) Langdon.

Dentist; F. & A. M. Res. Oxford Junction, Ia.; Los Angeles, Cal.

Children (Langdon), b. Oxford Junction:

i. Lucy Anita,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1896.
ii. Carter Hutchinson, b. Oct. 3, 1897.
iii. Leitha Gertrude, b. May 7, 1899; d. Aug. 6, 1899.

530. Martha Howard[8] Carter (*Myron Howard*[7]) b. Northfield, O., April 16, 1872; m. Ravenna, O., March 28, 1904, William Findley Drennen, b. Bedford, O., April 10, 1844, son of Matthew and Jane (Robinson) Drennen.

Wholesale commission merchant. Res. Ravenna, O.; Philadelphia, Pa.

531. Ellen Mabel[8] Carter (*Myron Howard*[6]) b. Ravenna, O., Feb. 17, 1876; m. Ravenna, Feb. 22, 1898, Arthur Jerome Whitlock, b. Ravenna, April 5, 1874, son of George Willis and Addie (Devon) Whitlock.

Manager Telephone Co.; F. & A. M.; K. of P. Res. Ravenna, O.

Child (Whitlock):

Mona,[9] b. March 19, 1902, Ravenna, O.

533. Charles Kelso[8] Carter (*Samuel*[7]) b. Richfield, O., Oct. 12, 1843; m. Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 2, 1880, Sarah Schoonhover, b. Boston, O., July 31, 1840, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Ozmun) Schoonhover.

Jeweler; Royal Arch Mason. Res. Richfield, O.; Fond du Lac, Wis., 1873–81; Eagle Grove since 1881.

Child:

Bessie A.[9], b. Feb. 11, 1883, Milwaukee, Wis.

535. Eunice Stella[8] Carter (*Elias Orlando*[7]) b. Richfield, O., Jan. 14, 1843; m. 1862, Robert Sprotberry.

Children (Sprotberry):

i. Mary Martha,[9] b. July 17, 1863; d. Oct. 29, 1881.
ii. Julius, b. June 13, 1866; d. June 15, 1868.
iii. Clarence Arthur, b. Jan. 8, 1874; d. Dec. 19, 1891.

537. JOHN HOWARD[8] CARTER (*Elias Orlando*[7]) b. Euclid, O., March 9, 1861; m. Hampden, O., May 24, 1882, Lucy Annette Cobb, b. Sept. 22, 1860, dau. of Chauncey B. and Millicent Nancy (Dorman) Cobb.

Carpenter. Res. Painesville, O. (1899).

Children:

i. Bert Orlando,[9] b. April 18, 1883, Hampden, O.
ii. Julia Ellen, b. Jan. 21, 1887, Euclid, O.
iii. Hattie Eva, } Twins, b. May 3, 1890, Burton, O.
iv. Harley Ernest, }

540. MARY MINERVA[8] CARTER (*John Farnham*[7]) b. Richfield, O., May 25, 1845; m. there Dec. 17, 1863, Daniel M. Garman, b. Guilford, Franklin Co., Pa., June 16, 1838, d. March 30, 1904, son of Philip and Catharina Margaret (Ross) Garman, and uncle of Margaret Jane Garman, who m. Franklin A. Carter (541).

Stone cutter; G. A. R. Res. West Richfield, O. (1899).

Enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, 120th Ohio Vol. Inf.; discharged July 22, 1865.

Child (Garman):

Sanford John,[9] b. March 10, 1865, Richfield, O. Carpenter.

541. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS[8] CARTER (*John Farnham*[7]) b. Richfield, O., Nov. 27, 1848; m. Independence, O., Sept. 19, 1871, Margaret Jane Garman, b. Northfield, O., June 20, 1849, dau. of Frederick and Jane (Walker) Garman and niece of Daniel Garman, who m. Mary Minerva Carter (540).

Res. Richfield, O., until 1881; North Williams, Bay Co. and Auburn, Mich.

Children:

i. John Frederic,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1873, Brecksville, O.; m. Oct. 15, 1895, Eva Amelia Usher, b. Bedford, O., Sept. 24, 1871, dau. of John Aaron and Lydia Isabella (Cunningham) Usher. Iron worker.
ii. Albert Byron, b. Feb. 20, 1877, Richfield; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Sarah Rebecca Livingston, b. Feb. 4, 1876, dau. of William and Margaret Jane (Emerson) Livingston.
iii. Warren Eugene, b. Dec. 16, 1879, Richfield; m. Richfield, June 16, 1903, Bertha Olive Carter, b. Walton, Ontario, Canada, July 20, 1883, dau. of Hugh

William John and Jane (Fulton) Carter. Hugh William John Carter was son of Thomas and (2d wife) Elizabeth (McKay) Carter. Thomas Carter was born in Leeds, Eng., and was son of William Carter, also of Leeds. Warren Eugene is a bank teller; F. & A. M. Child, b. Bay City, Mich.: *Clare Franklin*, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

542. ORION JOHN[8] CARTER (*John Farnham*[7]) b. Richfield, O., July 27, 1860; m. there Dec. 16, 1880, Alice Elnora Hershey, b. Richfield, Nov. 24, 1858, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Lutz) Hershey.

Veterinary surgeon; graduate of the Ontario Veterinary College, Toronto, Canada.

Like his grandfather, Elias Carter (96), he is a natural Nimrod. He writes: "I have the proclivity of the Carter race; my chief sport is with dog and gun. Have been for years one of the leading wing shots of Northern Ohio."

Res. Richfield, O., until 1887; since then Toledo, O.

Children:

i. Earl Hershey,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1883, Richfield; m. Oct. 14, 1908, Margaret Elizabeth Owens of Toledo. Graduate Ontario Veterinary College, Toronto, 1906; Government Inspector, Detroit, Mich., 1908.

ii. Hazel Estelle, b. Oct. 6, 1888, Toledo. Student at University of Michigan, 1908.

543. MARTHA JANE[8] CARTER (*Samuel Eldred*[7]) b. Leroy, O., Feb. 28, 1838; d. Painesville, O., Oct. 22, 1902; m. Painesville, Oct. 28, 1857, Edwin William Taylor, b. Leroy, Jan. 12, 1830, d. Painesville, Dec. 31, 1901, son of Samuel and Mary (Wedge) Taylor.

Res. Leroy and Painesville, O.

Children (Taylor):

i. Lena Luella,[9] b. April 13, 1862, Painesville; m. W. N. Collister. Ch.: (1) *Stanley*. (2) *Edna*.

ii. George Douglas, b. Dec. 16, 1864, Painesville.

iii. Alta May, b. May 18, 1870, Leroy.

iv. Albert Eugene, b. March 24, 1872, Leroy; m. twice. Ch.: (1) *Bayard*. (2) *Clayton*.

545. SARAH ANN[8] CARTER (*Samuel Eldred*[7]) b. Leroy, O., Jan. 20, 1841; m. there April 17, 1860, Warren Ford Vrooman, b. Perry, O., 1837, son of Bartholemew and Vashti (Ford) Vrooman.

G. A. R. Res. Perry, Sandusky, Madison and Painesville, O.

Children (Vrooman):

i. Arba Eugene,[9] b. June 2, 1864, Sandusky.
ii. Harry Carter, b. July 16, 1868, Madison; d. Jan. 9, 1906. Left one child, who was 4 years old in June, 1905.

546. CASSIUS CLAY[8] CARTER (*Samuel Eldred*[7]) b. Leroy, O., Aug. 16, 1844; m. Geneva, O., Dec. 20, 1866, Emily Duncan, b. Painesville, O., Jan. 10, 1848, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Lapham) Duncan.

Child:

Sophronia Angel,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1869, Geneva, O.

548. DELIA MARIA[8] CARTER (*Samuel Eldred*[7]) b. Leroy, O., Aug. 27, 1848; m. Madison, O., Nov. 13, 1865, Seth Mansfield Barber, b. Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., July 11, 1842, son of Harvey and Clarissa (Burnham) Barber.

Private in 14th Ohio Battery; enlisted for three months, served 5 years; blacksmith; G. A. R. Res. Leroy, O.

Children (Barber):

i. Archa Austin,[9] b. May 13, 1867, Leroy.
ii. Sherman William, b. June 22, 1871, Windsor, O.

549. SAMUEL BUEL[8] CARTER (*Samuel Eldred*[7]) b. Leroy, O., Dec. 26, 1857; m. Feb. 8, 1898, Hannah Wolden, b. Norway, Europe, June 23, 1879, dau. of Ole M. and Annie (Letrud) Wolden.

Res. Gardner, N. Dak.

Children:

i. Ira Eldred,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1899, Gardner, N. D.
ii. Edith Alvira, b. Nov. 6, 1900, Fargo, N. D.

551. ALCHE ELDRED[8] CARTER (*Harry Newcomb*[7]) b. Leroy, O., July 29, 1849; m. Perry, Lake Co., O., Sept. 22, 1869, John William Collins, b. Dorset, O., Sept. 7, 1840, d. Ashtabula, O., April 14, 1881.

Res. Ashtabula, O. (1905).

Children (Collins), b. Ashtabula:

i. Florence Laura,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1873; d. May 23, 1873.
ii. Mary Patterson, b. Aug. 2, 1876; m. Joseph Henry Willsey.
iii. John Harry, b. Nov. 11, 1881; d. March 11, 1897.

552. MELVILLE JAY[8] CARTER (*Miles Ward*[7]) b. Richfield, O., Aug. 9, 1848; m. Newton, Kans., Sept. 26, 1882, Ida Munson Hill. b. in Pennsylvania, 1863, d. Hutchinson, Kans., June 1, 1890, dau of Meredith and Sarah E. Hill.

Farmer and carpenter. Res. Lake Co., O.; McMinnville, Tenn.; Pratt, Kan.; Spencer, Tenn.; Birmingham, Ala.

Child:

Arthur Hill,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1887, Pratt, Kans.

553. ELLA ELIZA[8] CARTER (*Dan Orson*[7]) b. Le Roy, O., Feb. 3, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1867, Richard Hart Foss, d. Tulare Co., Cal., March 2, 1878.

Children (Foss):

i. Carter Hart,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1868.
ii. Harry Clyde, b. Sept. 3, 1872.

554. FRANK HOWARD[8] CARTER (*Dan Orson*[7]) b. Leroy, O., Jan. 16, 1855; m. Casselton, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1880, Marion Clifton Deshon, b. Lewisville, Ky., July 9, 1859, dau. of Sylvester and Amanda (Levi) Deshon.

Manager Lumber Co. Res. Painesville, O.; Sacremento, Cal.; Casselton, N. Dak.

Child:

Ella Beatrix,[9] b. July 17, 1881, Casselton; m. June 1, 1905, W. G. McDonald of Minneapolis, Minn.

555. LEWIS MELZER[8] CARTER (*Lorenzo*[7]) b. North Royalton, O., Jan. 28, 1839; d. Cleveland, O., Dec. 2, 1878; m. Painesville, O., Sept. 20, 1864, Sophia Cheetham Ingham, b. in England, Oct. 6, 1840, dau. of William and Sophia (Cheetham) Ingham.

Furniture merchant. Res. Richfield, O., until 1872; Cleveland, O., since.

Children, b. Richfield:

i. Fred Lorenzo,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1865.
ii. Edith May, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

556. MARY ANN[8] CARTER (*Lorenzo*[7]) b. North Royalton, O., May 15, 1840; m. there Dec. 13, 1869, Charles M. Flynn, b. Ireland.

Sailor. Res. North Royalton; Cleveland since 1885.

Children (Flynn), b. North Royalton:

i. Mary Ann,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1870.
ii. Lorenzo, b. Sept. 15, 1872.
iii. Katie, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

557. DELOS LORENZO[8] CARTER (*Lorenzo*[7]) b. North Royalton, O., March 26, 1843; m. Brecksville, O., Oct. 1, 1868, Clara King Tucker, b. Huntsburg, O., Feb. 19, 1844, dau. of Isaiah Rathburn and Sophia Lyman (King) Tucker.

Res. North Royalton, West Richfield, Brecksville and Bedford, O.

Child, b. Brecksville:

Rachel Breck,[9] b. July 29, 1870.

558. BERTHA EUNICE[8] CARTER (*Henry Augustus*[7]) b. Royalton, O., Sept. 1, 1846; d. Cleveland, O., March 16, 1902; m. Brecksville, O., April 16, 1865, Erwin Frank Payne, b. Brecksville, Feb. 23, 1844, son of Oliver Nash and Calista (Renette) Payne. Oliver Nash Payne was brother of Almira (Payne) Clark, who m. Lewis Carter (100). Mrs. Payne was a member of the W. R. C.

Merchant. Res. Royalton, until 1873; Cleveland since.

Children (Payne):

i. Frank Adrian,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1866, Brecksville; d. Cleveland, Nov. 23, 1903; m. Cleveland, March 18, 1890, Grace Emma Warren, b. Cleveland, April 28, 1867, d. there Jan. 7, 1905. Physician. Ch., b. Cleveland: (1) *Martha Robinson*, b. Feb. 1, 1891. (2) *Bernice Carter*, b. Aug. 11, 1893. (3) *Frank Adrain*, b. March 8, 1899. (4) *Evalyn Warren*, b. July 12, 1904.
ii. Floyd Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1874, Cleveland.

559. ELWIN LEYTON[8] CARTER (*Henry Augustus*[7]) b. Royalton, O., Feb. 23, 1853; m. Brecksville, O., Oct. 15, 1879, Amanda Jane Snow, b. Brecksville, June 29, 1859, dau. of Henry Holland and Mary Jane (Lockhart) Snow.

Mr. Carter writes (1899): "I am living upon the farm where my father was born and where he died and where, I suppose, Grandfather Lewis lived after his marriage with Almira (Paine) Clark, until his death. This farm is the marriage portion set off by Seth Paine to his daughter Almira. Seth Paine came to Brecksville in 1813."

Elwin L. and Amanda J. (Snow) Carter and Family

Holland, Bertha, Marion and Leyton

Res. Brecksville and Royalton, O.

Children, b. Royalton, O.:

i. Bertha May,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1882; A. B. Oberlin, 1906; Normal College, Cleveland, 1907; teacher in Cleveland public schools.

ii. Henry Holland, b. Aug. 16, 1884; A. B., Oberlin, 1907; A. M., Yale, 1908; Assistant Professor English Department, Miami University, Oxford, O., 1909. The compiler can truly testify that Henry Holland "is a splendid example of what the American college seeks to produce — a modest, refined and cultured gentleman."

iii. Leyton Elwin, b. Aug. 31, 1892.

iv. Marion Sophronia, b. May 19, 1897.

560. JESSIE JUNE[8] CARTER (*David*[7]) b. Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1868; m. Detroit, Dec. 26, 1892, Murray William Sales, b. Detroit, Nov. 21, 1866, son of William and Agnes (Adam) Sales.

Wholesale merchant; member Detroit Club and Country Club. Res. Detroit, Mich.

Children (Sales), b. Detroit, Mich.:

i. Carter,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1894.

ii. Francis Leonard, b. Oct. 19, 1896.

iii. Murray William, b. March 7, 1903.

iv. Leonard Adam, b. May 24, 1907.

561. DAVID SHELEY[5] CARTER (*David*[7]) b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1870; m. Detroit, Sept. 12, 1899, Grace M. Gillis, b. Detroit, Aug. 27, 1876, d. Detroit, June 11, 1902, dau. of Ransom and Helen (Gaylord) Gillis.

Manufacturer; member Detroit Boat Club and Country Club; Deacon First Presbyterian church; Director Citizens Savings Bank.

Child:

David Grace,[9] b. June 27, 1901.

565. RALPH BIDWELL[8] CARTER (*Cyrus Newcombe*[7]) b. Glastonbury, Ct., May 15, 1867; m. there Feb. 8, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Maull, b. Georgia, March 12, 1870, dau. of James Laird and Mary Catherine (Hutchinson) Maull.

Hydraulic engineer. Res. Glastonbury, Ct.; Boston, Mass.; New York City, 1909.

Child:

Ralph Allen,[9] b. May 13, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.

566. CHARLES PHILIP[8] CARTER (*Cyrus Newcombe*[7]) b. Glastonbury, Ct., Feb. 24, 1870; m. New Haven, Ct., May 1, 1894, Emily Staats, b. New Haven, June 16, 1871, dau. of Rev. Henry Taylor and Mary Jane (Macy) Staats.

Insurance agent; Capt. C. N. G., 1893–1897. Res. Glastonbury; Livingston, Montana; Glastonbury, Ct.

Children, b. Glastonbury, Ct.:

i. Philip Staats,[9] b. July 22, 1896.
ii. Donald Bidwell, b. June 5, 1898.

567. EDWARD WATSON[8] CARTER (*Buel*[7]) b. Warren, Ct., July 17, 1857; m. Washington, Ct., Nov. 24, 1879, Effie Mary Brown, b. Washington, Ct., April 1, 1861, dau. of Nelson and Sarah Clarissa (Griswold) Brown.

Real estate and farming; held various town offices. Res. Warren and Torrington, Ct.

Children, b. Warren, Ct.:

i. Sarah Effie,[9] b. July 22, 1880.
ii. Edward Buel, b. Oct. 23, 1884; d. March 5, 1885.
iii. Seymour Stone, b. Dec. 27, 1886.
iv. Ruby Theresa, b. June 17, 1889.

568. LORENZO JOSEPH[8] CARTER (*Edwin*[7]) b. Aledo, Ill., Oct. 4, 1876; m. Aledo, Nov. 13, 1901, Clyta Ethelyne Moseley, b. Aledo, Feb. 9, 1880, dau. of Elwood and May (Hudson) Moseley.

Jeweler. Res. Woodhull, Rewanee and Quincy, Ill.

Children:

i. Pauline Mosley,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1902.
ii. Elwood Edwin, b. Sept. 1, 1905.

569. LEROY[8] CARTER (*Charles Leffingwell*[7]) b. Lost Nation, Ia., July 26, 1880; m. Rockwell, Ia., Sept. 3, 1902, Lizzie E. Miner, b. Table Grove, Ill., Oct. 9, 1879, dau. of Charles Henry and Anna Florence (Cadwalader) Miner.

Res. Emery, Ia.

Children, b. Emery, Ia.:

i. Miner Leroy,[9] b. March 13, 1903.
ii. Harry Fay, b. June 15, 1905.

570. ELLA ISADORA[8] CARTER (*Lorenzo*[7]) b. Newburgh, O., July 25, 1853; m. Newburgh, June 13, 1872, Casper Lavator Heath, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 25, 1848, son of Timothy and Anna L. (Colinson) Heath.

He served one year in the U. S. navy. Plumber and steam fitter; F. & A. M.; G. A. R.

Res. Flint, Mich.; Cleveland, Norwalk and Kenton, O.

Children (Heath), b. first, Flint, others Cleveland:

i. Myra May,[9] b. June 2, 1873; m. (1) James S. Robinson; m. (2) Dick A. Naylor. Child: *Hazel Heath (Robinson)*.
ii. Blanche Carter, b. May 30, 1876; d. Dec. 30, 1894.
iii. Lillie Ella, b. May 6, 1878; m. Jesse Conner. Ch.: (1) *Gwendoline Eunice*. (2) *Kenneth Lester*.
iv. Mamie Louise, b. July 15, 1880; m. James Mack Smith. Ch.: (1) *Alline Lucile*. (2) *Loren Neal*.

571. SAMUEL MILTON[8] CARTER (*Lewis Samuel*[7]) b. Cincinnati, O., July 26, 1874; m. Cleveland, O., March 22, 1900, Myrtle Irene Meeker, b. Warren, O., Jan. 27, 1878, dau. of Ward Hunt and Ella (Potter) Meeker.

Map draftsman. Res. Cleveland and Cincinnati, O.

Children:

i. Alvah Lewis,[9] b. April 21, 1901, Cleveland; d. Feb. 18, 1903.
ii. Lurline Katharine, b. June 1, 1906, Cincinnati.

572. FREELAND ACKLEY[8] CARTER (*Edwin Buck*[7]) b. Darien, Wis., April 8, 1856; m. New London, Ct., Jan. 23, 1889, Ella Lucretia Jackson, b. Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 25, 1861, dau. of Andrew Parker and Lucretia (Peck) Jackson.

Artist. Studied in Munich, 1886–88, and elsewhere in Europe. Res. Leonia, N. J.

Children:

i. Leslie Fellows,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Helene, b. Oct. 24, 1894, Leonia, N. J.

573. MELVIN JONATHAN[8] CARTER (*Edwin Buck*[7]) b. Eureka, Dakota Co., Minn., Dec. 13, 1858; m. Beloit, Wis., Sept. 23, 1887, Clara Mary Dean, b. Harlem, Ill., Sept. 17, 1867, dau. of Martin and Sarah (Johnson) Dean.

Lumberman. Res. Darien and Beloit, Wis.; Seattle, Wash.
Child, b. Beloit:

Marjorie Dean,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1889.

574. ALIE HASTINGS[8] CARTER (*Edwin Buck*[7]) b. Darien, Wis., July 24, 1867; m. Seattle, Wash., May 5, 1892, Chester Lyon Foresman, b. Milton, Pa., Oct. 26, 1864, son of David Hammond and Rebecca Ann (Reighard) Foresman.

Accountant. Res. Seattle, Wash.
She is a member of the D. A. R.
Child (Foresman):

Frances,[9] b. March 25, 1893, Seattle.

575. SOPHRONIA CORNELIA[8] CARTER (*William Nelson*[7]) b. Greene, N. Y., March 9, 1848; m. New Castle, Pa., May 23, 1869, William Barton Runyan, b. Spruce Run, Pa., Nov. 13, 1842, son of John and Mary (McBride) Runyan.

Carpenter and millwright. Res. Williamsport, Pa.; Big Rapids, Baldwin and Grand Rapids, Mich.; Chicago, Ill.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Newark, N. J., 1907.
Children (Runyan):

i. Cora Marie,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1871, Williamsport; d. there July 25, 1872.
ii. Arthur Carter, b. June 10, 1873, Williamsport.
iii. Infant, b. Nov. 25, 1876, Grand Rapids; d. the same day.
iv. Vera Antha, b. July 15, 1886, Baldwin; d. there Sept. 19, 1887.
v. Infant, b. May 18, 1891, Grand Rapids; d. the same day.

576. ORRIN ITHAMER[8] CARTER (*John Forbes*[7]) b. Orwell, N. Y., May 26, 1865; m. Union, N. Y., May 27, 1890, Joanna Isabelle Daunie, b. Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 4, 1865, dau. of James Allen and Augusta McNeil (Dunn) Daunie.

Res. Greene, N. Y.
Children, b. Greene:

i. Mollie Isabelle,[9] b. May 28, 1891.
ii. Florence Ella, b. Sept. 21, 1893; d. Oct. 9, 1893.
iii. Ruth Sydna, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

577. ANNIE JOSEPHINE[8] CARTER (*Josiah Lewis*[7]) b. Union City, Pa., July 14, 1865; m. there Oct. 27, 1886, Francis Porter Hatch, b. Amity, Pa., Jan. 9, 1861, son of Edwin W. and Nancy (Chaffee) Hatch.

Broom manufacturer.

Children (Hatch), b. Union City, Pa.:

i. Allie Virginia,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1887.
ii. Francis Carter, b. Feb. 14, 1892; d. Feb. 18, 1892.
iii. Infant son, b. June 28, 1896; d. the same day.
iv. Katherine, b. April 2, 1897.
v. Donald Carter, b. Sept. 28, 1901; d. April 23, 1902.
vi. Margaret Josephine, b. Nov. 9, 1906.

578. WILLIAM HUNTINGTON[8] CARTER (*Josiah Lewis*[7]) b. Union City, Pa., Feb. 12, 1871; m. Concord, Pa., Nov. 9, 1892, Mary Wilder Clark, b. Concord, Pa., March 18, 1873, dau. of Josiah Brown and Marion (Withington) Clark.

Children, b. Union City:

i. Ray Josiah,[9] b. May 9, 1895.
ii. Irvin Clark, b. June 11, 1900; d. June 13, 1900.
iii. Durward Wyatt, b. Nov. 17, 1901.
iv. Infant daughter, b. June 23, 1904; d. the same day.

579. LINNIE MAY[8] CARTER (*William Henry Harrison*[7]) b. Union City, Pa., Dec. 3, 1868; m. Union City, Oct. 27, 1887, Jacob Vernon Graff, b. Union City, May 1, 1867, son of Josiah and Susanna J. Graff.

Manager telephone, Buffalo, N. Y.; I. O. O. F.; K. of P. Res. Union City, Pa.; Jamestown, N. Y.; Youngstown, O.; Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (Graff), b. Jamestown, N. Y.:

i. Merle La Verne,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1890; d. May 6, 1891.
ii. Gladys Albertie, b. June 27, 1893.

580. ARCHIE URIAH[8] CARTER (*William Henry Harrison*[7]) b. Union City, May 24, 1875; m. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1902, Annie Laurie Blakesley, b. Jamestown, Aug. 30, 1875, dau. of Emory James and Jane Elizabeth (Johnstone) Blakesley.

Druggist; I. O. O. F.; Knight Templar; Shriner. Res. Union City, Pa.; Jamestown, N. Y.; Youngstown, O.

Child, b. Youngstown, O.:

Robert Alonzo,[9] b. March 31, 1904.

NINTH GENERATION.

581. MAY ELSIE[9] CARTER (*John Beach*[8]) b. Indian Diggins, Eldorado Co., Cal., Aug. 14, 1855; m. Center Mills, Tuolumne Co., Cal., Dec. 1, 1873, Greenburg Columbus Baker, b. Audrain Co., Mo., March 24, 1845, son of Ambrose and Hannah (Baker) Baker.

Supervisor Merced Co.; engaged in stockraising; later in hotel business. Res. Snelling, Sonora, Confidence and Tulare City, Cal.

Children (Baker):

i. Cora May,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1874, Center Mill, Cal.; m. (1) Herman Cramer, by whom one child, *Leslie*. She m. (2) Walter Wells.
ii. Laura Edna, b. March 31, 1877, Snelling; d. Sept. 9, 1879, Strawberry Station.
iii. John Beach, b. July 28, 1880, Center Mill; d. May 19, 1882, Confidence, Cal.
iv. Henry Newton, b. March 15, 1883, Confidence, Cal.; d. there March 20, 1905.

582. ETTIE MARIA[9] CARTER (*John Beach*[8]) b. Columbia, Tuolumne Co., Cal., Sept. 18, 1860; m. Sonora, Cal., Nov. 4, 1891, Augustin Andrew Day, b. in Maine, d. San Bernardino, Cal., June 18, 1900.

Lumberman. Res. Oakland, Cal.; Chicago, Ill.; Minneapolis, Minn.; Santa Cruz, Stockton and Los Angeles, Cal.; Columbus, O.; Tulare City, Cal.

Children (Day):

i. Alice Carter,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1892, Columbus, O.; d. Oct. 30, 1893, Tulare City, Cal.
ii. Carter Augustine, b. Nov. 20, 1894, Stockton, Cal.; d. Nov. 28, 1895, Los Angeles, Cal.
iii. Kenneth Henry, b. July 1, 1898, Santa Cruz, Cal.

583. FRANCES ROSE[9] CARTER (*Samuel Berry*[8]) b. La Salle, Ill., Jan. 1, 1856; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1883, Charles Richard Barrett, b. Brockport, N. Y., July 13, 1853, son of Charles and Martha (Chambers) Barrett.

Manufacturer.

Children (Barrett):

i. William Carter,[10] b. March 17, 1886.
ii. Charles Lloyd, b. April 16, 1887.

584. GEORGE BENJAMIN[9] CARTER (*Samuel Berry*[8]) b. La Salle, Ill., Oct. 12, 1859; m. Chicago, Sept. 26, 1881, Grace Anderson Ledward, b. Chicago, July 24, 1862, dau. of Thomas and Harriet Jane (Orr) Ledward.

Manager of Grain Elevator Co.

Children:

i. Henry Kendall,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1883; d. Oct. 17, 1906, Chicago.
ii. Marjorie Adele, b. Nov. 29, 1891.
iii. Dorothy Ledward, b. Dec. 9, 1893.

585. ELIZABETH HANNAH[9] CARTER (*Samuel Berry*s) b. La Salle, Ill., Feb. 25, 1862; m. (1) Chicago, Nov. 15, 1883, Harry Eugene Raffle, b. at sea, Feb. 9, 1857, d. Baltimore, Md., March 7, 1887, son of Joseph D. and Isabelle (Willis) Raffle. Bookkeeper. She m. (2) Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 13, 1894, Thomas Alfred Hirleman, b. Pennsylvania, March 24, 1862, d. Waverly, Ia., Sept. 25, 1901, son of Michael and Margaret Charlotte (Shutts) Hirleman.

Salesman.

Children (Raffle):

i. Ethel Inez,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1884, Chicago.
ii. Lila Willis, b. Oct. 10, 1886, Baltimore.

Child (Hirleman):

iii. Helen, b. Sept. 10, 1895, Chicago.

586. JENNIE JUNE[9] CARTER (*Ladwick Hotchkiss*[8]) b. Randolph, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1858; m. there Oct. 27, 1880, Perry Harper McConnell, b. Fairview, Pa., July 25, 1852, son of John B. and Sally (Glenn) McConnell.

Merchant. Res. Randolph, Corydon and Bradford, Pa.

Children (McConnell):

i. Florence Harriet,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1881, Randolph; d. March 28, 1887, Corydon, Pa.
ii. Edna Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1889, Bradford, Pa.

587. CARRIE BELLE[9] CARTER (*Ladwick Hotchkiss*[8]) b. Randolph, N. Y., June 3, 1862; m. there Feb. 10, 1886, James Clayton McCapes, b. Randolph, June 17, 1860, son of John James and Hannah Anna (Carr) McCapes.

Res. Randolph, Pa.:

Children (McCapes), b. Randolph, Pa.:

i. George Franklin,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1889.
ii. Birdena Belle, b. June 14, 1892.

588. Emily Kittie[9] Carter (*Ladwick Hotchkiss*[8]) b. Randolph, N. Y., July 10, 1864; m. there Jan. 26, 1887, Harry Clinton Evans, b. Tidioute, Pa., May 23, 1864, son of Stephen Hedley and Emma (McGill) Evans.

County Surveyor, Seward Co., Kans.; cattle and alfalfa ranches.

Children (Evans), b. Fargo Springs, Kans.:

i. Robert Arthur,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1888.
ii. Emma Evalyn, b. Oct. 4, 1892.

DESCENDANTS OF

ELEAZER[3] CARTER (Thomas,[2] Rev. Thomas[1])

THIRD GENERATION.

600. ELEAZER[3] CARTER (*Thomas,[2] Rev. Thomas[1]*) b. Woburn, Mass., April 20, 1689; d. Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1758; m. Eleanor ——.

In 1747, Eleazer Carter, weaver, of Woburn, sells to Roland Cotton, his homestead in Woburn, his wife, Eleanor, assenting.

Children:

601. i. Eleazer,[4] b. Aug. 29, 1713.
602. ii. Lt. Jonathan, b. Feb. 17, 1715.
iii. Joshua, b. June 25, 1716; d. Dec. 20, 1716.
603. iv. Joshua, b. July 16, 1719.
604. v. James, b. March 12, 1724.
605. vi. Mary, b. April 5, 1725.

FOURTH GENERATION.

601. ELEAZER[4] CARTER (*Eleazer[3]*) was born in Woburn, Aug. 29, 1713; d. Wilmington, 1789; m. Lydia ——.

The will of Eleazer Carter of Wilmington, Mass., dated April 4, 1789, proved June 3, 1789, mentions wife Lydia; grandchildren, Moses and Lydia Noys; son-in-law, Moses Noys; dau. Lydia, wife of Moses Noys, late deceased, and *only* son, Eleazer.

The following is also one of the provisions of the above will: "Item. My will is and I order my son, Eleazer Carter, his heirs, etc., to provide one good cow and two good sheep and keep them well for the use of his mother so long as she remains my widow. Also eight cords of wood annually at the door and cut fit for the

fire; two barrels of Cyder, two bushels of malt; six bushels of Indian meal; six bushels of Rye meal; ten score of Pork; sixty pounds of Beef; one bushel of salt; two gallons of molasses; ten pounds sugar; 12 shilling of money and a horse to ride as she may have occasion and also to provide doctors and nurses in time of sickness and after her decease, to give her a decent burial."

Children:

606. i. Eleazer,[5] b. July 17, 1735. (Woburn Rec.)

ii. Lydia, b. March 11, 1743; m. Oct. 10, 1765, Moses Noys. Ch.: (1) *Moses.* (2) *Lydia.*

602. Lieut. Jonathan[4] Carter (*Eleazer*[3]) b. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 17, 1715; d. ——; m. (1) Susanna ——, d. Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1756. He m. (2) Sudbury, Nov. 2, 1756, Eunice Kendall, b. ——, d. Sudbury, April 13, 1770.

He was a "tayler."

Children by first wife, b. Sudbury:

i. Mary,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1741; d. March 12, 1741.

610. ii. Jonathan, b. Oct. 15, 1744.

iii. Mary, b. March 22, 1747; d. ——; m. June 24, 1765, Silas Bent, b. April 14, 1744, son of Elijah and Susanna (——) Bent.

iv. Susanna, b. April 6, 1749.

611. v. Ephraim, b. Sept. 1, 1751.

Children by second wife:

vi. Benjamin, b. June 5, 1757.

vii. John, b. Oct. 20, 1759.

viii. William, b. Dec. 30, 1761.

ix. Joel, b. Dec. 19, 1764.

x. Eunice, b. May 27, 1767.

603. Joshua[4] Carter (*Eleazer*[3]) born in Woburn, Mass., July 16, 1719; d. Sutton, Mass., April 17, 1782, in 65th yr.; m. (1) Beulah Moore, a sister of Major Moore, who was killed at Bunker Hill, b. Nov. 13, 1718, d. Sutton, Mass., dau. of John and Deborah Moore; m. (2) July 25, 1750, Elizabeth Lovell, b. Sept. 23, 1726, d. ——, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Herrick) Lovell. He m. (3) Nov. 19, 1777, Abigail Nichols.

In 1744 Joshua[4] bought land in Sutton of Timothy[3] Carter, son of Timothy[2] and Anna (Fiske) Carter. He is called in the deed a "Taylor" of Woburn.

Children by first wife:

i. Joshua,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1746.
ii. Ephraim, b. Feb. 17, 1748.

Children by second wife:

iii. Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1751; d. 1793, unm.
612. iv. Joshua, b. May 28, 1759.

604. JAMES[4] CARTER (*Eleazer*[3]) b. Woburn, Mass., March 14, 1724; d. ——; m. Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1754, Priscilla Whitney.

Children, b. Sudbury, Mass.: (?)

i. Lois,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1758; m. Dec. 30, 1778, Gideon Maynard, b. Sept. 23, 1757, son of Zechariah and Sibbilla (——) Maynard.
613. ii. James, b. Sept. 6, 1760.
iii. Margery, b. July 8, 1762.
iv. Ruth, b. Nov. 12 (Oct. 12), 1764.

605. MARY[4] CARTER (*Eleazer*[3]) was born in Woburn, Mass., April 5, 1725; d. ——; m. Sudbury, Nov. 14, 1750, James Parmenter, b. Sudbury, May 4, 1719, son of David and Abigail (Rice) Parmenter.

Children (Parmenter):

i. David, b. Oct. 1, 1751; d. Nov. 10, 1751.
ii. James, b. Jan. 15, 1753.
iii. Eleanor, b. Aug. 25, 1756.
iv. David, b. June 19, 1758; d. March 7, 1763.
v. Eleazer, b. Aug. 13, 1762.

FIFTH GENERATION.

606. ELEAZER[5] CARTER (*Eleazer*[4]) b. Woburn, Mass., July 17, 1735; m. March 21, 1757, Esther Wood of Woburn, b. ——, d. ——, dau. of John and Esther (Johnson) Wood.

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Esther,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1758.
ii. Phebe, b. June 3, 1760.
iii. Molly, b. Oct. 23, 1768.
iv. Lydia, b. Oct. 6, 1770.

610. JONATHAN[5] CARTER (*Jonathan*[4]) born in Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1744; d. ——; m. (1) Lancaster, Oct. 25, 1770,

Deborah Hunt. He m. (2) Braintree, Mass., June 11, 1774, Hannah Stevens.

On the Alarm list, April 19, 1775.

Child by first wife, b. in Sudbury, Mass.:

i. Lucy Wilder,[6] b. May 26, 1773.

Children by second wife:

ii. Benjamin, b. Jan. 22, 1775.
iii. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1776.
iv. Eunice, b. Feb. 9, 1779.

611. EPHRAIM[5] CARTER (*Lieut. Jonathan*[4]) b. Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1751; d. ——; m. March 4, 1773, Anna (Ame) Reeves.

He was Corporal in the Alarm list, April 19, 1775.

Children, b. Sudbury, Mass.:

i. Nathaniel,[6] b. June 5, 1773.
ii. Jacob, b. Dec. 28, 1774.
iii. Susanna, b. Oct. 7, 1779.

612. JOSHUA[5] CARTER (*Joshua*[4]) b. Sutton, Mass., May 28, 1759; d. ——; m. (1) April 12, 1786, Rachel Putnam, b. Jan. 13, 1765, d. March 4, 1791, ae 27, dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Pratt) Putnam of Oxford, Mass. He m. (2) Auburn, Mass., Jan. 1, 1793, Sarah (Sally) Putnam, sister of his first wife. The mother, Rachel, widow of Isaac Putnam, d. at Becket, Mass., ae 104 years. Joshua Carter served in the Revolutionary war.

Children:

i. Salma,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1787; m. April 22, 1813, Polly Tainter, to whom were born five daughters and one son, *Joel*, who was twice married, but left no children.
ii. Cimene, b. Oct. 19, 1789; m. 1812, Oliver Hall. 8 children.
iii. (Capt.) Rufus, b. Feb. 24, 1791; d. Sutton, Mass., May 2, 1823; m. Dec. 13, 1819, Hannah Hall. Ch.: (1) *Mary*, b. Sept. 18, 1820. (2) and (3) *Harriet* and *Hannah* (twins), b. Nov. 28, 1821. (4) *Rufus*, b. Nov. 24, 1823; m. Sarah Ward and had six sons and five daughters.
iv. Jonathan, b. April 4, 1794; d. Sept. 28, 1844.
v. Sally, b. Feb. 20, 1796; d. suddenly at Paxton, Mass., 1834; m. James Willard.
vi. Aaron, b. Jan. 11, 1803.
vii. Newman, b. Jan. 18, 1810.

613. JAMES[5] CARTER (*James*[4]) b. Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1760; d. May 28, 1844; m. Aug. 29, 1784, Olive Davis, b. 1761, d. March 16, 1834, ae 73.

Children:

i. Olive,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1781.
615. ii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1785.
iii. Anna, b. Nov. 3, 1786.
iv. Rachel, b. Jan. 11, 1791.
v. Sarah Hapgrove, b. Oct. 16, 1794.
vi. Lydia, b. Oct. 10, 1799.

SIXTH GENERATION.

615. ELIZABETH[6] CARTER (*James*[5]) b. Oct. 26, 1785; d. April 29, 1877; m. April 4, 1808, Antipas Newton of Westboro, Mass., son of ———.

Children (Newton):

i. James Carter,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1810; m. Jane Hurd.
ii. Elizabeth Carter, b. Sept. 5, 1811; d. June 8, 1893.
iii. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1813; m. Samuel Wiswall.
iv. Sarah, b. May 25, 1814; m. Erasmus Day.
v. Harriet, b. Jan. 30, 1816; m. Augustus Makepeace.
vi. Antipas, b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. Oct. 7, 1897.
vii. Caroline, b. Nov. 22, 1819; d. May 11, 182
viii. Stephen, b. Nov. 12, 1821.
ix. Susan E., b. June 13, 1824; m. Isaac Jones.
x. Isaac, b. Jan. 15, 1826.
xi. John F., b. Jan. 15, 1829. Res. Roxbury, Mass. (1906).

DESCENDANTS OF

DANIEL[3] CARTER (Thomas,[2] Rev. Thomas[1])

THIRD GENERATION.

625. DANIEL[3] CARTER (*Thomas,*[2] *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 10, 1691; d. Weston, Mass., March 16, 1754; m. Woburn, Jan. 1, 1716, Sarah Center.

Daniel Carter and his wife, Sarah, united with the church in Weston, April 21, 1728, and on May 5, following, their children, Sarah, Daniel, Mary and Nathan were baptized. April 26, 1730, their daughter, Esther, was baptized, "about 8 days old."

The son, Daniel Carter, with other "young persons," unites with the church ("own's ye covenant") June, 1741. Esther does the same in 1748.

His will, dated March 14, 1749, was proved June 17, 1754, and mentions wife Sarah and the five children given below.

In 1744, the pastor, Rev. William Williams, writes after the name of Daniel Carter, "removed." No further explanation is given, and no further trace of Daniel or his descendants in the male line than here given, has been found, although undoubtedly there were others.

Children, i and ii b. Woburn, others Weston:

630. i. Sarah,[4] b. July 23, 1717.

ii. Daniel, b. Feb. 25, 1719; d. ———; m. Weston, April 7, 1747, Mary Pierce, b. April 13, 1729; d. ———, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hewes) Pierce (or Peirce). Ch., b. Weston: (1) *Daniel*, b. Oct. 14, 1748. (2) *Ezra*, b. Sept. 10, 1750.

631. iii. Mary, b. March 9, 1725/6.

iv. Nathan, b. Jan. 20, 1728; d. ———; m. Weston, April 16 (26), 1754, Mercy Binney, dau. of Dr. John and Hannah (———) Binney of Weston. Child: *Daniel*, b. Weston, Dec. 8, 1754. Nathan Carter owned the covenant, March 9, 1755.

632. v. Esther, b. April 19, 1730.

630. SARAH[4] CARTER (*Daniel*[3]) b. Weston, Mass., July 23, 1717; d. ———; m. Weston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1735, Josiah Parkhurst, b. Weston, Feb. 9, 1707, d. ———, son of Dea. John and Abigail (Morse) Parkhurst of Weston, and great-grandson of George[1] Parkhurst, who is thought to be the father of Mary, wife of the Rev. Thomas[1] Carter. The line is Josiah,[5] Dea. John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George.[1] Sarah Carter "owned ye covenant," Oct. 13, 1734.

Children (Parkhurst), b. Weston, Mass.:

i. Josiah, b. March 8, 1736/7; m. June 1, 1758, Elizabeth Bigelow. He removed from Weston to Framingham, and later to Marlboro, N. H., where he died in 1832, ae 95. They had 11 children, all of whom married.

ii. Nathan, b. Nov. 2, 1738; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1764, Elizabeth Shepherd. He m. (2) March 21, 1765, Mary Eames of Framingham. In March, 1769, he moved with wife and child Elizabeth, to Framingham.

iii. Mary, b. March 3, 1743; d. in childbirth, June 18, 1773, leaving four children; m. March 21, 1764, Samuel Fiske of Weston, b. July 9, 1742, son of Nathan and Mary (Fiske) Fiske. He m. (2) Abigail Murdock of Newton.

iv. Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1747; m. April 15, 1770, Isaac Flagg, b. June 14, 1749, son of Adonijah and Mary (Corey) Flagg. 8 ch.

v. Amos, b. April 2, 1756.

vi. Lydia, b. May 10, 1758.

"There was probably previous relationship between the two families, for in a deed given March 10, 1714, by John Parkhurst to his son John (the father of Josiah) he speaks of thirty acres of land 'formerly belonging to my brother-in-law, Mr. Carter of Woburn.' This may refer to a portion of the lot 57, containing 92 acres, which was set off to Thomas Carter of Watertown (afterwards Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn) in the division of Weston

farm lands made in 1642. There seems to be no record of sale or gift of this land."

631. MARY[4] CARTER (*Daniel*[3]) b. Weston, Mass., March 9, 1725/6; d. July 14, 1802, ae 78; m. Weston, June 2, 1748, Jeremiah Whittemore, b. Concord, Mass., Aug. 16, 1723, d. Spencer, Mass., May 14, 1803, ae 78, son of Jeremiah and Patience (Reed) Whittemore.

In 1760 he purchased 200 acres of land in Spencer, and fitted up a large mansion for a tavern.

Children (Whittemore), b. i–v, Weston, vii–ix, Spencer, Mass.:

i. Asa,[5] b. Nov. 10, 1749; m. March 2, 1775, Lucy Muzzy.
ii. Amos, b. May, 1751; d. Sept., 1751.
iii. Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1752; m. Oct. 26, 1779, Nathan Wright.
iv. Reuben, b. April 29, 1754; m. March 2, 1779, Abigail Watson.
v. Tamar, b. June 8, 1756; m. Robert Watson.
vi. Sibil, b. June 17, 1758; m. Reuben Underwood.
vii. Aaron, b. March 1, 1762.
viii. Esther, b. Dec. 28, 1764.
ix. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 21, 1766; m. Spencer, Mass., Feb. 21, 1792, Polly Washburn of Paxton.
x. Sarah, b. March 16, 1768; m. May 9, 1789, Ebenezer Kingsbury.

632. ESTHER[4] CARTER (*Daniel*[3]) b. Weston, Mass., April 19, 1730; d. June 3, 1771; m. Weston, April 25, 1751, Thomas Rand, b. Weston, Oct. 3, 1727; d. March 23, 1805, ae 78, son of Benjamin and Abigail (———) Rand. He m. (2) April 21, 1772, Elizabeth Estabrook, who d. Oct. 4, 1815, ae 81.

Children (Rand) by first wife, b. Weston, Mass.:

i. Sarah,[5] b. July 29, 1752.
ii. Benjamin, b. May 22, 1754; m. 1781, Sally Ayres of Needham.
iii. Daniel, b. Feb. 23, 1756.
iv. Thomas, b. March 4, 1758; m. May 6, 1785, Anna Stratton.
v. Esther, b. May 22, 1760; m. June 15, 1780, John Dean.
vi. Jonathan, b. Nov. 6, 1761.
vii. John, b. Sept. 25, 1765.
viii. Nathan, b. Feb. 23, 1767.
ix. Elisha, } Twins, { b. Dec. 23, 1770; d. March 18, 1771.
x. Elijah, } { b. Dec. 23, 1770; d. March 13, 1771.

DESCENDANTS OF

EBENEZER[3] CARTER (Thomas,[2] Rev. Thomas[1])

THIRD GENERATION.

640. EBENEZER[3] CARTER (*Thomas*[2], *Rev. Thomas*[1]) b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 24, 1695; d. Wilmington, Mass., March 1, 1746; m. Woburn, April 15, 1719, Lydia Butter or Butters, b. Woburn, June 11, 1695, d. Wilmington, Feb. 14, 1774, in 79th year, dau. of William and Rebecca (——) Butters.

Children, b. i–vi, Woburn, vii–xi, Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Ebenezer,[4] b. May 25, 1720; d. March 21, 1753, in 33d year, Wilmington.

ii. Lydia, } Twins, { b. Jan. 4, 1722; d. before 1747; m. June 9, 1743, Zebediah Buck. Child (Buck): *Lydia*, b. May 5, 1744.

iii. Abigail, } Twins, { b. Jan. 4, 1722; d. June 7, 1738, ae 16 years, 5 months.

642. iv. Ezra, b. May 2, 1723.

643. v. William, b. April 28, 1725.

644. vi. Nathan, b. Jan. 2, 1728.

vii. Rebecca, b. June 10, 1730; d. Aug. 2, 1792, ae 62; m. March 9, 1756, John Flagg. Ch: *John*, b. April 19, 1762. Perhaps *Rebecca*.

646. vii. James, b. July 14, 1733.

ix. Mary, b. July 27, 1735; d. Sept. 26, 1738, ae 3 years, 3 months.

FOURTH GENERATION.

642. EZRA[4] CARTER (*Ebenezer*[3]) b. Woburn, May 2, 1723; d. Wilmington, Mass., 1771; m. Wilmington, Sept. 5, 1745, Lydia Jenkins, b. ——.

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

650. i. Ezra,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1745/6.
ii. Benjamin, b. Jan. 11, 1747/8; d. soon.
651. iii. Joel, b. April 28 (May 9), 1749.
iv. Joseph, } Twins, b. June 24, 1753.
v. William, }
vi. Lydia, b. Sept. 21, 1755; d. May 12, 1849, ae 94; m. March 20, 1783, Joseph Butters, son of Samuel and Keziah (Dana) Butters. Ch.: (1) *Lydia*. (2) *Joseph*, m. Asenath Carter (661–v). (3) *Samuel*.
vii. Benjamin, b. Dec. 21, 1759.
viii. James, b. Nov. 28, 1761.
658. ix. John, b. June 23, 1763.
659. x. Moses, b. July 27, 1767.

643. WILLIAM[4] CARTER (*Ebenezer*[3]) b. Woburn, Mass., April 28, 1725; d. there Sept. 15, 1790, ae 65; m. Wilmington, Feb. 7, 1754, Abigail Butters, b. Wilmington, Nov. 27, 1734, d. there March 31, 1798, dau. of William and Abigail Butters.

Children, b. Woburn, Mass.:

660. i. William,[5] b. Sept. 11, 1754.
ii. Benjamin, b. May 29, 1756.
661. iii. Jonas, b. April 17, 1758.
iv. David, b. May 20, 1761.
v. Jonathan, b. Nov. 2, 1763.
vi. Joshua, b. Sept. 22, 1765.
viii. Abigail, b. July 2, 1769.

644. NATHAN[4] CARTER (*Ebenezer*[3]) b. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 2, 1727/8; d. Wilmington, Mass., July 21, 1807, in 80th year; m. Wilmington, Jan. 23, 1752, Martha Jones, b. Wilmington, Aug. 13, 1727, d. there Nov. 3, 1812, ae 84, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Russell) Jones.

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Martha,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1752; m. Wilmington, Dec. 12, 1776, Joel Jenkins of Andover.
670. ii. Nathan, b. Nov. 15, 1753.
iii. Mary, b. April 22, 1756; m. Wilmington, Dec. 9, 1779, Joseph Holt Jr. of Reading.
671. iv. Jonathan, b. July 31, 1757.
v. Timothy, b. Sept. 19, 1759, d. March 21, 1760, ae 6 mos.
vi. Abigail, b. 1761; d. Feb. 15, 1762, ae 1 year.
672. vii. Timothy, b. June 27, 1762.

646. JAMES[4] CARTER (*Ebenezer*[3]) b. Wilmington, Mass., July 14, 1733; d.——; m. Wilmington, Dec. 18, 1755, Margeret Jaquith, b. ——.

Child, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

James,[5] b. June 8, 1757.

FIFTH GENERATION.

650. EZRA[5] CARTER (*Ezra*[4]) b. Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 26, 1745/6; d. there Feb. 11, 1827, ae 82; m. Hannah ——.

Children:

673. i. Ezra,[6] b. May 26, 1774.
ii. Hannah, } Twins, b. Aug. 8, 1776.
iii. Mary, }
iv. Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1778.
v. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1780.
vi. Abigail, b. May 4, 1782.
vii. Phebe, b. April 13, 1784; d. Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 12 1866, ae 81 years, 10 months; m. at Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 12, 1809, Jesse Butters, b. Sept. 9, 1783; d. Feb. 25, 1829, in snow storm, Jaffrey, N. H., son of Lieut. Jesse and Rebecca (——) Butters. 13 children, all b. in Jaffrey, N. H. (11 according to Butters Gen.)
viii. Eusebia, b. June 13, 1786.
ix. Isaac, b. Nov. 5, 1789; d. March 9, 1844, ae 55.

651. JOEL[5] CARTER (*Ezra*[4]) b. Wilmington, Mass., April 28 (May 9), 1749; d. ——; m. Wilmington, Dec. 26, 1771, Sarah Jenkins, b. Wilmington, April 10, 1753, d. ——, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Barron) Jenkins.

Children:

i. Joel,[6] b. April 7, 1774; m. Wilmington, April 28, 1796, Betsey Ames, d. Woburn, Sept. 22, 1850, ae 76.
ii. Sarah, b. May 17, 1776.
iii. Lydia, b. July 5, 1778.
iv. Dolly, b. Jan. 9, 1781; m. Wilmington, Feb. 11, 1802, Joseph Mansfield of Danvers.
v. Joseph, b. Jan. 25, 1783.
vi. Hannah, b. April 22, 1785.
675. vii. William, b. April 18, 1787.
viii. Rebecca, b. May 14, 1789.
676. ix. Amaziah, b. Feb. 13, 1792.
x. Mary, b. April 20, 1796.
xi. James, b. Dec. 15, 1797.

658. JOHN[5] CARTER (*Ezra*[4]) b. Wilmington, Mass., June 23, 1763; d. there June 19, 1849, ae 86 yrs. 1 m. 11 days; m. Wilmington, Mass., June 2, 1791, Sarah Ruggles of Billerica, b. ———.

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Sally,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1795.
ii. Lucy, b. Feb. 2, 1797.
iii. Betsey, b. March 8, 1800.
iv. Patty, b. April 5, 1803.

659. MOSES[5] CARTER (*Ezra*[4]) b. Wilmington, Mass., July 27, 1767; d. ———; m. Wilmington, Dec. 31, 1795, Anna Ruggles.

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Moses,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1797.
ii. John, b. Oct. 1, 1799.
iii. Samuel, b. Dec. 27, 1803.
iv. Joshua, b. Aug. 16, 1807.

660. WILLIAM[5] CARTER (*William*[4]) b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1754; d. ———; m. June 13, 1776, Lydia Buck of Wilmington, b. June 30, 1755, d. Woburn, Feb. 15, 1793, ae 37, dau. of Zebediah and Mary (Butters) Buck.

Children, b. Woburn, Mass.:

i. Lydia,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1778.
ii. Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1780.
iii. Molly, b. June 17, 1782.
677. iv. William, b. July 16, 1784.
v. Hitty, b. Feb. 28, 1787.

661. JONAS[5] CARTER (*William*[4]) b. Woburn, Mass., April 17, 1758; m. May 27, 1779, Phebe (Butters) Carter of Wilmington. (m. May 27, 1779, Lydia Carter. Butters Gen.)

Children, b. Woburn, Mass.:

i. Jonas,[6] b. June 15, 1780; m. Feb. 5, 1807, Abigail Jaquith of Wilmington.
ii. Phebe, b. May 20, 1783; m. Burlington, Mass., Nathaniel Cutler 3d.
iii. Martha, b. July 18, 1785; m. Burlington, June 15, 1806, John Cutler Meriam.
iv. Rebecca, b. July 29, 1789; m. Burlington, July 1, 1810, Sylvanus Wood.
v. Asenath, b. 1793; d. Oct. 10, 1818, ae 25; m. May 28, 1812, Joseph Butters, son of Joseph and Lydia

(Carter) Butters (642–vi). Ch. (Butters): (1) *Joseph*, b. Oct. 29, 1814. (2) *Dau.*, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Oct. 12, 1818, ae 13 days. Mother and child were buried in one coffin.

670. NATHAN[5] CARTER (*Nathan*[4]) b. Wilmington, Mass., Nov. 15, 1753; d. 1835; m. Wilmington, May 11, 1773, Beulah Butters, b. Wilmington, Sept. 2, 1755, d. ———, dau. of Dea. Reuben and Rachel (Thompson) Butters.

"They had fourteen children, of whom five were born blind." (Dr. C. W. Carter, Aledo, Ill.)

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Beulah,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1774.
ii. Louise, b. Sept. 11, 1775.
iii. Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1777.
iv. Cyrus, b. July 4, 1779.
680. v. Sewell, b. Nov. 12, 1781.
vi. Oliver, b. Sept. 11, 1783; d. Dec. 5, 1834, ae 51; m. Wilmington, Jan. 26, 1808, Betsey Gardner, dau. of Henry and Martha (Cutler) Gardner of Charlestown.
681. vii. Simeon, b. May 7, 1785.
viii. Patty, b. June 30, 1787.
ix. Naomi Kendall, b. July 19, 1789; m. Dec. 1, 1808, Benjamin Jenkins of Andover.
x. Billings, b. April 8, 1792.
xi. Willard, b. June 29, 1793.
xii. Lucretia Flagg, b. March 23, 1796.
xiii. Rhoda, b. Sept. 21, 1797.

671. JONATHAN[5] CARTER (*Nathan*[4]) b. Wilmington, Mass., July 31, 1757; d. there Aug. 18, 1822, ae 65; m. Wilmington, Dec. 13, 1781 (Nov. 27, 1781), Lydia Gowing, b. Wilmington, Nov. 28, 1762, d. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 1, 1844, ae 81 yrs. 1 m. 4 d., dau. of John and Lydia (Rich) Gowing, and sister of Rachel Gowing, who m. Timothy Carter (672).

Children, b. in Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Jonathan,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1783; d. Balston, N. Y.
682. ii. Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1785.
683. iii. Abiel, b. Jan. 8, 1788.
684. iv. Rich, } Twins, b. July 7, 1791.
685. v. Richard, }
686. vi. Eldad, b. Oct. 9, 1793.
vii. Lydia, b. Oct. 30, 1795.

687. viii. Charles, b. July 24, 1797.
ix. Lydia, b. June 14, 1801; d. Dracut, Mass.
688. x. Elbridge, b. Jan. 30, 1805; d. Oct. 16, 1850.
xi. Lavinia, b. April 9, 1807. (Gonic, N. H.)

672. TIMOTHY[5] CARTER (*Nathan*[4]) b. Wilmington, Mass., June 27, 1762; d. there July 29, 1834, ae 72; m. March 22, 1787, Wilmington, Rachel Gowing, b. Wilmington, Nov. 1, 1767, d. there Feb. 26, 1847, ae 79 yrs., 4 mos., 25 days, dau. of John and Lydia (Rich) Gowing, and sister of Lydia Gowing, who m. Jonathan Carter (671).

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

689. i. Timothy,[6] b. Oct. 21, 1787.
ii. George, b. July 29, 1789.
iii. Ruel, b. June 17, 1791; m. April 3, 1817, Mary Pearson.
iv. Rachel, b. July 21, 1793; m. May 8, 1815, John Parker. 2 ch., b. Wilmington.
v. Francis, b. July 22, 1795.
vi. Lydia, b. May 4, 1798.
vii. Clarissa, b. July 3, 1800; m. May 30, 1821, Jacob Shed of Tewksbury.
viii. Abner, b. Nov. 18, 1802; d. Wilmington, Oct. 14, 1839, ae 37.
ix. Lucinda, b. April 18, 1810.

673. EZRA[5] CARTER (*Ezra*[4]) b. Wilmington, Mass., May 26, 1774; d. ———; m. Wilmington, Dec. 1, 1803, Anna Jaquith, b. Feb. 21, 1779, dau. of Nathan and Anna (Crosby) Jaquith.

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Jeremiah,[6] b. June 10, 1805.
ii. Anna, b. July 17, 1807.

SIXTH GENERATION.

675. WILLIAM[6] CARTER (*Joel*[5]) b. April 18, 1787; d. Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 11, 1875; m. (1) Stoddard, N. H., March 8, 1813, Jane Scott, b. Stoddard, N. H., March 9, 1791, d. May 1, 1818, dau. of David and Isabel (Moore) Scott, and sister of Margaret Scott, who m. Amaziah Carter (676). He m. (2) Dec. 31, 1818, Persis Wood, b. July 31, 1791, d. May 29, 1866.

"He probably lived a short time in New Ipswich, N. H.; later settled in Stoddard, N. H., and later still lived in Chelsea, Vt., Warner and Lebanon, N. H., where he died." (Ezra S. Stearns.)

Child by first wife:

690. i. William,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1816.

Children by second wife:

691. ii. Henry Wood, b. March 11, 1822.

iii. Mary Ann, b. April 8, 1827, Bradford, N. H.; d. Sept. 6, 1894; m. Feb. 23, 1853, T. W. Wyman.

692. iv. James Hervey, b. June 18, 1831.

676. Amaziah[6] Carter (*Joel*[5]) b. Feb. 13, 1792; d. Concord, N. H., June 7, 1866; m. (1) Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 24, 1815, Peggy (Margaret) Scott, b. Stoddard, April 9, 1793, d. Keene, N. H., Nov. 12, 1821, dau. of David and Isabel (Moore) Scott, and sister of Jane Scott, who m. William Carter, brother of the above. He m. (2) Susan Dodge of Haverhill, Mass., b. ——; she d. Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1866.

Res. New Ipswich, Stoddard, Keene, and many years at Concord, N. H., where he died.

Children:

i. A daughter,[7] d. ae 4 yrs., Keene, N. H., Aug. 28, 1821.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Nov. 11, 1853, Dustin W. Waldron, for many years baggage agent of the North (N. H.) R. R. He d. at Concord, Aug. 10, 1898. (She is supposed to be living, 1909.)

677. William[6] Carter (*William*[5]) b. Woburn, Mass., July 16, 1784; d. ——; m. Burlington, Mass., July 2, 1809, Mary Marion, b. July 20, 1786, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Cutler) Marion of Burlington.

Child:

William,[7] b. ——; d. June 1, 1884; m. 1842, Susan H. Butters, b. ——, d. Aug. 15, 1870, dau. of Daniel and Susan (Goodwin) Butters. Ch.: (1) *Henry*, b. Dec. 2, 1843. (2) *George*, b. 1845. (3) *Eliza A.*, b. Sept. 7, 1847. (4) *Susan E.*, b. Feb. 19, 1849. (5) *Walter D.*, b. 1853. (6) *Ella L.*, b. 1857. (7) *Charles E.*, b. 1860. (8) *Sarah E.*, b. July 6, 1864. (Butters Gen., pp. 193–4.)

680. Sewell[6] Carter (*Nathan*[5]) b. Wilmington, Mass., Nov. 12, 1781; d. ——; m. Wilmington, Nov. 27, 1806, Louisa Jaques, b. June 23, 1786, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Wyman) Jaques.

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Charles Sewell,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1807.
ii. Louisa Henrietta, b. Sept. 21, 1809.
iii. Augustus Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1811.
iv. Rosamond Clifford, b. July 23, 1813.
v. Adolphus Jaquith, b. Jan. 3, 1816.
vi. Adeline Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1818.
vii. Martha Carnes, b. Jan. 9, 1821.
viii. William Wallace, b. Aug. 11, 1823.

681. SIMEON[6] CARTER (*Nathan*[5]) b. Wilmington, Mass., May 7, 1785; d. Amherst, N. H., June 8, 1856; m. Nov. 11, 1821, Esther Eames, b. Wilmington, April 8, 1798, d. Stoneham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1868, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Cornell) Eames.

Res. Wilmington, Mass., until 1836 (?); Amherst, N. H., from 1836.

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass., except vii and viii, b. Amherst, N. H.:

i. Cynthia[7], b. Aug. 23, 1822; m. June 16, 1842, Cyrus C. Low.
ii. Simeon, b. Nov. 3, 1824.
iii. Catherine, b. April 23, 1826; d. Feb. 8, 1892, Winchester, N. H.
iv. Electa, b. March 2, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1833, Amherst, N. H.
v. Ozra, b. June 29, 1830.
693. vi. Willard, b. April 2, 1833.
vii. Harlan Page, } Twins { b. June 6, 1836; d. March 17, 1840, Amherst, N. H.
viii. Henry Gowing, } Twins { b. June 6, 1836; d. July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. (Killed in battle.)
ix. Harriet, b. June 22, 1840; m. Sept. 17, 1859, John B. Heath of Stoneham, Mass.

682. HENRY[6] CARTER (*Jonathan*[5]) b. Wilmington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1785; d. there March 18, 1861, ae 76; m. Hannah Lewis.

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Cyrus Lewis,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1811; d. Wilmington, Sept. 4, 1882, ae 70 yrs. 10 mos.
ii. William Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1813.
iii. Horatio Appleton, b. July 19, 1815.
iv. Charles Humphry, b. June 28, 1817.
v. Hannah Lewis, b. Aug. 7, 1819.

vi. Mary Davis, b. Jan. 18, 1822.
vii. Jonathan Dexter, b. Feb. 14, 1824.
viii. Rebecca Lincoln, b. April 7, 1826.
ix. Asa Warren, b. Oct. 12, 1828.
x. John Orne, b. Dec., 1830.
xi. Harriet Henchman, b. Aug. 24, 1835.

683. ABIEL[6] CARTER (*Jonathan*[5]) b. Wilmington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1788; d. there Oct. 19, 1854, ae 66; m. Dec. 16, 1810, Phebe Morrill, b. July 11, 1791, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Jaquith) Morrill.

Children:

i. Abiel Gowing,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. Wilmington, Feb. 18, 1873, ae 61 yrs. 4 mos.
ii. Phebe Morrill, b. Aug. 27, 1815.
iii. Jane, b. May 4, 1818; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Thomas Upton of Reading.
iv. Ellen, b. March 23, 1820.
v. Otis, b. June 19, 1825; d. Wilmington, Nov. 16, 1896, ae 71 yrs. 4 mos. 27 days; m. Abby Ann Pratt, d. Feb. 11, 1891, ae 68 yrs. 1 mo. 24 days. 6 ch.

684. RICH[6] CARTER (*Jonathan*[5]) b. Wilmington, Mass., July 7, 1791; d. Wilmington, March 20, 1883; ae 91 yrs. 8 mos. 13 days; m. April 21, 1816, Elizabeth Walker, b. Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1796; d. Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 21, 1871, dau. of Samuel and Judith (Kendall) Walker.

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Percival,[7] b. June 29, 1817; d. April 10, 1851, ae 33.
ii. Judith Don, b. Dec. 21, 1822 (living 1908); m. July 1, 1852, William H. Carter of Lawrence.
iii. Rich Everett, b. Feb. 7, 1826; d. June 1, 1865.

685. RICHARD[6] CARTER (*Jonathan*[5]) b. Wilmington, Mass., July 7, 1791; d. Andover, Mass., Aug. 20, 1845; m. Wilmington, Dec. 13, 1814, Abigail Buck, b. Wilmington, Sept. 9, 1795; d. Andover, Jan. 4, 1863, dau. of Reuben and Esther (Hamden) Buck.

Baker in Wilmington; farmer in Andover.

Children, b. i, Wilmington, the others Andover, Mass.:

i. Richard Brooks,[7] b. June 20, 1816; d. June 20, 1887, Everett, Mass.
ii. Gilbert, b. Jan. 12, 1818; d. March 17, 1827, Andover.

iii. Justin, b. April 29, 1820; d. Dec. 10, 1892, Andover.
iv. Edwin, b. Jan. 29, 1822; d. Feb. 3, 1823, Andover.
v. Abigail Buck, b. June 9, 1824; d. April 26, 1875, Andover.
vi. Sophia Blanchard, b. June 12, 1826; d. Oct. 11, 1888, Andover.
vii. Edward, b. Oct. 29, 1829; d. Aug. 30, 1881, Andover.
viii. Henry Jacques, b. May 31, 1833; d. July 11, 1839, Andover.
ix. William Rich, b. July 15, 1836; d. July 15, 1896, Hyde Park, Mass.
x. Emily, b. Aug. 6, 1838.
xi. Albert Alonzo, b. Oct. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1866, Boston, Mass.

686. ELDAD[6] CARTER (*Jonathan*[5]) b. Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1793; d. there, Jan. 3, 1855, ae 61; m. Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 3, 1818, Olive Thompson, b. 1795, d. Wilmington, Nov. 1, 1854, ae 59.

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Olive,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1819; d. Sept. 8, 1822.
ii. Edwin, b. May 18, 1822.
iii. Olive Thompson, b. June 26, 1825; m. Dec. 21, 1848, Jonathan Brown of Tewksbury.
iv. Lydia, b. March 24, 1832.

687. CHARLES[6] CARTER (*Jonathan*[5]) b. Wilmington, Mass., July 24, 1797; d. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 26, 1877, ae 79 yrs. 7 mos.; m. (1) Eunice Weston of Reading, Mass., d. Woburn, April 6, 1840, ae 37; m. (2) Mrs. Catherine T. Tidd of Woburn, March 31, 1841.

Children, b. Woburn, Mass.:

i. Eunice (W.),[7] b. Feb. 19, 1824; m. Boston, Mass., June 1, 1847, Jonathan Thompson of Boston, Mass.
ii. Lydia Ann, b. May, 1827; d. Feb. 22, 1829, ae 1 yr. 9 mos.
iii. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1831.
iv. Albert, b. Feb. 21, 1833; m. Dec. 31, 1864, Mary L. Clark of Henniker, N. H.
v. James Otis, b. Feb. 21, 1835.
vi. James O., } Twins, { b. Oct. 29, 1837; m. April 7, 1865, Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Orcutt of Willington.
vii. Lavinia M., } Twins, { b. Oct. 29, 1837.

688. ELBRIDGE[6] CARTER (*Jonathan*[5]) b. Wilmington, Mass., Jan. 30, 1805; d. there, Oct. 16, 1850, ae 48; m. Wilmington, April 17, 1828, Roxann Nichols. (Wilmington Records.)

Children:

i. Edward A.[7], b. March 9, 1829.
ii. Elbridge Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1830.
iii. Roxann Nichols, b. Sept. 3, 1832; m. July 14, 1853, Walter H. Blanchard.
iv. Milton Badger, b. Sept. 5, 1835; d. Jan. 19, 1851.
v. Mary Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1840.
vi. Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1841.

689. TIMOTHY[6] CARTER (*Timothy*[5]) b. Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1787; d. ——; m. Wilmington, Dec. 7, 1816, Sabra Jaques, b. March 7, 1789, d. Wilmington, May 8, 1881, ae 92 yrs. 2 mos. 1 d., dau. of Samuel Jr. and Ruth (Wyman) Jaques, and sister of Louisa Jaques, who m. Sewell Carter (680).

Children, b. Wilmington, Mass.:

i. Timothy,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. Wilmington, Sept. 11, 1881, ae 63 yrs. 11 mos. 26 ds.
ii. Sabra, b. Jan. 11, 1821; d. Wilmington, Oct. 14, 1893, ae 72 yrs. 7 mos. 1 d. (Wilmington Records.)

SEVENTH GENERATION.

690. WILLIAM[7] CARTER (*William*[6]) b. Warner, N. H., Feb. 11, 1816; d. May 8, 1851, ae 35; m. Jan. 8, 1840, Hannah Badger, dau. of Elliot and ——, and granddaughter of Benjamin Badger of Warner, N. H.

Merchant and Postmaster, Warner, N. H., and was for a short time a partner in business of Hon. George A. Pillsbury, later of the Pillsbury Flour Company of Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, b. Warner, N. H.:

i. William Scott,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 20, 1868, Theodora Bugbee, b. Laconia, N. H., Jan. 4, 1847, dau. of Orrin and Mary Ann (Robbins) Bugbee. Manufacturer; F. & A. M.; Chapter, Commandery, Shriner; Representative; State Senator; G. A. R. Res. Lebanon, N. H., since 1865. No children.
ii. Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. March 6, 1860.

691. HENRY WOOD[7] CARTER (*William*[6]) b. Concord, N. H., March 11, 1822; d. ——; m. (1) Caroline Leavitt, b. Oct. 31, 1823, d. Nov. 27, 1846; m. (2) Chelsea, Vt., Julia Wilson, b. Sept. 24, 1828, d. Feb. 26, 1859; m. (3) Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 7, 1859, Marion A. Rice, b. April 13, 1839, d. March 7, 1892.

Children:

i. Henrietta,[8] b. May 21, 1845, Amherst, N. H.; d. Lebanon, N. H., July 24, 1875; m. Arthur Hall.
ii. Augustus, b. Feb. 11, 1862; m. Aug. 3, 1886, Mary Jackson.
iii. Fred G., b. Aug. 9, 1866, Lebanon, N. H.; m. May 6, 1892, Sadie Sargent (?). He d. May 16, 1902.

692. JAMES HERVEY[7] CARTER (*William*[6]) b. Warner, N. H., June 18, 1831; m. Ascutneyville, N. H., March 20, 1855, Clara Colston, b. Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 19, 1834, dau. of William Jr. and Clarissa Pomroy (Cutting) Colston.

Wholesale traveling merchant for 30 years; ran a six-horse team of extra fine stock of horses; also in coaching and hacking business in Boston; dealer in extra nice pairs of horses.

Children:

i. James Edward,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1862, Ascutneyville, N. H.
ii. George Albert, b. Dec. 27, 1865, Lebanon, N. H., d. Feb. 14, 1906, Roxbury, Mass.

693. WILLARD[7] CARTER (*Simeon*[6]) b. Wilmington, Mass., April 2, 1833; m. Perryton, Ill., Jan. 31, 1867, Emily Jane Whitlock, b. Muncy, Penn., July 4, 1844, dau. of John and Ellen Jane (Burrows) Whitlock.

Res. Amherst, N. H., until March, 1854. Settled in Rice Co., Minn., August, 1854. Removed to Aledo, Ill., August, 1868.

Children, b. i, Rice Co., Minn., the others Aledo, Ill.

694. i. Charles Willard,[8] b. March 27, 1868.
ii. Ozra, b. May 21, 1870.
iii. Edith Helen, b. July 17, 1872.
iv. Ralph, b. July 4, 1875; d. Feb. 5, 1877, Aledo.
v. Ida May, b. Feb. 4, 1878.
vi. Stanley, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

694. CHARLES WILLARD[8] CARTER (*Willard*[7]) b. Fairibault, Minn., March 27, 1868; m. Geneva, Ill., Jan. 12, 1898, Mary Estelle Mann, b. St. Charles, Ill., Dec. 29, 1871, dau. of Charles Eben and Sarah (Landon) Mann.

Physician; F. & A. M. Res. Aledo, Ill. (1897.)

Child:

Charles Willard,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1899, Aledo, Ill.

DESCENDANTS OF

EZRA[3] CARTER (Thomas,[2] Rev. Thomas[1])

THIRD GENERATION.

700. EZRA[3] CARTER (*Thomas,[2] Rev. Thomas[1]*) b. Woburn, Mass., June 22, 1701; d. Marlborough, Ct., July 19, 1774, in 73d year of his age (T. S.); m. Middletown, Ct., June 24, 1724, Jerusha White, b. Middletown, July 27, 1703, d. May 9, 1781, in 77th year of her age (T. S.), dau. of Joseph and Mary (Mould) White.

In the Middletown Land Records Ezra Carter is described as of Middletown in October, 1725, and from the fact that he married there in 1724, it is probable that he had been a resident for some time previously. In an agreement dated as above, 1725, he rented from Thomas Miller Jr., for ten years, a home lot, etc., with grist mill. Miller agrees to "teach and learn said Carter his art of Milling, that is to make and grind meal well & to manage a mill, etc."; and also "to teach said Carter the art of turned wooden ware." The rent was to be one-half of the "tole or gains by grinding", and in addition, Carter was to clear a lot. This lease was made void by the parties to the contract, June 27, 1726, "for reasons best known to ourselves."

Feb. 23, 1731/2, Ezra Carter sells his home lot on the west side of the Connecticut river in Middletown, North Society, with house and barn, situated near land of Joseph Whitmore deceased.

Another deed in Middletown, dated Jan. 8, 1724/5, records the sale by Thomas Carter, Clothier, of Woburn, Mass., of a lot of land in Middletown to Jonathan Yeomans, which land he bought of Robert Collins, said land being situated near land of Thomas Miller. William Whitmore was a witness to the deed.

Joseph and William Whitmore were probably own cousins of Ezra[3] Carter, being sons of Lieut. Francis Whitmore, brother of Margaret Whitmore, who married Thomas[2] Carter (2).

About 1733, Ezra Carter settled apparently in a part of Hebron, Ct., which later (1803) was incorporated in the town of Marlborough, Ct. Marlborough was formed in 1803 from parts of Hebron, Colchester and Glastonbury.

Ezra and Jerusha Carter were among the original members of the church in Marlborough parish, and Ezra Carter was one of the committee appointed in 1749 to construct a meeting house. It may be interesting to note that this building was completed in 1803,—54 years after it was begun,—and the laying of the foundation stone was the last work to be done on it!

Children, first five b. Middletown, the others Marlborough, Ct. (vi–xi recorded in Hebron, Ct.):

i. Ezra,[4] b. March 24, 1725; d. Aug. 10, 1726.
701. ii. Jerusha, b. Jan. 11, 1727.
702. iii. Margery, b. March 24, 1729.
iv. Ezra, b. Nov. 24, 1730; d. Jan. 21, 1737.
v. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1732; d. Jan. 29, 1737.
vi. Eleazer, b. July 21, 1734; d. Jan. 26, 1737.
vii. Ebenezer, b. July 24, 1736; d. Aug. 28, 1743.
viii. Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1738; d. June 29, 1743.
703. ix. Ezra, b. Nov. 2, 1740.
704. x. Eleazer, b. May 23, 1743.
705. xi. Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1745.

701. JERUSHA[4] CARTER (*Ezra*[3]) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 11, 1726/7; d. Marlborough, Ct., May 15, 1770, in the 44th year of her age; m. Marlborough, April 26, 1752, Capt. Asa[5] Foote (Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]), b. Colchester, May 4, 1726, d. Marlborough, May 11, 1799, in the 73d year of his age, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Clark) Foote.

Children (Foote), b. Marlborough, Ct.:

i. Asa,[5] b. May 1, 1753; d. June 8, 1781, in 29th year; m. June, 1779, Lucy Kellogg, dau. of Elijah Kellogg.
ii. Jerusha, b. Feb. 24, 1755; d. May 30, 1793; m. Nov. 5, 1772, Nathaniel Cornwall of Portland, Ct.
iii. Ezra, b. Aug. 22, 1757; d. May 16, 1780, unm.

iv. David, b. Oct. 5, 1760. He was graduated at Dartmouth College, 1778. Was Rector of the Episcopal church in Rye, N. Y., where he died Aug. 1, 1793, unm.

v. Joel, b. June 26, 1763; d. July 12, 1846, ae 83; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1787, Abigail Robbins Lord, who d. Jan. 8, 1795, in her 25th year, dau. of Elisha Lord of Colchester; m. (2) Nov. 15, 1796, Rachel Lord, who d. Oct. 6, 1843, ae 73, dau. of Samuel Philips Lord of East Haddam, Ct. 12 ch. Joel Foote was elected Representative from Marlborough 22 times, and on account of his long service in the General Assembly he was commonly known as "The Duke of Marlborough."

vi. Roger, b. June 9, 1765; d. June 10, 1823, ae 58; m. May 26, 1790, Eunice Bulkley; she d. Jan. 22, 1846, ae 74, dau. of Daniel Bulkley of Colchester. 12 ch.

vii. Anna, b. Jan. 11, 1768; d. in infancy.

702. Margery[4] Carter (*Ezra*[3]) b. Middletown, Ct., March 24, 1729; d. Aug. 8, 1818, in 90th yr.; m. Hebron, about 1750, Rev. Aaron[4] Hutchinson (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Ralph[1]), b. (Gilead) Hebron, March, 1724, d. Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 27, 1800, in 79th year of his age (T. S.), son of Joseph and Mary (———) Hutchinson, and brother of Jonathan Hutchinson, who m. for his first wife Margery Carter's own cousin, Anne Carter (8).

He was prepared for college, at least in part, by Rev. Timothy Edwards of East Windsor. He was graduated at Yale College, 1747; received honors from Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth and Princeton; was a famous classical scholar; pastor in Grafton, Mass., 1750–1772; went to Pomfret, Vt., 1774, preached in Woodstock, Pomfret and Hartford, Vt.

"He was a man of strong natural powers, and in particular was distinguished for his extraordinary memory; he is said to have been able to repeat the entire New Testament and to have performed often the whole pulpit service without opening a book.

"During his long ministerial career it is said that he was prevented from preaching by ill health but two Sabbaths, one of which was the Sabbath before his death."

He was the author of several printed pamphlets.

He had ten children, five sons and five daughters. The eldest son, Aaron, b. Oct. 3, 1755, d. 1843, was graduated at Harvard, 1770; lawyer in Lebanon, N. H. Another, Titus, the youngest son, b. 1771, was a graduate of Princeton, 1794; a lawyer in Woodstock, Vt., and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont 1830–33; d. 1857.

FOURTH GENERATION.

703. EZRA[4] CARTER (*Ezra*[3]) b. Hebron, Ct., Nov. 2, 1740; d. Marlborough, Sept. 28, 1829, ae 89; m. (recorded) Colchester, Nov. 3, 1768, Huldah Marvin of Lyme, Ct., b. June 27, 1740, dau. of James and Ruth (Mather) Marvin. He m. (2) Marlborough, about 1780, Freedom Strong, b. Marlborough, Nov. 13, 1745, d. there March 19, 1827, ae 81, dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Caverly) Strong of Marlborough.

In 1788 Ezra Carter with some ten others withdrew from the Congregational church in Marlborough and joined the Episcopal church in Hebron.

Marlborough was formed in 1803 from Colchester, Hebron and Glastonbury.

Children, b. Marlborough, order not known:

i. Huldah,[5] b. 1777; d. (aged 16) May, 1793.
ii. Asa, b. ——; d. aged 19.
iii. ——. "Ezra Carter's child d. Feb., 1780. (Marlborough Ch. records.)
706. iv. Ezra, b. Jan. 19 (21), 1781.
707. v. Freedom, b. June 14, 1782.
708. vi. Eleazer, b. March 18, 1788.
709. vii. Charles, b. April 18 (19), 1790.

704. ELEAZER[4] CARTER (*Ezra*[3]) b. Hebron, Ct., May 23, 1743; d. there Dec. 23, 1829, ae 86; m. Colchester, Jan. 16, 1777, Eunice Kellogg, b. Colchester, Feb. 26, 1747; d. Marlborough, Oct. 11, 1834, ae 87, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Sterling) Kellogg.

He was chosen first Town Treasurer when the town of Marlborough was incorporated in 1803.

The Rev. Thomas Robbins, D. D., in his remarkable "Diary," published 1886, refers several times to the family of Eleazer Carter, with whom he made his home while preaching in Marlborough. Under date of Nov. 19, 1798, he says: "I live at a certain Mr.

Carter's. A good house." On the occasion of his leaving Marlborough the following year he writes: "Took an affectionate farewell of Mr. Carter's family where I lived. I think I never lived in a more agreeable family."

Children, b. Marlborough, Ct.:

i. Twin sons,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1777; d. "aged 6 hours."
ii. (T.S.)
iii. Jerusha, b. June 19, 1778; d. July 18, 1803, in 26th year, unm.
iv. Eunice, b. Dec. 11, 1779; d. Marlborough, Oct. 10, 1841, ae 62; m. there Nov. 26, 1805, Sylvester Gilbert, b. Nov. 18, 1772, Gilead, d. ———, New York state, son of Hon. Sylvester and Patience (Barber) Gilbert of Hebron, Ct., and grandson of Col. Samuel Gilbert of Hebron, Ct., and Lyme, N. H., who was a brother of Sarah Gilbert, who m. Thomas Carter (3), and of Lieut. John Gilbert, who m. Abigail Carter (5). Ch. (Gilbert): (1) *Sylvester Carter*, b. April 18, 1807; d. Dec. 31, 1830, ae 23. (2) *Jerusha*, b. June 7, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1830, ae 20. (3) *Eunice*, b. May 30, 1817.

705. Mary[4] Carter (*Ezra*[3]) b. Hebron, Ct., Aug. 8, 1745; d. there March 27, 1812, ae 66; m. Marlborough, Jan. 3, 1769, William Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Ct., June 8, 1742, d. Gilead, Ct., March 28, 1807, son of Capt. Samuel and Hannah (Moseley) Talcott.

Res. Gilead (Hebron), Ct.

Children (Talcott), b. Hebron, Ct.:

i. William,[5] b. Dec. 16, 1770; d. Sept., 1776.
ii. Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1771; d. Sept. 24, 1857; m. May 19, 1791, Ichabod Mape Warner, b. Feb. 14, 1770, d. Feb. 8, 1835. Ch.: (1) *Mary*, b. April 9, 1792; m. March 4, 1812, Israel Ele Hutchinson. (2) *Elijah*, b. Jan. 19, 1794; m. (1) Abigail Buell; m. (2) Martha Hammond. (3) *Harriet*, b. Feb. 1, 1796; m. April 14, 1819, Samuel Talcott. (4) *Ashbel*, b. Dec. 20, 1797; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1825, Abigail Lyman; m. (2) Dec. 4, 1828, Hannah Morgan. (5) *Martha*, b. Oct. 10, 1799; m. June 6, 1821, Royal Talcott. (6) *Ichabod*, b. April 5, 1801; m. Oct., 1829, Lucy Foster. (7) *Sally*, b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. Aug. 9, 1826, Russell Talcott

Loomis. (8) *Mariah*, b. March 12, 1805; m. Nov. 19, 1834, Russell Talcott Loomis. (9) *Jerusha Carter*, b. Dec. 27, 1806; d. Nov. 19, 1866, unm. (10) *William Talcott*, b. Aug. 19, 1808; d. unknown. (11) *Albert Francis*, b. Jan. 19, 1810; m. Eunice Gager, March 26, 1844. (12) *A son*, b. June 12, 1814; d. same day. (13) *A son*, b. Aug. 29, 1815; lived about eight hours.

iii. Ezra, b. May 11, 1774; d. Oct., 1776.

iv. Bennett, b. March 24, 1776; d. May, 1776.

v. Sarah, b. March 28, 1780; d. 1818; m. Oct., 1803, Eleazer Hutchinson, b. Sept. 25, 1778, d. ———, son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Post) Hutchinson, and grandson of Jonathan Hutchinson, who m. Anne Carter (8). Their only child was named *Eleazer Carter Hutchinson*, b. Gilead, Ct., Dec. 25, 1804; d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 27, 1876. He was at first a Congregational clergyman, but later became an Episcopalian and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity while in that church. He married a niece of the famous and eccentric congressman, John Randolph of Virginia, and is said to have had two sons, one of whom was an aide on the staff of a Confederate general, and the other a commissioned officer in the Union Army. From 1841 to 1845 he was president of Kemper College, Missouri; rector of St. George's church, St. Louis, Mo., 1849–1851; rector of Trinity church, St. Louis, Mo., 1855–1869. Dr. Hutchinson was a prominent man in his denomination, was a fine preacher and had also the reputation of being a shrewd and successful business man in real estate transactions in St. Louis and in other enterprises. (From letter of Hart Talcott, Esq., Hartford, Ct.)

vi. William (Capt.), b. March 6, 1784; d. Rockton, Ill., Sept. 2, 1864; m. Marlborough, Oct. 24, 1805, Dorothy Blish, b. Glastonbury, Ct., April 8, 1789, d. Rockton, Ill., Nov. 24, 1879, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Prudence (Hubbard) Blish. Emigrated in 1810 to Rome, N. Y., and later to Rockton, near Rockford, Ill. A granddaughter, Mrs. Ralph Emerson, dau. of Wait, resides (1909) in Rockford, Ill. Ch.: (1) *Thomas Blish*, b. April 17, 1806. (2) *Wait*, b. Oct. 17, 1807; d. July, 1890. (3) *William Hubbard*, b. April 7, 1809. (4) *Sylvester*, b. Oct. 14, 1810. (5) *Adeline*, b. Jan. 8, 1812; d. July 4, 1828. (6) *Walter Henry*, b. Feb. 13, 1814;

d. Dec. 9, 1870. (7) *Moseley Dwight*, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. Aug. 11, 1828. (8) *Samuel*, b. March 1, 1818. (9) *Harriet Newell*, b. April 4, 1820. (10) *Prudence Hubbard*, b. March 4, 1822. The last three were living in 1909. For an interesting account of this family, consult the Talcott Genealogy.

FIFTH GENERATION.

706. EZRA[5] CARTER (*Ezra*[4]) b. Marlborough, Ct., Jan. 21, 1781; d. Marathon, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1861; m. Dec. 20, 1804, Dimmes Bidwell, b. Sept. 3, 1787, d. Marathon, Feb. 16, 1876.

Children:

i. William P.[6], b. July 29, 1805.
ii. Lucinda, b. Aug. 9, 1807.
710. iii. Augustine, b. April 11, 1809.
711. iv. Henry, b. April 11, 1811.
712. v. Charles, b. March 13, 1813.
vi. Emily, b. Dec. 29, 1814; d. Sept. 13, 1854.
vii. John, b. Jan. 29, 1817; d. Sept. 18, 1861; m. Elizabeth Halstead.
viii. Mary Ann, b. April 16, 1819.
713. ix. Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1821.
714. x. Harriet, b. Dec. 15, 1823.
xi. Matilda, b. Jan. 21, 1826.
715. xii. George, b. May 29, 1828.
716. xiii. Caroline, b. Nov. 15, 1831.

707. FREEDOM[5] CARTER (*Ezra*[4]) b. Marlborough, Ct., June 14, 1782; d. July, 1813; m. about 1801, Timothy Pelton of Great Barrington, Mass., b. Chatham, Ct., April 27, 1777, d. Great Barrington, Dec. 29, 1817, son of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Shepard) Pelton of Chatham (Portland), Ct. Capt. Joseph Pelton removed from Chatham to Great Barrington in 1801, and died there May 13, 1820.

The three children below remained at the home of their grandfather after the death of their father and mother.

Children (Pelton), b. Great Barrington, Mass.:

i. Mary Shepard,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1802; d. Sept. 8, 1886; m. Nov. 26, 1826, Homer Bronson of Waterbury, Ct.
ii. Asa Carter, b. Aug. 24, 1804; d. Aug., 1880; m. April, 1832, Ophelia Austin of Sheffield, Mass.

iii. William, b. July 4, 1807; d. Aug., 1852; m. Feb. 2, 1836, Jane Haight.

708. ELEAZER[5] CARTER (*Ezra*[4]) b. Marlborough, Ct., March 18, 1788; d. Onondaga, N. Y., July 9, 1853, ae 67; m. Marlborough, Nov. 28, 1821, Sarah Curtis, b. 1796, d. Onondaga, N. Y., April 15, 1835, ae 39, sister of Jarvis Curtis. The name is also written "Curtice."

Eleazer Carter served in the War of 1812 from July 18 to Sept. 16, 1813, Capt. Enos H. Buell's company.

Children:

i. Clarissa,[6] b. ——; d. ——; m. Bingham; left no children.

718. ii. Jerusha, b. Jan. 4, 1832.

719. iii. Charlotte, b. May 15, 1833.

iv. Sarah M., b. Dec. 27, 1839, Onondaga; d. Dec. 31, 1904, Green Haven, N. Y.; m. George E. Griffin of Green Haven, b. Aug. 19, 1838. Ch. (Griffin): (1) *Charles*, b. Dec. 25, 1868; d. March 17, 1875. (2) *Fred C.*, b. March 7, 1875.

709. CHARLES[5] CARTER (*Ezra*[4]) b. Marlborough, Ct., April 19, 1790; d. there Jan. 16, 1887, ae 96 yrs. 8 mos. 28 dys.; m. March, 1816, Laura Washburn, b. Nov. 6, 1789, d. Marlborough, June 8, 1860, ae 70, dau. of Levi and Abigail (Porter) Washburn.

Served in War of 1812 from July 18 to Sept. 16, 1813; Representative 1846 and 1849. Mr. Carter was for many years one of the most prominent and honored residents of Marlborough, in which town he passed practically his entire life. In his later years it was customary for his friends and fellow townsmen to celebrate his birthday by a social gathering. On the anniversary of his ninetieth birthday an unusually large gathering was held and a very interesting historical paper was read by Miss Mary Hall of Hartford.

In this family was preserved from an early day a copy of the Carter coat of arms, which is the same as that claimed by the so-called "Virginia Carters." It is supposed to have been handed down in the family. (See page 10.)

Children:

i. Asa,[6] b. May 8, 1818; d. May 26, 1895, ae 77, unm. Had the old family Bible.

ii. Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1819; d. Sept. 24, 1846, ae 27; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Norman Post Warner, b. Marlborough, Aug. 24, 1815, d. Nov. 12, 1890, son of Warren and Welthy (Post) Warner. No children. He m. (2) Oct. 8, 1850, Mrs. Lydia Ann (Norton) Taylor, b. Hebron, Ct., July 20, 1818, d. June 23, 1884, dau. of Davis and Laura (White) Norton. Children (Warner) by second wife: (1) *Charles Henry*, b. July 23, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1853. (2) *Norton Post*, b. March 17, 1853; d. June 19, 1884; m. Ellen F. Barrett; 2 ch. (3) *Ella Carter*, (named for her father's first wife), b. July 14, 1861; m. June 8, 1886, William Jewett Warner, who is a descendant of Mary Carter (705), who m. William Talcott.

iii. David Kellogg, b. Feb. 20, 1822; d. June 27, 1841, ae 19. Drowned while bathing in Lake Turramuggus.

iv. Laura Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1824; d. Sept. 24, 1888, ae 64, unm. She kept house for her brother Asa.

v. Frances, b. March 22, 1828; d. Nov. 29, 1863, ae 35, unm.

vi. Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Jan. 27, 1859, Lucy Ann Coleman, b. Dec. 15, 1826, d. 1900, dau. of Enos B. and Julianne (Fox) Coleman. Ch. (1) *Infant*, b. May 3, 1864. (2) *Charles Enos*, b. Sept. 11, 1865; m. June 23, 1904, Ida R. Veazey, dau. of Warren Veazey. Charles E. has held the office of Selectman and various other positions of trust and responsibility; was Representative from Marlborough in 1897–8; F. & A. M. (3) *Fanny Lucretia*, b. June 17, 1867; m. April 27, 1907, Henry James Murray.

SIXTH GENERATION.

710. AUGUSTINE[6] CARTER (*Ezra*[5]) b. Great Barrington, Mass., April 11, 1809, d. Springville, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1881; m. Marathon, N. Y., March 17, 1841, Olive Porter Richardson, b. Lebanon, N. H., May 31, 1821, d. Albion, Pa., Sept. 28, 1903, dau. of Jacob Chase and Lucy (Tilden) Richardson.

Res. Marathon, N. Y.

Children, b. Marathon, N. Y.:

i. Ezra Chase,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1842; d. killed in battle before Petersburg, March 29, 1865. He was Color Corporal of Co. G., 185th Reg. N. Y. Volunteers.

ii. Amanda Sophia, b. Nov. 5, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1888, Springvale, Ia.
iii. Dimmes, b. Sept. 19, 1845.

711. HENRY[6] CARTER (*Ezra*[5]) b. Berkshire Co., Mass., April 11, 1811; d. Lapeer, N. Y., June 5, 1882; m. Butternuts, N. Y., April 11, 1833, Harriet Alvord, b. Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 3, 1811, d. Lapeer, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1901, dau. of Almerine and Submit B. (Norton) Alvord.

Carpenter and farmer. Res. Marathon and Lapeer, N. Y. No children.

712. CHARLES[6] CARTER (*Ezra*[5]) b. Bainbridge, N. Y., March 13, 1813; d. Marathon, N. Y., July 29, 1873; m. Binghampton, N. Y., May 4, 1841, Abigail Ostrander, b. Windsor, N. Y., May 19, 1812, d. Marathon, March 9, 1897, dau. of Adam and Martha (West) Ostrander.

Res. Marathon. The homestead now called "Maple Lodge" was founded in 1836.

Children, b. Marathon, N. Y.:

i. Charles Albert,[7] b. March 16, 1842; m. Oct. 7, 1862, Antoinette M. Brink. Ch.: (1) *Frank.* (2) *Classie.* (3) *Frederick Charles.*
ii. Emily Dimmes, b. April 30, 1844; d. Marathon, Aug. 25, 1888; m. March 3, 1876, Orson Davis. Ch.: (1) *Edwin.* (2) *Leola.* (3) *Mary.*
iii. Almira, b. Dec. 2, 1845; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Theron Guernsey. Ch.: (1) *Howard.* (2) *Pearl.* (3) *Zadie.* (4) *Clara.*
iv. George Gilbert, b. Dec. 14, 1848; m. Feb. 13, 1881, Louise Sherwood.
v. Simon West, b. May 28, 1851; m. Nov. 23, 1880, Mrs. Sarah Ardell (Grant) Cooper. Ch.: (1) *Ezra Charles*, b. July 25, 1884.
vi. Edwin Adelbert, b. July 9, 1853; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Ella Beach. Ch.: (1) *Claud Deland.* (2) *Maud.*

713. MARIA[6] CARTER (*Ezra*[5]) b. Coleville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1821; m. Marathon, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1840, Hiram Valentine, b. Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1811, d. Marathon, Sept. 30, 1882.

Children (Valentine):

i. Sarah Euphrasia,[7] b. April 11, 1842; d. May 13, 1887, Freetown, N. Y.

ii. Horatio Adolphus, b. April 15, 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1868; a soldier in Civil war.

714. HARRIET[6] CARTER (*Ezra*[5]) b. Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1823; m. Marathon, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1848, Eri Madison, b. Blenheim, N. Y., 1821, d. Marathon, Jan. 13, 1908, son of David and Rebecca (Hull) Madison.

Farmer; Supervisor; J. P. Res. Freetown, Texas and Marathon, N. Y.

No children.

715. GEORGE[6] CARTER (*Ezra*[5]) b. Marathon, N. Y., May 29, 1828; d. there April 30, 1900; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1850, Cornelia Haff, b. May 31, 1832, d. Marathon, Jan. 31, 1873, dau. of James and Sarah (Reeve) Haff; m. (2) Marathon, Oct. 21, 1873, Lydia Burlingame, b. Willett, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1841, dau. of Wescott and Melinda (Eaton) Burlingame.

Children by first wife, b. Marathon, N. Y.:

i. Elsie,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1853; d. May 10, 1862.

720. ii. Maggie Clifford, b. Sept. 29, 1858.

Children by second wife:

721. iii. L. Maude, b. Jan. 4, 1876.

722. iv. Elsie Mabel, b. Oct. 8, 1880.

716. CAROLINE[6] CARTER (*Ezra*[5]) b. Coleville, Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1831; m. Marathon, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1868, Rev. Edward Tyler (second wife), b. Virgil, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1812, d. Harford Mills, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1889, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Comfort) Tyler.

Clergyman of Christian church over 50 years. Res. Burnt Hills, Weedsport, Harford Mills and Glen Aubrey, N. Y.

No children.

718. JERUSHA[6] CARTER (*Eleazer*[5]) b. Onondaga, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1832; m. Otisco, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1865, Franklin Deloss Griffin, b. Otisco, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1834, d. Amber, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1896, son of Isaac and Lydia (———) Griffin.

Merchant; Supt. S. S., Amber; Postmaster at Amber, N. Y. Res. Binghampton and Amber, N. Y.

Franklin Deloss Griffin is not related to George E. Griffin, who married Jerusha Carter's sister, Sarah.

Children (Griffin), b. Otisco, N. Y.:

i. Flora Alice,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1867.
ii. Fred Clifford, b. May 1, 1869.
iii. Jennie Evaline, b. Jan. 21, 1871.

719. CHARLOTTE[6] CARTER (*Eleazer*[5]) b. South Hill, Onondaga, N. Y., May 15, 1833; d. Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y., March 15, 1895; m. Lapeer, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1867, Marcus Adison Borthwick, b. Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1830, d. Freetown, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1892.

Child (Borthwick):

Alice Irene,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. Freetown, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1899, Nell R. Pease, b. Freetown, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1868. Ch. (Pease): (1) *Charlotte Louisa*, b. April 9, 1901. (2) *Eva*, b. Nov. 23, 1902; d. Dec. 28, 1902. (3) *Leona*, b. Jan. 13, 1909.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

720. MAGGIE CLIFFORD[7] CARTER (*George*[6]) b. Marathon, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1858; m. there June 11, 1884, Clarence Westover Chapman, b. Oxford, N. Y., June 2, 1862, son of Thomas Edgar and Arline (Westover) Chapman.

Traveling salesman. Res. Marathon, New York City, Binghampton and White Plains, N. Y.

Child (Chapman):

Stuart Reeve,[8] b. May 8, 1886, Marathon, N. Y.

721. L. MAUDE[7] CARTER (*George*[6]) b. Marathon, Jan. 4, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Harry Laurens Crain, b. Laurens, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1875, son of Frank Willoughby and Mary Eliza (Dodge) Crain.

He is a graduate of Union College and Auburn Theological Seminary; Pastor of Second Avenue Presbyterian church, Detroit, Mich. (1909.)

722. ELSIE MABEL[7] CARTER (*George*[6]) b. Marathon, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1880; m. there Aug. 21, 1905, Myron William Beardsley, b. Tully, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1881, son of Francis Marion and Georgia (Hayford) Beardsley.

He was R. R. clerk; now rancher, Englewood, Colo., 1908. Res. St. Paul, Minn.; Denver, Colo.

APPENDIX A.

Concerning the parentage of Mary, wife of the Rev. Thomas Carter.

On page 17 it is stated that Mary, wife of the Rev. Thomas Carter, was in all probability a daughter of George Parkhurst Sr., of Watertown and Boston. Some of the facts leading to that conclusion are here given more in detail.

On the Parish Registers of Ipswich, Suffolk County, England, are found the following baptisms: —

Phebe, dau. of George and Phebe Parkhurst, Nov. 29, 1612.
Mary, dau. of George Parkhurst, Aug. 28, 1614.
Samuel, son of George Parkhurst, Feb. 2, 1616/17.
Deborah, dau. of George Parkhurst, Aug. 1, 1619.
George, son of George Parkhurst, June 5, 1621.
John, son of George Parkhurst, Oct. 19, 1623.
Abigail, dau. of George Parkhurst, Jan. 1, 1625/6.
Elizabeth, dau. of George Parkhurst, May 18, 1628.
Joseph, son of George Parkhurst, Dec. 21, 1629.

In the so-called "Dalton Deed" (Reg. xxvii, p. 364), Ruth, widow of the Rev. Timothy Dalton, conveys by deed dated March 22, 1663/4 certain property to her "constituted heir," Nathaniel Bacheller, he paying her a certain sum down, and agreeing to pay the sums mentioned below to the persons named, after her death:

To *Deborah* Smith, wife of John,	£50
To *Elizabeth* Merry, wife of Joseph,	£20
To *Phebe* Arnold, wife of Thomas,	£20
To *Joseph* Parkhurst,	£20
To *George* Parkhurst,	£20
To *Mary* Carter, wife of Thomas (Carter of Woburn),	£20

The identity of the six names in the two lists is striking, but in addition to this, at least three of the persons mentioned in the Dalton deed are known to be children of George Parkhurst Sr.

Nathaniel Bacheller, the grantee above, had married Deborah, dau. of the above John and Deborah Smith. In 1669 George Parkhurst Jr. writes Bacheller concerning the money coming to him from "my *aunt* Dalton," which letter Bacheller endorses as from "my *uncle*, George Parkhurst."

Joseph Parkhurst also wrote Bacheller about the money coming to him from "my *aunt* Dalton." Hence George, Joseph and Deborah must have been children of George Parkhurst Sr.

As to Ruth Dalton, wife of Rev. Timothy Dalton, from all the facts known to the writer it would seem that she was not a sister of George[1] Parkhurst, but was more likely a sister of his first wife, Phebe. No record of the first wife is found in America, though he again married, about 1643, Susanna, widow of John Simpson.

Unfortunately no record of the marriage of Rev. Thomas Carter and his wife Mary has been found, and the same is true of the marriage of George Parkhurst and his wife Phebe, as also of Rev. Timothy Dalton and his wife, Ruth.

Another fact, although perhaps not of great weight in proving the identity of Mary, wife of Rev. Thomas Carter, is that four of her eight children had the same names as those of children of George Parkhurst Sr., who it should be remembered was a resident of Watertown, where the Rev. Thomas Carter was located at the time of his marriage. A fifth child was named *Thomas*, probably for the father, thus leaving only three children whose names, so to say, are unaccounted for. Further, it may be stated that there is no birth or other record of a Mary Dalton, dau. of Philemon, brother of Rev. Timothy Dalton.

APPENDIX B.

Rev. Thomas Carter.

In view of the fact that comparatively few who may see this volume will be able to see the copy of the Boston Transcript of June 1, 1904, in which was published the article referred to in the first paragraph of page 9, it has been thought best to reproduce the article entire, although some parts of it have been incorporated into this work. There is also given with it a portion of an article contributed to the Woburn (Mass.) Daily Times of September 26, 1908, by William R. Cutter Esq., librarian of the Woburn Public Library, to whom and to his assistant, Mr. Arthur G. Loring, the compiler is indebted for many suggestions and courtesies in the preparation of this work.

Note *568. Carter. Rev. Thomas Carter, first minister of Woburn, Mass., 1642, died Sept. 5, 1684 (Woburn Records), in the seventy-fourth year of his age and the forty-second of his ministry. According to the record, Mr. Carter was born about 1610. Most unfortunately for those interested in the genealogy of the Carter family, there seem to have been in and about Boston in the early days not only several men bearing the name of Thomas Carter, but apparently two or three of them were born about 1610. The writer has spent considerable time and money within the last few years in trying to locate the English home and parentage of Rev. Thomas Carter, and now proposes to give a few facts which have been discovered in the hope that others interested may be able to throw some further light on the subject.

It seems to be accepted by early genealogists (on what original authority I do not know) that Rev. Thomas Carter was matriculated a sizar at St. John's College, University of Cambridge, England, April 1, 1626. Had he entered the university less than four years later, Jan. 21, 1629–30, all questions as to his home, parentage, etc., would have been known, for on the above date, the following order was issued by the master of St. John's College:

"That the register of the college should have a booke provided him, wherein he should from time to time write and register the names, parents,

country, school, age and tutor of every one to be admitted into the college before their enrolling into the buttery tables; and shall receive of each of them for his pains as the head lecturers and deans do, for their admission."

In accordance with the above order, such entries as the following thereafter appear:

"James Parkinson, Son of James Parkinson, rector of Weeley, Essex; born at Weeley; school, Colchester (Mr. Kemp) for 2 years; admitted sizar, surety Mr. Thurston, 17, Oct. aet. 16. (pd)."

Early investigators not unreasonably assumed that Rev. Thomas Carter was identical with the Thomas Carter who embarked at London April 2, 1635, on the Planter, Captain Trerice, with a number of others from St. Albans, as "servant" to George Giddings, bound for New England. Later investigations show quite conclusively that the Thomas Carter who came over in the Planter settled in Salisbury, Mass., although his age given in the record of the Planter, twenty-five, corresponds exactly with that of Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn. It may be noticed here also that in the list of passengers who embarked from London for Virginia in the Safty, Aug. 10, 1635, are the names of John Carter, aged twenty-two, and Thomas Carter, aged twenty-five. Another Thomas Carter, born about 1610.

From the fact that early searchers took it for granted that Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn was identical with the Thomas Carter of the Planter, 1635, who is said to be of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, some forty or more years ago, Mr. George R. Carter of Leominster, Mass., employed Mr. Pavor, an English genealogist, to search the parish registers of St. Albans and of Watford, Hertfordshire, the latter being the parish in which is situated the manor of Garston, seat of Richard Carter, lord of the manor of Garston, from whom some have supposed that both John Carter of Virginia and Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn are descended. Mr. Pavor's search was unsuccessful, and from a discovery made by the writer at Cambridge University in the summer of 1900, it seems certain that Rev. Thomas Carter was not a native of Hertfordshire at all, but of Suffolk.

Through the courtesy of Mr. R. F. Scott, Bursar of St. John's College, Cambridge, who very kindly made search among the old records of the college, the following entry was discovered. It occurs in a list of students who secured scholarships at the university, and is dated Nov. 5, 1628:

"Ego Thomas Carter Suffolciensis admissus sum discipulus hujus collegij pro magistro Spaldinge."

The Spalding scholarship was founded by William Spalding, yeoman, of Tamworth, in Suffolk, who gave £60, and the scholar was to be chosen from Bury St. Edmunds Grammar School, a school founded by King Edward VI in 1550.

According to the Bursar, Mr. Scott, the above entry is evidence not only that the holder of the scholarship was a resident of Suffolk at the time, but that he was also a native of the county.

I might here mention the fact that photographic copies of the pages of the Cambridge University Record book showing the signature of Thomas Carter when he took the degree of A. B. in 1629, and of A. M. in 1633, may be seen at the Woburn Public Library, Woburn, Mass. I have also deposited at the Woburn Public Library photographic copies of manuscript known to be in the handwriting of Rev. Thomas Carter, all of which prove conclusively that the student of St. John's, Cambridge, and the first minister of Woburn were one and the same individual. With these is also a photograph, among others, of a deposition referred to in the "Pioneers of Massachusetts" as made by Rev. Thomas Carter, which by comparison is seen conclusively not to be his work. The deposition referred to is dated 17 (10) 1662, and was undoubtedly made by Thomas Carter of Charlestown, son of Thomas Carter, blacksmith, of Charlestown, who died 1652. In the deposition he gives his age as "about fifty two," so that we have here a fourth Thomas Carter who was born about 1610. Three in New England and one in Virginia unless, as some believe, the Thomas Carter who embarked for Virginia in the Safty, 1635, came later to Massachusetts and became the first minister of Woburn. Certainly nothing further is heard of this Thomas Carter in Virginia and there are some good reasons for believing the above supposition to be true.

After learning that in all probability Rev. Thomas Carter was a native of Suffolk and a graduate of Bury St. Edmund's School, I employed Mr. Vincent B. Redstone of Woodbridge, Suffolk, who is secretary of the Suffolk Archæological Institute and a genealogist of wide reputation, to prosecute the search for me in this county.

In the course of these investigations Mr. Redstone made careful search at Cambridge University, at Bury St. Edmund's and among the records of the county found at London as well as among the files and parish registers found in various parts of Suffolk County itself. Nothing further of particular value was found at Cambridge or at Bury or in London, and the results of the search in Suffolk were not conclusive, but facts were brought to light which may be of value in reaching a definite conclusion later on.

By the will of James Carter of Hinderclay, County Suffolk, Yeoman (see Register vol. xxxix., page 335), at Somerset House, London: "Memorandum that James Carter late whilst hee lived of Hinderclay in the County of Cuffolk yeoman deceased upon Saterday the Eighth day of September one thousand six hundred fifty and five beinge by misfortune wounded in Body of which he afterwards died but in goode and perfect minde and memory with a full intention to settle and dispose of his Estate did make his last will and Testament nuncupative in manner and forme following or of the very same or like effect. That is to say I give unto the children of my brother Thos. Carter who now is in the New England to every one of them Ten pounds a peece as conveyniently as the same may be raysed out of my parsonall Estate I give unto the two sonneS of my brother William Stubbs of Harleston by his late wife who was my sister Twenty pounds And to his two daughters which he had by her Ten pounds a peece I

give unto Frances Edwards my wifes kinswoman and now my servant the sum of Five pounds and I give my wife her dwellinge in the Parlor of my dwellinge house dureing her life. And one hundred of wood yearely for her fryeinge which words or the like effect he so did speake in good memory in the presence and heareinge of severall witnesses whose names are hereunto subscribed:

"Witnes Thomas Whitwood Joane Whitwood her mark Admon. granted 24 October 1655 to Mary, relict.

"P. C. C. Aylett, fol. 391."

What Thomas Carter was this whose children were in New England in 1655? What a pity he did not mention their names.

The Registers of Hinderclay show the following entries:

1584. Gregory Carter and Alice Cordy married 12 July.
1586. Nicholas Carter and Alice Spurgeon married 15 November.
1603. James son of James Carter baptized 14 June.
1604. Thomas son of Gregory Carter baptized 11 December.
1606. Mary daughter of James Carter baptized 25 March.
1607. Nicholas Carter son of Gregory baptized 12 April.
1607. Gregory Carter, senior, buried 22 January.
1608. Alice wife of Gregory Carter buried 6 May.
1608. Thomas Carter son of James Carter bap. July 3.
1608. Dorothy Dau. of Gregory Carter bap. 4 December.
1610. Jonathan son of Gregory carter bap. 26 June.
1610. Alice wife of Robert Carter buried 3 March.
1611. Thomas Carter son of Thomas bap. 17 December.
1611. Edmund Carter son of Gregory bap. 2 February.
1613. John Carter son of Gregory bap. 3 September.
1614. Robert Carter buried 27 November.
1615. Umfrye Carter son of Thomas bap. 20 August.
1615. Anne dau. of Gregory Carter, bap. 14 September.
1617. Thomas Carter, tayller, buried 24 February.
1617. Mereable Carter dau. of Gregory bap. 10 August.
1618. Margaret Carter dau. of Thomas bap. 12 April.
1619. John Denny & Elizabeth Carter married 29 November.
1619. Bridget Carter daughter of Gregory bap. 23 June.
1620. John son of John Carter born 7 March 1619 — bur. 3 April.
1623. Margaret wife of Thomas Carter bur 10 February.
1625. James Carter, senior, buried 3 May 1625.
1627. Thomas Carter & Alice Day married 31 May.
1627. Jacob Carter son of Abraham bap. 9 March.
1628. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Carter bap. 12 Nov.
1631. William Carter son of Thomas bap. 2 December.
1634. Mary Carter dau. of Thomas bap. 25 June.
1637. Charity dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth bap. 25 Nov.
1642. John Carter son of Edmund & Susan bap. 30 Sept.

1642. Anne dau. of Jonathan Carter bap. 18 October.
1645. Susan dau. of Edmund & Susan bap.
1649. Jonathan son of Jonathan Carter bap. 28 May.
1655. James Carter buried 11 September.
1656. Thomas Carter son of Jonathan bap. 7 Sept.
1657. Bridget Carter buried 27 May.
1663. Jonathan Carter buried 7 April.

In addition to the above entries, there are on file at Bury St. Edmund's the wills of Thomas Carter of Hinderclay, 1558; Nicholas Carter of Hinderclay, 1600; George Carter of Hinderclay, 1606; James Carter of Hinderclay, 1625; George Carter of Hinderclay, 1648, and Jonathan Carter of Hinderclay, 1663.

Will of Gregory Carter of Hinderclay, senior, July 26, 1606. Wife, Alice. Sons, Robert, Humphrey, James, Thomas, Edmund. Daughters, Anne, Margaret, Elizabeth. Grandchildren, Thomas, son of Humphrey, two children of James; the children of Thomas, viz., Thomas and Elizabeth. Also to his wife's four children, Richard, Nicholas, Anne and Margaret. Executors, Giles Browninge and son Robert. His son, Thomas, supervisor.

Proved April 4, 1608.

James Carter of Hinderclay, yeoman, by will dated August, 1625. To wife, Mary—Parlor, parlor chamber and little chamber at east end of parlor. To son, Thomas — Wood and grove in Thelvetham and lands purchased of Gregory Carter. To daughter Mary—Lands in Thelvetham. To eldest son, James — Lands to pay his brother Thomas every year until said Thomas shall attain his twenty-first year, an annuity from lands at Hinderclay.

Sole executor, Richard Williamson of North Lopham.

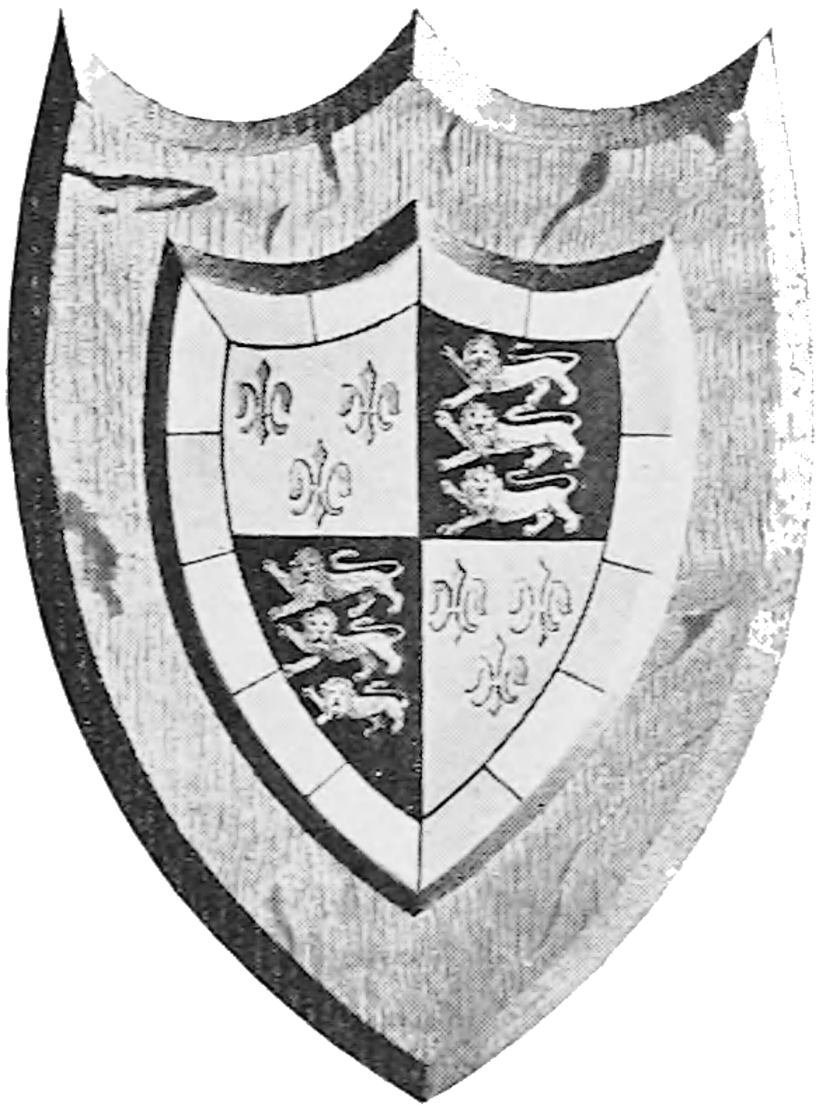
Proved Oct. 1, 1625.

Comparing the three wills above noted, there seems to be no reasonable doubt that the Gregory Carter who made the will in 1606 was the father of James Carter who died 1625, and that the latter was the father of the James whose will is dated Sept. 8, 1655, in which he refers to his brother Thomas Carter in New England.

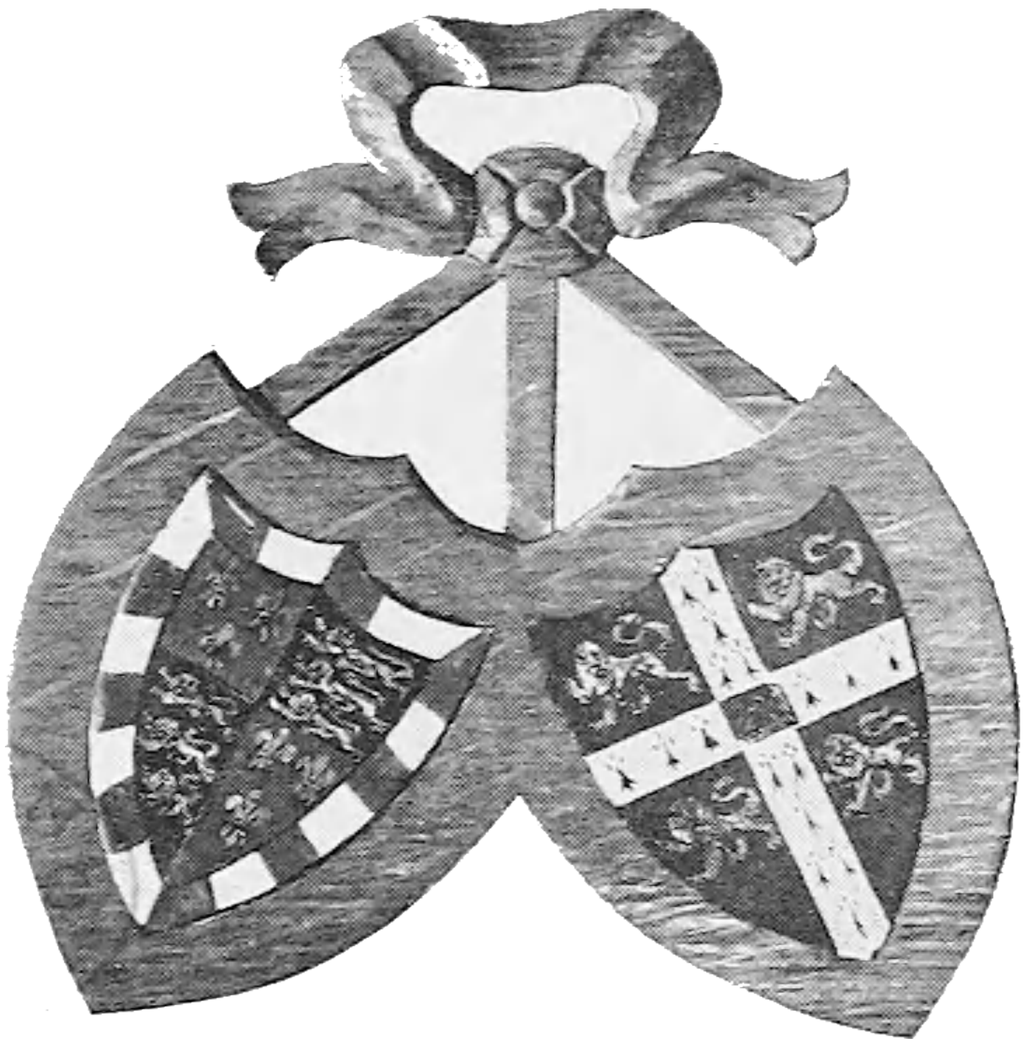
Gregory Carter, in his will of 1606, speaks of two children of his son James, while James in 1655 mentions a sister and a brother, Thomas, making three children, because Thomas was not born at the time the will of the elder James was drawn, or at his death, January, 1607.

Another will found at Bury St. Edmund's is that of Nicholas Carter of Hinderclay, dated 1600; wife, Alice; son, Gregory; daughter, Alice; sister, Marion, late wife of Bearte of Garboldsham. Lands in Hopton, Wattlysfield and Barningham. Witnesses, Thomas and James Carter.

This was in all probability the Nicholas Carter who married Alice Spurgeon in 1586, and it also seems probable that he was brother of Gregory Carter, who died 1607, but this cannot be affirmed from the records given. Several points make the construction of a pedigree difficult. Gregory Carter, senior, who died January, 1607, has children of the same name as Gregory Carter,



Arms of St. John's College, Cambridge University, England



Arms of St. John's and Arms of the University united

junior. And besides the oft-repeated names of children, we have Alice and Mary as wives' names for several; and as the register only gives the father's name, the entries are confusing.

We come now to the question as to which of the Thomas Carters who emigrated to New England in the early days is referred to in the will of James Carter, 1655. And in the first place we note that the names of the children of all the early Carters about Boston are remarkably unlike the names of the Carters of Hinderclay. Gregory, Nicholas, James, Edmund, Robert, Humphrey, Jonathan, Jacob, Dorothy, scarcely occur among the children of the first Carters, while we have instead Thomas, Mary, Samuel, John, Martha, Joseph, and in the case of Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn, Judith, Abigail, Theophilus, Deborah and Timothy. In fact the children of Rev. Thomas seem to have almost purely Bible names; the oldest son is Samuel; the oldest daughter, Judith; the third child and second son, Theophilus, while not until the fourth son and seventh child is born is a son named for his father, Thomas.

Coming now to the question of which Thomas Carter was brother of James of Hinderclay, we note first, that the Thomas Carter who came over in the Planter, 1635, and afterwards settled in Salisbury, was from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, according to the ship's entry; was twenty-five, hence born in 1610 and, so far as known, had no connection with the Carters of Hinderclay or of Suffolk at all. It will be noticed from the Register of Hinderclay that Thomas Carter, brother of James, was baptized July 3, 1608, and there really seems no probability whatever that Thomas Carter of Salisbury was the brother of James of Hinderclay.

Next consider Thomas Carter, blacksmith, of Charlestown, who died in 1652. He had children, mentioned in will, Thomas, eldest son, Samuel, Joseph, John; daughters, Hannah, Mary.

Now the eldest son, Thomas, deposed in 1662, that he was about fifty-two years old, so he must have been born about 1610, and his father (deceased 1652) must have been born before 1600, and therefore could not have been the brother of James, and of course the son, Thomas of Charlestown, although born at nearly the right date, 1610, cannot possibly be the man, for his father's name was Thomas.

We come then to the only man left who seems at all likely to be the Thomas of the will, and that is Rev. Thomas Carter, first minister of Woburn, and so far as I now see, only two circumstances appear to oppose the theory. First his age at death, 1684, is given as seventy-four. If this is correct, he must have been born in 1610.

But as is well known, "age at death" is very often incorrectly given. A case in point is that of Thomas Carter, grandson of Reverend Thomas, who is buried in Warren, Conn., died Nov. 18, 1772, "AE. 88" (tombstone). He was son of Thomas and Margery Whitmore Carter, and according to Woburn Records, was born June 13, 1686. Especially frequent were errors of this kind in the early days. So that this objection is not serious.

The other objection to the theory is the fact that the names of Rev. Thomas Carter's children are so very unlike the names of the Hinderclay Carters. But as we have seen, this is found to be true of all other Carters of early New England, and so cannot be said to forbid the supposition. I might here remark that the statement made in the "Pioneers of Massachusetts" about Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn, "born about 1608, as he deposed 17 (10), 1662," is an error of subtraction, as well as of fact. The deposition has already been referred to above, and was made by Thomas Carter of Charlestown, son of the blacksmith. Other circumstances which seem to point to the truth of the theory that Thomas Carter, brother of James, was also the first minister of Woburn, are that his father's will, 1625, indicates a man of moderate means, such as a "sizar" at Cambridge often was; again Hinderclay is near Cambridge University, at which place Rev. Thomas Carter was graduated; the grandfather and other relatives were certainly people of more than ordinary means and such as would be likely to favor a college training.

However, I do not consider the evidence conclusive, and it is to be hoped that further investigations may be carried out, and the question as to which Thomas Carter is referred to in the will of James Carter, 1655, may be definitely settled.

I will add that Mr. Redstone, who made the search for me, has already examined a large number of records in various parts of Suffolk, but there are still other sources of information which have as yet not been examined, and which might yield the facts desired.

If anyone knows of facts which add to the information here given concerning the questions raised about the early Carters, it is much to be desired that they be made public, and the writer would be happy to co-operate with anyone interested, and give all the facts in his possession. H. W. CARTER.

From an article by William R. Cutter, in the Woburn Daily Times, Sept. 26, 1908.

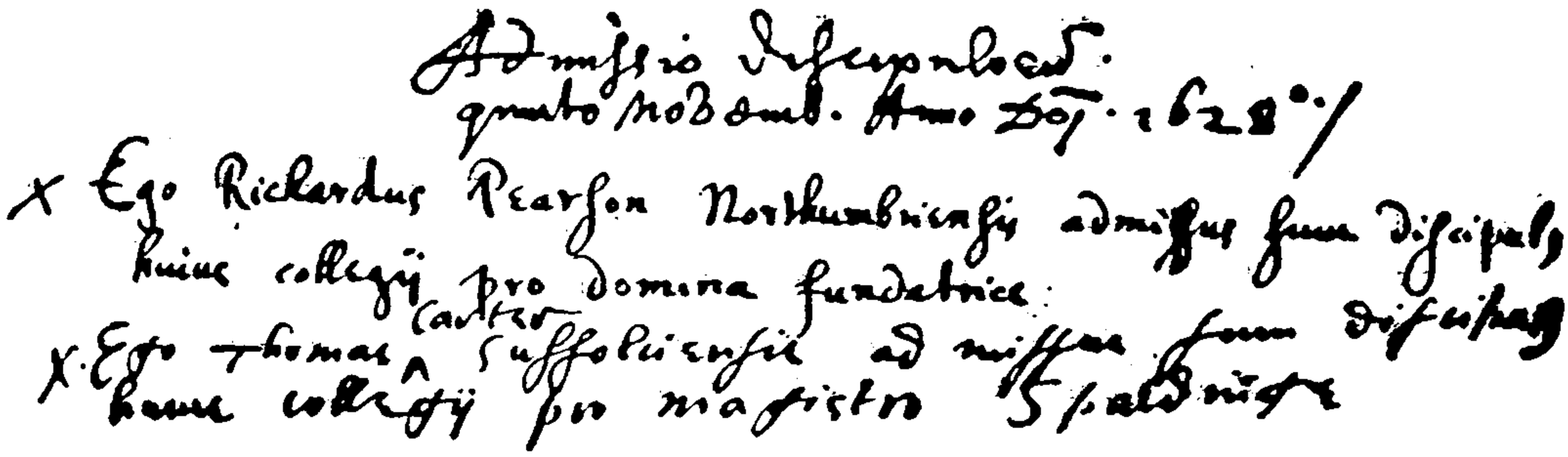
Mr. Julian H. Tuttle, the assistant librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society, while examining the copy of an old volume in the Boston Public Library, about three years ago, found pasted in the binding of the book the fragments of an elegy, which he supposed possessed some interest. The authorities of the Boston Public Library had the cover taken off and as much saved of the fragments as possible.

The volume, which was small, was printed in 1685, presumably in Cambridge, Mass,, and the elegy was used to strengthen the back. The elegy was a sheet in the form of a handbill, or a "broadside."

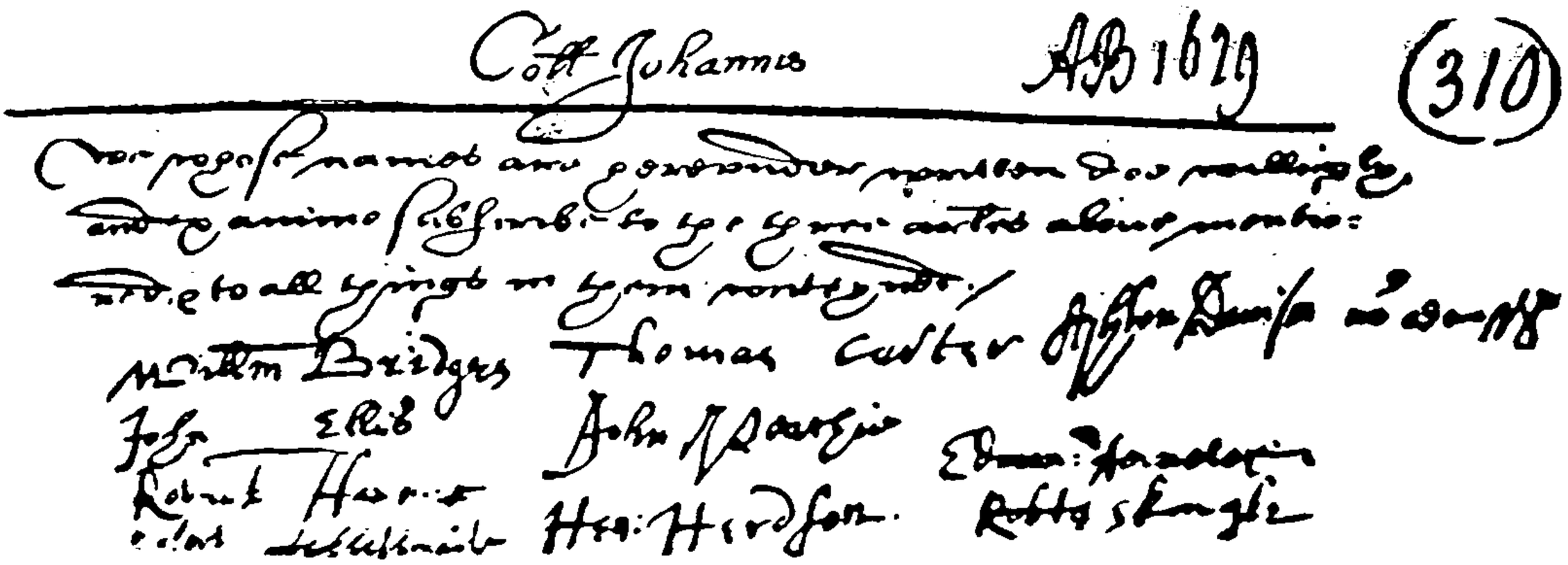
The restoration of the handbill was not so complete as was wished; the most important part being destroyed the entire length of the back of the book into whose binding it was incorporated. The presumption is that it was an elegy on the death of the Rev. Thomas Carter, first pastor of the First

Church of Christ in Woburn, published in 1684, the year of his death. If so, here was an important discovery and the matter was referred to the present writer.

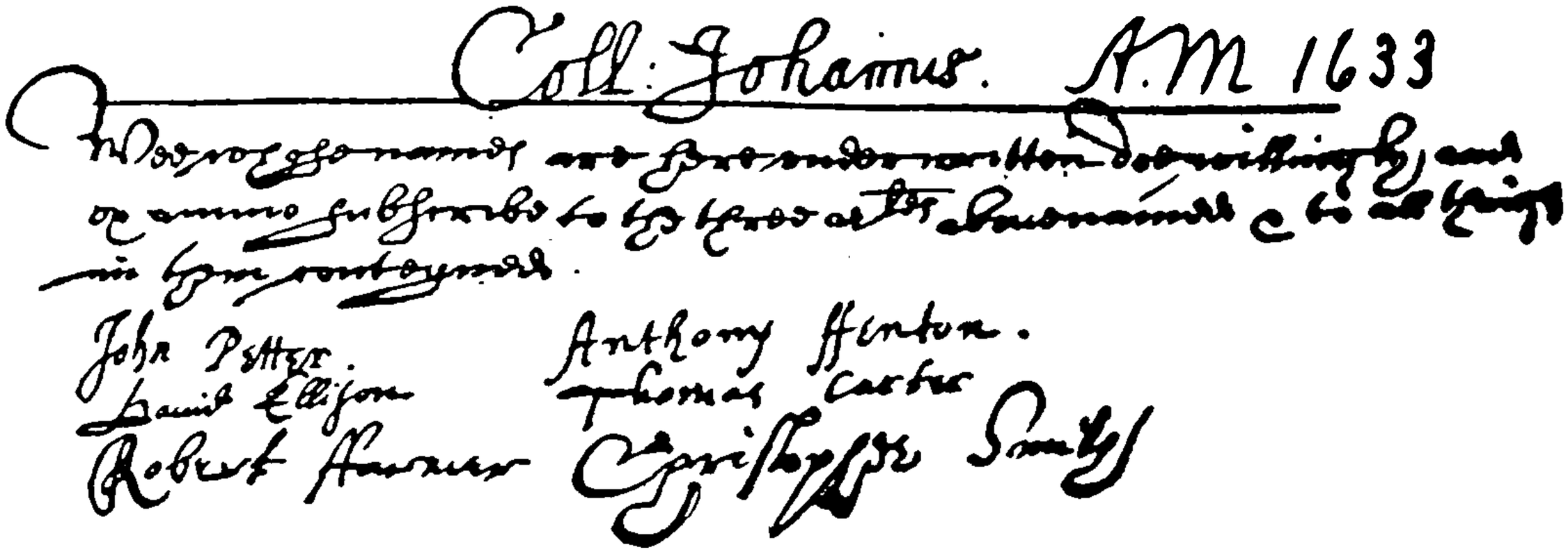
I have not satisfied my mind as to the correctness of its identification, but Mr. Howard Williston Carter of Norfolk, Conn., after having seen the fragments of the elegy at the Boston Public Library, to which I called his attention, thinks there is no question about its reference to Mr. Carter, and one or two other points about it are of special interest. "One is the statement that he deceased in the 77th year of his age (1684). This may not be true, but it is a definite statement by one who evidently was intimately acquainted with the Woburn minister, and an educated man. The date of the birth in this case would be 1608."



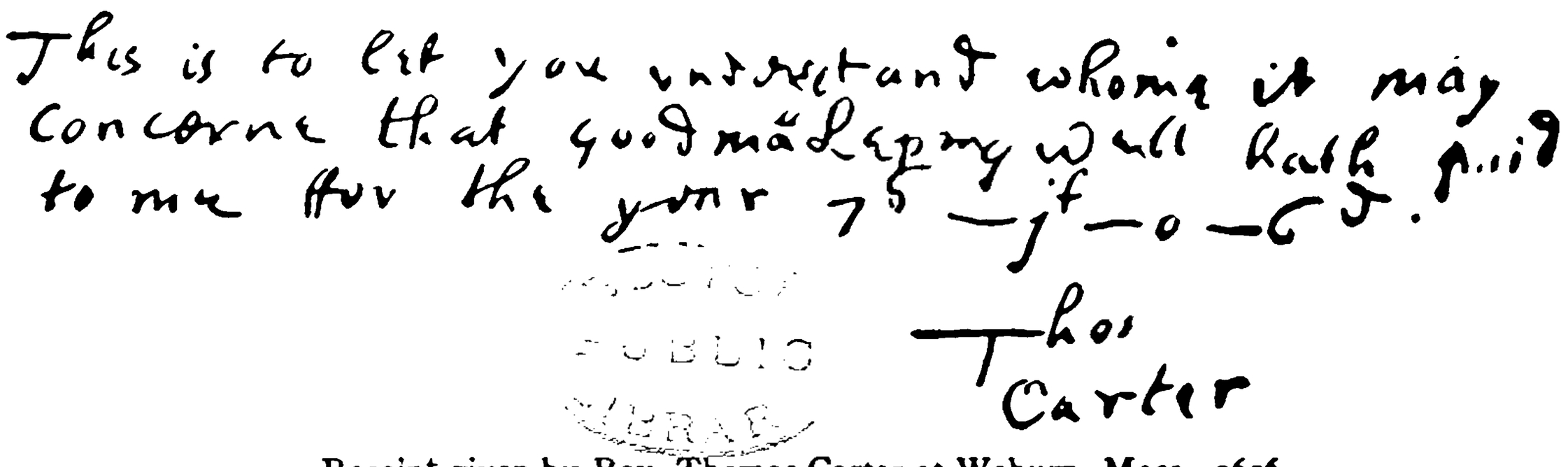
Signature and handwriting of Rev. Thomas Carter, Cambridge University, 1628.



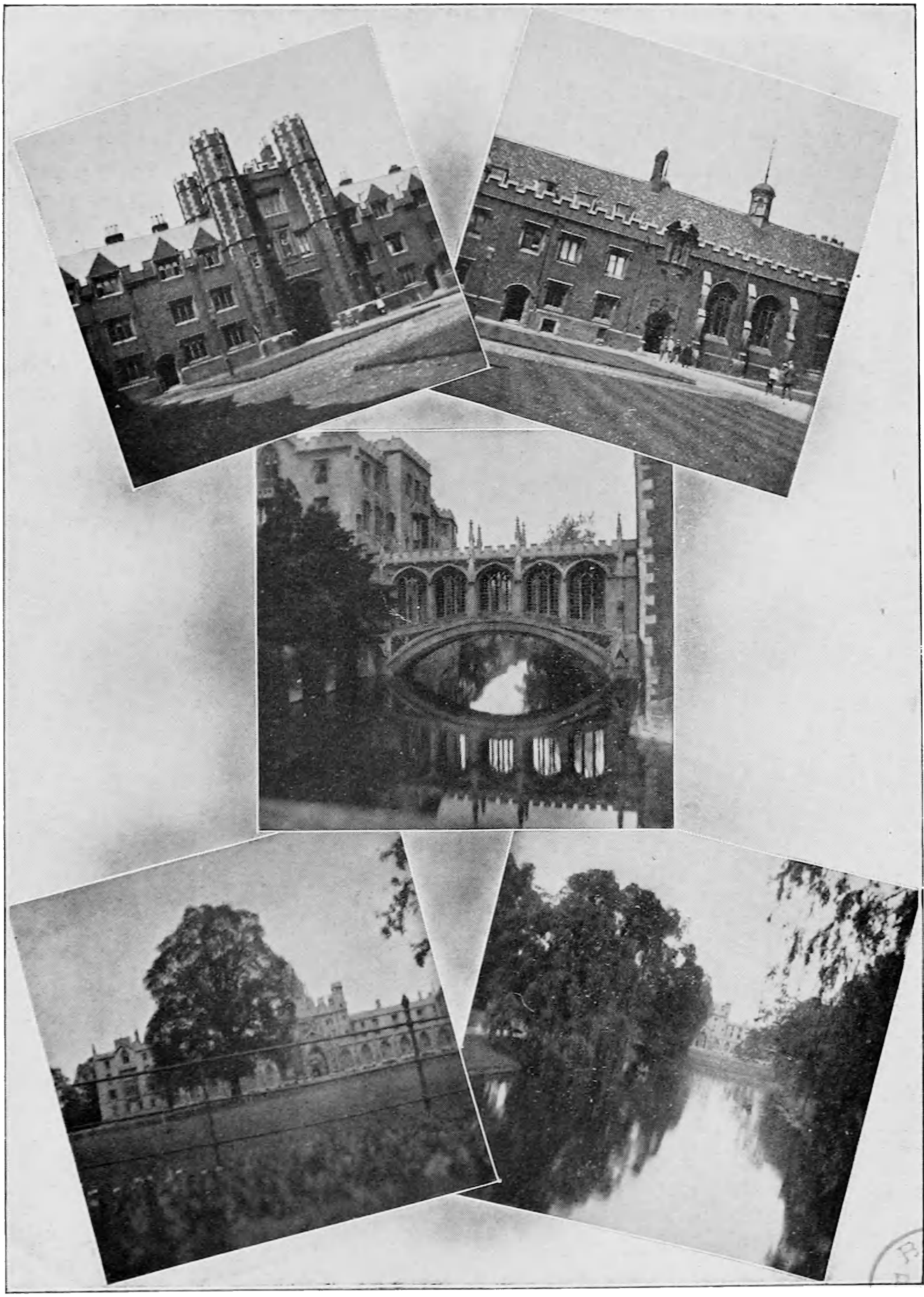
Signature of Thomas Carter when he received degree of A. B. at Cambridge University, 1629.



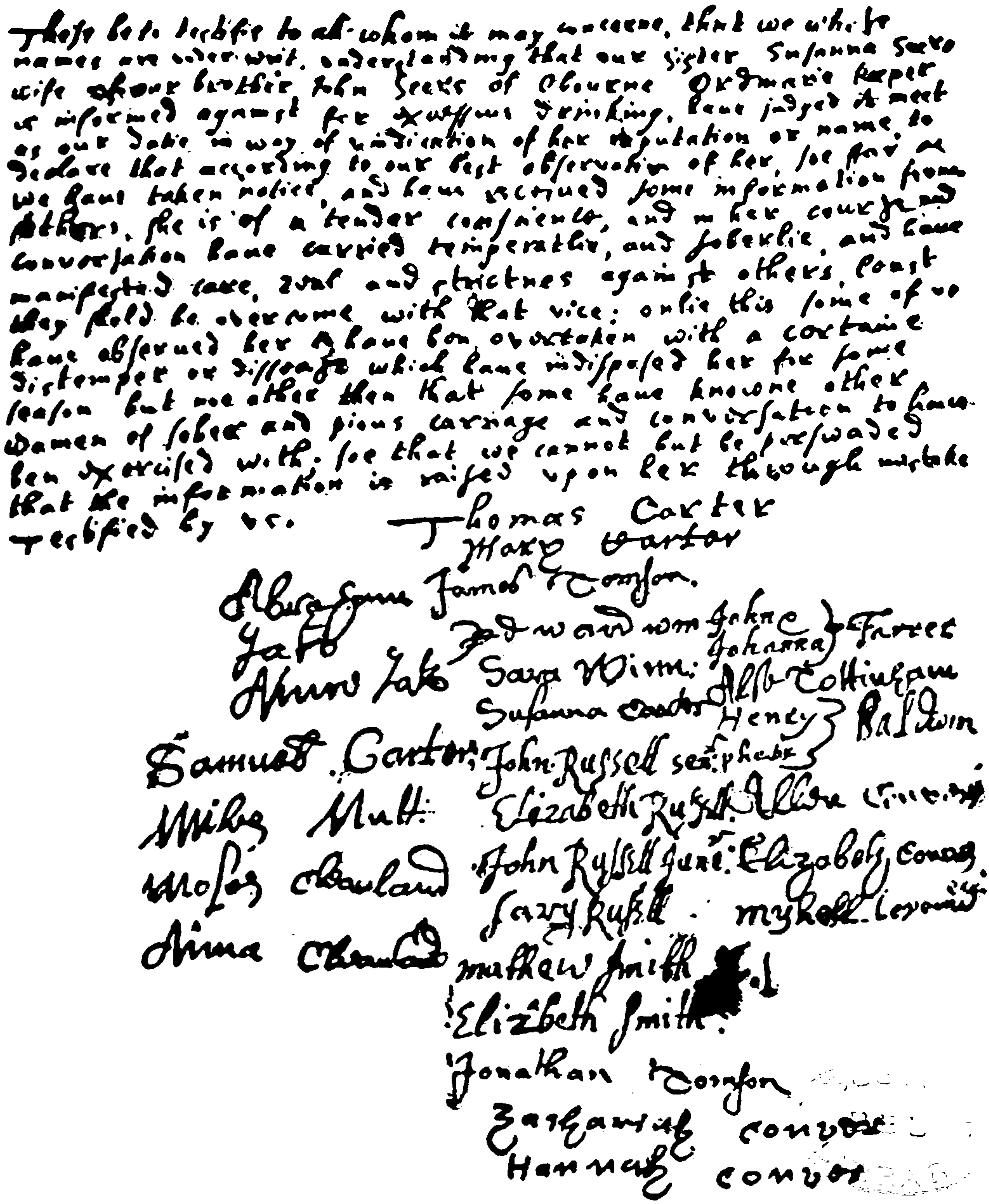
Signature of Thomas Carter when he received the degree of A. M. at Cambridge University in 1633.



Receipt given by Rev. Thomas Carter at Woburn, Mass., 1676.



Views of St. John's College, Cambridge University, England


These presents testifie to all whom it may concerne, that we whose names are underwrit, understanding that our sister Susanna Seers wife of our brother John Seers of Woburne Ordinarie keeper is informed against for excessive drinking, have judged it meet as our dutie in way of vindication of her reputation or name, to declare that according to our best observation of her, soe far as we have taken notice, and have received some information from others, she is of a tender conscience, and in her course and conversation have carried temperatlie, and soberlie, and have manifested care, zeal and strictnes against others, least they should be overcome with that vice: onlie this some of us have observed her to have been overtaken with a certaine distemper or disease which have indisposed her for some season but noe other then that some have knowne other women of sober and pious carriage and conversation to have been exercised with, soe that we cannot but be perswaded that the information is raised upon her through mistake testified by us.

Thomas Carter
Mary Carter
James Thompson
Samuel Carter
John Russell senior
Elizabeth Russell
Moses Cleveland
John Russell junior
Elizabeth Converse
Sarah Russell
Anna Cleveland
Mathew Smith
Elizabeth Smith
Jonathan Thompson
Zachariah Convers
Hannah Convers

Letter to the County Court in handwriting of Rev. Thomas Carter, showing besides his own signature, that of his wife, Mary, and their eldest son, Samuel, 1668.

APPENDIX D.

Warren, Connecticut.

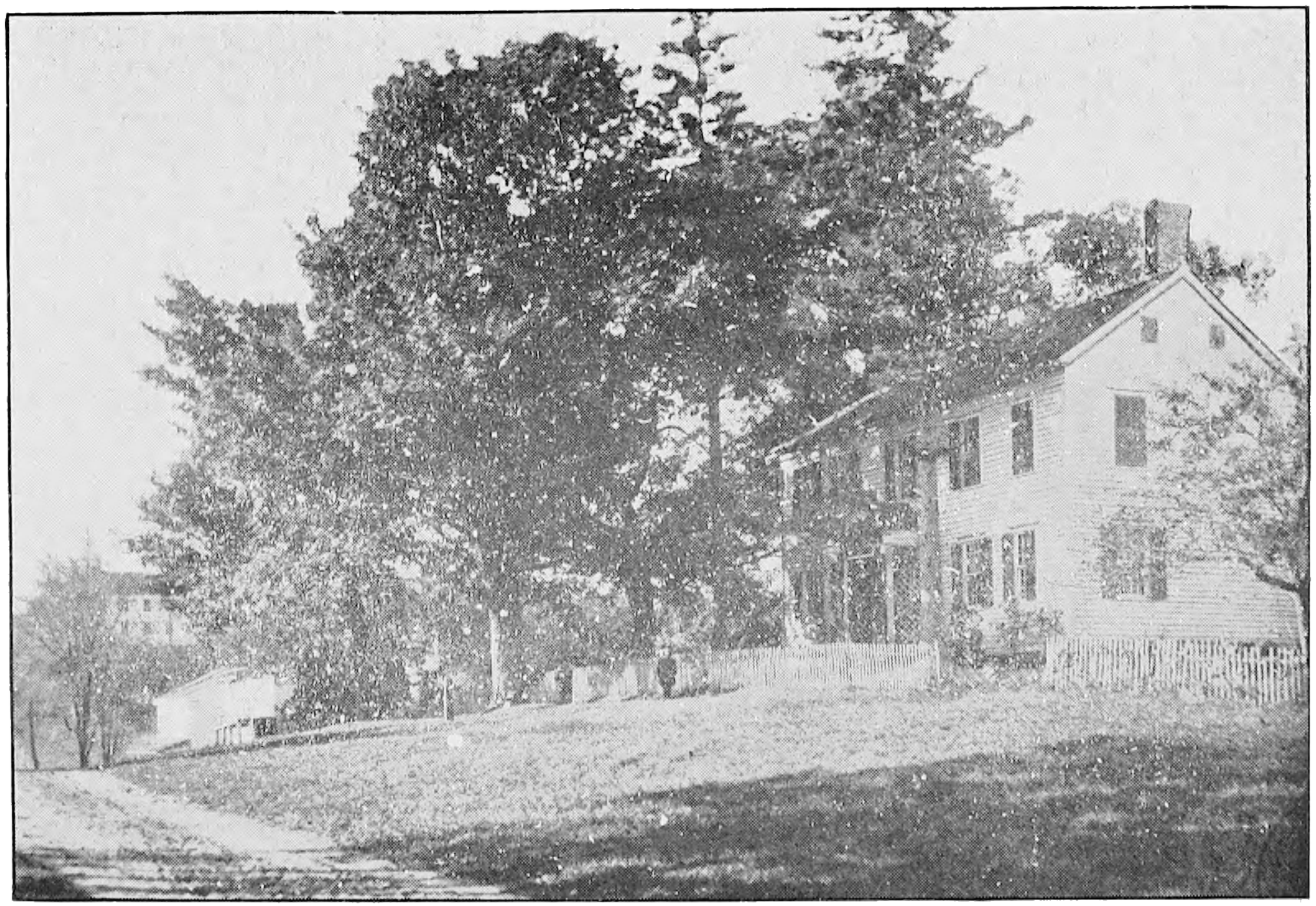
Warren, Connecticut, which has been the home, or the ancestral home, of so many Carters of this line, was set off from the town of Kent in May, 1786, receiving its name from the gallant General Warren who fell at Bunker Hill. Although it has always been one of the smaller towns of the state, it has a most honorable record, both as regards the prominent men it has raised up, and also as regards the number and character of the sturdy pioneers who have gone out from its borders. Many went to Vermont; a large number settled in New York and "New Connecticut"; the towns of Talmadge, Edinburgh, Ruggles and Canfield in Ohio, and Waverly, Illinois, were largely settled from this place.

It is stated in the printed half-century sermon of the Rev. Peter Starr, that 2837 persons had emigrated from the town during his ministry, and history records that wherever they went they were found among the foremost in every good work.

The following pages will be of interest to many, containing as they do, the autographs of more than a hundred of the early pioneers and first settlers of Warren, who contributed at this time, 1790, nearly $4000 toward a permanent church fund.

The fine old town of Warren will have a "Home-Coming" to-morrow, the 21st, which will reach over into Sunday, when there will be appropriate exercises in the old church on the hill where Dr. Horace Bushnell used to attend service every summer and sometimes to preach. The town stands fourth from the bottom of the list as regards population among the towns of the state. It had 432 inhabitants according to the last census. Marlboro with 322, Andover with 385 and Union with 428 came below it. Three others, Bolton with 457, Salem with 468 and Scotland with 471, also had less than 500 people each. There are forty-four towns with each less than 1000 of population. But size and number of people do not make the history of the town. Warren has been the home of a splendid lot of citizens, and men of eminence through the country have been — and now are — proud to trace their lineage back to the thrifty and high-minded folk who tilled the unwilling soil and breathed the pure air of that choice corner of Litchfield county. It is absolutely country — not a factory in its limits, possibly in these days not even a store. But it is a good deal nearer to heaven than some places that make more pretensions.

From the Hartford (Ct.,) Courant, Aug. 20, 1909.



House on site of Residence of Benoni Carter (16), Warren, Conn.,
containing some of the timbers of the original house
Church in background

Names of Subscribers to the Warren Church Fund, 1790.

In witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and Subscribed the Same that we shall Severally obligate ourselves to pay, Dated at Warren this Fifteenth Day of March one Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety.

	£		
X Abner Welch	5	0	0
X Ethiel Pratt	5	0	0
X Peter Starr	25	0	0
X Justus Sackett	40	0	0
X Joseph Peters	50	0	0
X Reuben Sackett	15	0	0
X Benoni Carter	30	0	0
X Peleg Stentenant	20	0	0
X John Boorman	23	0	0
X Joseph Carter	21	0	0
X Nathaniel Swift	22	0	0
X Solomon Carter	25	0	0
X Lloyd Fuller	17	0	0
X Samuel Eldred	12	0	0
X Judah Eldred	20	00	0
X Solomon Carter	8	0	0

*X Samuel Carter	40	0	0
*X Alexander Sackett	15		
*X Homer Sacket	10	0	0
*X Lewis Sweetland	7	10	0
*X Elijah Palmer	13	0	0
*X Stephen Hoyt	5	0	0
*X Peabody Smith	5	0	0
*X Jabez Swift	10	0	0
*X Truman Gilbert	8	0	0
*X Amos Fuller	7	0	0
*X Daniel Beeman	2	0	0
Silas Curtiss	2	0	0
*X Darius Hunt	10	0	0
*X Isaac Mann	16	0	0
*X Jehoshaphat Eldred	20	0	0
*X Jabez Gilbert	6	0	0
*X Samuel Weston	12	0	0
*X Lyman Swan	5	0	0
*X Ephraim Hubbel	7	0	0
*X John Phinney Junr	5	0	0
*X Heral Kilborn	3	0	0
*X Ebenezer Palmer	5	0	0
*X Warner Gilbert	5	0	0
*X Wm Hitchcock [Included in Augustus Curtis note]	4	0	0
*X Nathan Alger	3	0	0
*X Edger Potter	5	0	0
+ Joseph Landon	2	0	0
Aaron Colman	10	0	0

PUBLIC

	£		
× Platt Starr	8	0	0
× Joseph Carter Jnr	10	0	0
× Abel Fuller	5	0	0
× Ephm Tanner	25	0	0
× John Thomas	16	0	0
× Barzillai Carter	6	0	0
× Sylvester Tinney	10	0	0
× Joseph Andrus	11	0	0
× Reuben Jose	20	0	0
× Jireh Carter	10	0	0
× Eleazer Curtiss	12	0	0
× Joseph Hopkins	5	0	0
× Stephen Blake	5	0	0
× Peleg Bronson	5	0	0
× Ebenezer Tanner	20	0	0
× Phinehas Peck	12	0	0
× Milton Curtiss	10	0	0
× Salmon Brownson	5	0	0
× Augustin Curtiss	10	0	-
× Nathaniel Spooner	20	0	0
× Obadiah Judd	10	0	0
× Eben Strong	12	0	0
× Benjamin Carter	12	0	0
× Benjamin Sackett	10	0	0
× Peleg Holmes	10	0	0
Thos Taylor	10	0	0
Lijah Hopkins	08	0	0
Abel Fuller Junr	5	0	0
Bradock Carter	10	0	0

PUBLIC

			£	0
		John Tallmadge	£	10
		Lysander Curtiss		10
		Josiah Tunney		10
		Gersham Holmes		10
		Elisha Eldred		15
		Samuel Carter junr		10
		John Sprague		5
		Prince Hopkins		10
		Benjamin Hopkins		15
		Nathaniel Judd		5
		Samuel Whitlock		15
		Joseph Foster		8
		Josiah Webb		10
		Thomas Hopkins		15
		Salmon Sackett		10
		Timothy Hall (June 1793)		84
		Ward Eldred		15
		David Taylor		10
		Joseph Taylor junr		20
		M. Luther Comstock		10
		Salmon Comstock		10
		Amasa Strong		20
		Elnathan Palmer.		20
		Solmore Hollister		2
		Sibley Palmer		5
		David Phelps		10
		Asahel Bronson.		05
		William Sprouer Jr		10
		Ezekiel Fuller		5

INDEX.

N. B. Numbers refer to pages. Names of wives are indexed both under their maiden and married names, e. g. Helen Carter, (356), who married George H. Ford, will be found both as *Helen Carter* and as *Helen Ford.*

Abbot, Dolly, 88
Abell, A. D., 111
Ann, 111
Asahel, 110
Aseneth, 111
Chloe, 110
Dan, 110
David, 110
Elizabeth Foot, 111
Emily Laura, 111
George, 110, 111
Gertrude, 111
Henry, 110
John, 110
John Taylor, 111
Lucy, 111
Luke, 111
Mandana, 183
Mark, 111
Mercy, 110
Orison, 110
Acker, Florence, 136
Ackley, Maj. Benjamin, 40
Elizabeth, 40
Adam, Agnes, 227
Adams, Nancy, 144
Adams, Sarah, 148
Aikens, Julia, 108
Tamzen, 108
William, 108
Ainsworth, Mary Ann, 56
Albright, Catherine Sarah Ann, 215
Aldrich, Anne Winslow, 85
Herbert Griffing, 85
John, 122
Miriam, 122
Robert, 85
Aldrow, Nettie Marie, 160
Alee, Eliza, 119
Allen, Alfred Carter, 186
Asahel, 187
Celestia Elizabeth, 187
Daniel Waldo, 187
Eunice Ella, 186
George Brooke, 186
Gladys Elizabeth Hoyt, 186
Hannah, 74
Henry Clay, 187
James Rankin, 156
John, 11, 12
Lettice, 187
Lucy Catherine, 187
Marietta Elizabeth, 187
Martin Fitch, 186
Mary Elizabeth, 156
Mary Jamison, 187
Mary Malissa, 156
Mary Maria, 187
Minnie, 187
William Hoyt, 186
Alling. Betsey, 104
Elizabeth, 104
Medad, 104
Alvord, Almerine, 265
Harriet, 265
Submit B., 265
Ames, Abigail, 66
Betsey, 245
Gustavus, 127
Hannah Louisa, 136
Horatio, 127
Loren, 185
Lucy Rebecca, 127
Mamie Louisa, 185
Ray, 185
Sarah, 127
Sarah Hewes, 127
Walter, 185

Anderson, Alfred Lee, 115
Jeanette, 156
Julia Maria, 115
Pierre John, 115
Robert Harold, 115
Roland Henry, 115
Andrews, Charles Bartlett, 199
Rev. Erastus, 199
Mary Jane, 199
Androus, Sarah, 39
Angell, Mrs. William H., 123
Annin, Phebe, 193
Armstrong, Desire, 53
Dorcas, 111
Arnold, Addie, 127
Martha, 163
Phebe, 268
Thomas, 268
Atkinson, Clarence, 185
Hattie Frank, 185
Atwater, Anna Belle, 192
Catherine de Nyse, 193
Charlotte Belle, 192
Charlotte Sarah, 192
De Nyse Williamson, 193
Donald Williamson, 193
Elizabeth Carter, 192
Fred Clay, 192
John, 192
Joseph Young, 192
Julia Kelsey, 192
Kenneth Nelson, 193
Lillie Belle, 192
Lucy, 192
Lydia, 88
Mary Frances, 192
Nelson James, 192
Samuel, 192
Samuel Nelson, 192
Spafford L., 192
Verda Monte, 192
Willis Byron, 192
Auld, Mary, 214
Austin, Alice, 154
Catherine Louisa, 216
Edmund Horace, 154
Eleanor, 154
Eleanor May, 155
Emma Avis, 155
Emma Jean, 155
Eusebia, 132
Harrington, 154
Harry Ellsworth, 155
Herbert Menzo, 155
Maria Allegany, 154
Maria Porter, 155
Ophelia, 262
Rufus, 154
Avery, Clarissa, 118
Daniel, 118
Elizabeth Maria, 118
John, 91
Mary Margarette, 91
Axtell, Mary, 133
Ayres, Sally, 242
Babcock, Alice Josephine, 208
Almirett, 115
Blanche, 208
Charles Albert, 160
Clifford Dudley, 208
Hiram, 115
Jessie Louisa, 160
Myron Northrop, 208
Oliva Rosetta, 160
Olive, 115
Samuel Mont, 160
Samuel Neil, 160
Walter Russell, 160
William Henry, 115
Bacheller, Deborah, 269
Nathaniel, 18, 268, 269
Badger, Benjamin, 253
Elliot, 253
Hannah, 253
Bagley, Anstice, 131
Emily, 131
Josiah, 131
Mary, 151
Mary Katherine, 151
Russell Remember, 151
Bailey, Martha Jane, 159
Baker, Alma, 194
Ambrose, 232
Anna Maria, 98
Byron, 135
Cora May, 232
Eugene, 135
Greenburg Columbus, 232
Hannah, 232
Henry Newton, 232
Jeremiah Truman, 194
John Beach, 232
Kate D., 194
Laura Edna, 232
May Elsie, 232
Nelson, 135
Ruby, 135
Sophia, 134
Sylvia, 135
Baldwin, Lovina, 138
Ball, Lois, 65, 69
Maria, 65, 69
Sarah, 69
Thomas 65, 69
Ballard, Anson, 78
Harriet, 78
Leda Amanda, 78
Ballou, Clayton Aldrich, 163
Lance Chaffee, 163
Mary Grace, 162
Bancroft, Lucy, 80
Bangs —, 86
Almira, 86
Banks, Helen, 196
Banta, Ary Edward, 182
Bridget, 182

Banta, George Joseph, 182
Mary Effie, 182
Matthew Sherman, 182
Barber, Archa Austin, 224
Clarissa, 224
Delia Maria, 224
Harvey, 224
Patience, 260
Seth Mansfield, 224
Sherman William, 224
Bargelt, Catherine Sarah Ann, 215
Clyde Carter, 215
Edmund S., 215
Eva Isabella, 215
Evelyn May, 215
Grace, 215
Hal, 215
Henry Smith, 215
Mary Loisette, 215
Paul, 215
Randall, 215
Barker, Anna Maria, 98
Caroline, 120
John A., 120
Phoebe, 120
Barlow, Elisha, 199
Heman Gates, 204
Howard Carter, 199
Jesse, 199
Julia Butler, 204
Julia Ruth, 204
Lavinia Bordwell, 199
Lucy, 199
Barnes, Anna, 114
Bianca Naomi, 160
Elijah, 76
George, 178
G. Frederick, 178
Gladys Hatch, 177
Harriet Jane, 76
Iantha, 178
Jennie Eliza, 178
Lucy, 114
Barnum, Catherine Jane, 96
Cloa, 28, 43
Mary (Starr), 96
Matthew, 96
Matthew Starr, 96
Barr, Agnes, 214
Andrew, 214
Mary, 214
Barrett, Charles, 232
Charles Lloyd, 232
Charles Richard, 232
Ellen F., 264
Frances Rose, 232
Martha, 232
William Carter, 232
Barron, Rev. Charles S., 186
Clara Rachel, 186
Sarah, 245
Barrow, Zell, 195
Bartlett, Hannah Hunt, 195
Bassett, Amanda, 215
Charlotte Amelia, 126
Isaac, 126
Lydia, 126
Bates, Abigail, 53, 58
Clara Almirette, 116
Dacy, 112
Desire, 53, 54, 58
Henry Dodge, 116
Isaac, 53, 54, 58
Jemima, 53, 54, 58
Mary F., 200
Richard Baxter, 116
Sarah, 56
Baughn, Dolly Ann, 213
Baumgartner, Sarah Anne, 145
Baxter, Grace, 187
Joanna, 211
Merniva, 209
Beach, Caroline M., 173
Charry, 74
Edward S., 173
Ella, 265
Eunice, 75
Eva May, 173
Eveline, 75
Hannah, 74, 103
John, 138
Julius, 75
Laura, 195
Lovina, 138
Phoebe, 138
Reuben, 74
Beakle, Emma J., 184
John, 184
Philo, 184
Stewart, 184
Beals, Anna Eliza, 178
Emily, 178
Flora Maria, 178
Henry, 178
Henry Walton, 178
Ruth, 178
Ruth May, 178
William Henry, 178
William Smith, 178
Bean —, 110
Lydia, 167
Polly, 110
Beardsley, Alice Carter, 119
Diantha, 65
Elisha, 65
Elsie Mabel, 267
Ethiel, 65
Francis Marion, 267
Georgia, 267
Jane, 65
Jared, 119
Jared Roy, 119
Jerusha, 65
Lottie Stowell, 119
Luna, 80

Beardsley, Mary Frances, 119
Mary Tabor, 119
Myron, 65
Myron William, 267
Bcarte, —, 274
Marion, 274
Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 162
Ellen, 162
Grace, 162
Howard Carter, 162
Lillian Frances, 162
Mary, 161
Sarah, 60, 82, 161, 162
Virginia, 162
William Martin, 161
William Millet, 161
Bechtel, Levi, 135
Magdalena, 135
Susan A., 135
Beckwith, Amy, 165
Effie, 89
Fremont, 89
Gertrude, 89
Lydia Louisa, 89
Mary Ann, 79
Mervin T., 89
Wallace, 89
Beebe, Alfred, 77
Martha, 77
Nancy, 77
Sarah, 77
Sarah Ann, 77
Beers, Eliza, 76, 152
Elnathan, 76, 152
Jane, 76, 152
Polly, 76, 152
Ransom, 76, 152
Belden, Almira, 68, 69
Bartholemew, 68, 69
Charles, 68
Hannah, 68
Tabitha, 69
Belding, Elizabeth Bostwick, 161
Bellamy, Joseph, 24
Beman, S. A., 56
Benedict, Abel Carter, 105
Albert Tompkins, 105
Dwight Leavitt, 105
Edwin, 105
Edwin Carter, 105
Edwin Dwight, 106
Hannah Wooley, 105
John, 105
Katie Nase, 105
Kate Parmelee, 105
Lizzie, 105
Lydia, 105
Lydia Eliza, 106
Minerva Judson, 105, 106
Polly Swift, 105
Ralph Curtis, 105
Sarah Lodema, 106
Sarah Rebecca, 106
Benedict, Theodore Dwight, 105
Bennett, Arthur Yates, 119
Elizabeth, 119
Emeline Maria, 203
Guy Percy, 119
J. Yates, 119
Sarah, 47, 54
Bent, Elijah, 236
Mary, 236
Silas, 236
Susanna, 236
Berry, Ruth, 42
Bidwell, Charles Alanson, 203
Charles Augustus, 203
Daniel, 172
Dimmis, 262
Emeline Maria, 203
Hattie A., 212
Helen Emeline, 203
Lawson Dench, 203
Marion Carter, 203
Martha Bailey, 171
Mary, 172
Mary Adele, 203
Bierce, Betsey, 104
Charlotte (Hindman) Clark, 104
Deborah, 81, 88
Eliza, 104
Elizabeth Rebecca, 104
Elizabeth Rhoda, 104
Isabella, 104
James, 104
Joseph, 104
Lewey, 104
Patty, 48, 81
Peter, 104
Bigelow, Elizabeth, 241
Bingham, —, 263
Asa, 88
Clarissa, 263
Clarissa Eveline, 88
Binney, John, 241
Hannah, 241
Mercy, 241
Bird, Dr Seth, 30
Birmingham, Elizabeth, 202
Bishop, Arathusia, 144
Sarah, 43, 45
Blake, Capt., 68
Pamelia, 68
Blakesley, Annie Laurie, 231
Emory James, 231
Jane Elizabeth, 231
Blinn, Aaron, 56
Sarah, 56
Blish, Dorothy, 261
Prudence, 261
Thomas, 261
Bliss, Chloe, 55, 57
Gillam, 55, 57
Jerusha, 24
John, 30, 55

Bliss, Martha, 55, 57
Polly, 167
Susanna, 55, 57
Bliven, Lucinda, 122
Luther A., 122
Bloom, Elizabeth Anna, 202
Mary Emma, 202
Ross, 202
Bly, Jane, 156
Bockee, Abraham, 92
Anna Battell, 92
Carrie Humphrey, 92
Evelyn Starr, 92
Isaac Smith, 92
Katherine, 92
Martha, 92
Martha Oakley, 92
Robbins Starr, 92
Sarah Robbins, 92
Bodley, Hannah Cornelia, 201
Boland, Abigail, 53
Betsey, 53
Reuben, 53
Boltwood, Mary, 21
Robert, 21
Sarah, 21
Bonebrake, Carrie Esther, 181
Jessie Fremont, 181
Peter Kumbler, 181
Bonney, Delia, 105
Joshua, 105
Boogue, Harris, 67
Laura, 67
Lucy, 67
Booth, Lizzie, 116
Borthwick, Alice Irene, 267
Charlotte, 267
Marcus Adison, 267
Bosworth, Abraham, 154
Amanda, 154
Susan, 154
Botsford, Julia, 82
Bowden, Henriette Pennington, 138
Rev. Upton B., 138
Bowdish, Amy, 85
Bowen, Daniel Wood, 156
Lucinda Almira, 156
Sarah Rebecca, 156
Bowers, Eve, 190
Bowman, Brittiemart, 184
George E., 184
Nina Abigail, 184
Nina Julia, 184
Watson Charles, 184
Boyd, Hannah Marion, 83
John Richardson, 83
Martha, 119
Boyle, Lettice, 187
Bradford, Harriet Comstock, 172
Ida, 172
Nettie, 172
Bradford, Spencer, 172
Bradish, Calvin, 79
Meutha Marena, 79
Nancy, 79
Bradley, Ann Strong, 94
Bani, 94
Charles Louis, 94
Charles William, 94
Clara Munson, 94
Cora L., 205
David, 123
Eila Gause, 94
George Beckwith, 123
Hannah Eliza, 123
Harriet, 123
Julia, 122
Kasimir De Witt, 94
Lydia, 94, 123
Orlo Fuller, 122
Phebe Elizabeth, 94
Susannah, 150
Theda Edele, 94
Theda Munson, 94
William, 94
William Peck, 94
Bradstreet, Amanda, 107
Annie Dudley, 107
Perry Thomas, 107
Thomas Dudley, 107
Sarah Maria, 107
Thomas Jefferson, 107
Brady, Mary, 198
Brainard, Abbie Virginia, 183
Annie, 183
Carl, 183
Earl, 183
Edna, 183
Frederick, 183
Frederick Van Buren, 183
Harry, 183
Harry Louis, 183
John, 183
Maria, 183
Rhoda Hadley, 183
Branch, Anna, 119
Belinda, 119
Cornelia C., 119
Elizabeth, 119
George W., 119
Mary Frances, 119
Brewer, Sarah, 98
Brewster, Mason Sardius, 85
Sarah Amelia, 85
Bright, Sarah, 174
Brink, Antoinette M., 265
Brinsmade, Daniel, 24
Brockway, Ann, 185
Bela, 185
Eunice, 183
Lorenzo, 185
Selena, 183
Bronson, Homer, 262
Maria, 177

Bronson, Mary Shepard, 262
Mercy Jones, 168
Brooke, Basil, 186
Clara Rachel, 186
Eunice Ella, 186
George Washington, 186
Georgie Washington, 186
Mary Queen, 186
Rachel, 186
Theda Adelaide, 186
Theda Carter, 186
Brooks, Cyrus Philander, 88
Elvirdo C., 212
Eunice, 17
Lucy Annette, 212
Marcia Maria, 88
Brown, Alathea, 174
Albert Curtis, 177
Carter Van Vleck, 177
Effie Mary, 228
Emily Martha, 210
Frederick Augustus, 177
Isaac Hayden, 177
Jonathan, 252
John, 174
Lucinda Arilla, 177
Lucy Abigail, 172
Luther, 172
Lydia, 141
Mary, 177, 194
Mary Jane, 210
Nelson, 228
Olive Thompson, 252
Rollin, 210
Sarah Ann, 174
Sarah Clarissa, 228
Brownell, Amy Tillinghast, 118
Gilbert, 118
Mercy Church, 118
Browninge, Giles, 274
Brownson, John, 37
Mercy, 37
Brubaker, Georgie Washington, 186
Martin V., 186
Buchanan, Emma Elizabeth, 171
Buck, —, 56
Abigail, 251
Esther, 251
Lydia, 243, 246
Mary, 246
Paulina, 56
Reuben, 251
Silence W., 206
Zebediah, 243, 246
Buckingham, Ezra, 135
Mary Louisa, 135
Nancy, 135
Buel, Abigail, 260
Buell, Belinda, 62, 63
Elizabeth, 36, 39, 62
Emily, 166
Enos H., 263
Buell, Ephraim, 62, 63
Love Lee, 95
Lydia Hagan, 176
Martha, 36, 40, 62, 176
Mary Ann, 95
Paulina, 56
Priscilla, 62
Rebecca, 36, 40
Samuel, 36, 40, 56, 176
Sarah, 56, 176
Theron, 95
William C., 176
Bugbee, Mary Ann, 253
Orrin, 253
Theodora, 253
Buholtz, Elizabeth Preston, 175
Elmer Carter, 175
Frederick, 175
Rekah, 175
William, 175
Bulkley, Daniel, 258
Eunice, 258
Bullock, Kezia Lull, 158
Bunnell, Fannie, 208
George, 208
Hannah Elizabeth, 208
Burbeck, —, 77.
Laura, 77
Burch, Asa G., 207
Elsia, 207
Lucretia C., 207
Sarah, 141
Burchard, Elizabeth Case, 175
Lucy, 82
Mark E., 82
Burdick, David S., 87
Maria, 210
Sarah, 87
Burke, Mary Elizabeth, 201
Burlingame, Lydia, 266
Melinda, 266
Wescott, 266
Burlingham, Emoranda, 100
Burnham, Clarissa, 224
Burrows, Ellen Jane, 254
Bush, Lena, 136
Butler, Celestia Ann, 187
Cloe Jane, 158
Comfort Edgar, 187
Comfort Straight, 188
Cyrus Waldo, 187
Daniel, 187
Elias, 158, 159
Elsie, 187
Franklin Mattoon, 188
Genevieve Mabel, 188
Helen, 188
John Bruce, 188
Lucy Ethel, 159
Mary, 188
Mary Elsie, 187
Olive Dacy, 188
William Glenn, 188

Butler, Nicholas, 188
Butter (Butters), Abigail, 244
Asenath, 244, 246
Beulah, 247
Daniel, 249
Jesse, 245
Joseph, 244, 246, 247
Keziah, 244
Lydia, 19, 243, 244, 246
Mary, 246
Phebe, 245, 246
Rachel, 247
Rebecca, 243, 245
Reuben, 247
Samuel, 244
Susan, 249
Susan H., 249
William, 243, 244
Buttolph, Asa, 186
Eliza, 186
Ida May, 186
Lucius, 186
Philomela, 186
Byram, Emeline, 52
Henry P., 52
Byington, Alice, 127
Cyrus, 127
Cyrus Spencer, 127
Emeline Anna, 127
Grace Whitney, 127
Henry Carter, 127
Horatio, 127
Isaiah, 127
Lucy, 127
Lucy Mamre, 127
Lucy Rebecca, 127
Margaret, 127
Mary Ives, 127
Mary Jane, 127
Spencer, 127
Cadwalader, Anna Florence, 228
Calhoun, Calvin, 170
Huldah, 170
Harriet J., 106
John Calvin, 170
Lydia Adorcas, 170
Ralph Carter, 170
Calkins, Mary Julissa, 173
Camp, Lois, 65, 69
Rebecca, 69
Canelly Ellen, 210
Canfield, Abial, 87
Ada C., 87
Cora Lovern, 87
Flora L., 87
George Eldred, 87
Jabez, 87
Capt. Joseph, 40
Mary Esther, 211
Obal S., 87
Pamela, 87
Sarah, 87
Card, Catherine, 174
Carey, Elizabeth, 109
George Washington, 98
John, 98
Lucy Maria, 98
Ruth, 98
Carline, Eva, 138
Carpenter, Doris, 118
Sophia, 197
Carr, Hannah Anna, 233
Carter, Aaron, 63, 121, 194, 195, 196, 238
Aaron Putney, 148
Abbie Laurena, 180
Abby Ann, 251
Abel Curtiss, 37, 57, 103, 104, 106, 179
Abi, 139
Abiel, 247, 251
Abiel Gowing, 251
Abia Amanda, 143, 212
Abigail, 18, 19, 22, 27, 31, 53, 58, 80, 236, 243, 244, 245, 246, 251, 260, 265.
Abigail Annette, 100
Abigail Buck, 252
Abigail Roxanna, 58, 107
Abner, 248
Abraham, 273
Abraham Randall, 143, 213
Achsah, 81, 88, 121
Achsah M., 100
Ackley, 62, 116, 190
Ada, 185, 207
Ada Anna, 160
Ada Frances, 201
Ada Rowena, 145
Adah Mary, 156
Addison Solomon, 83
Adelaide, 112
Adelia, 61
Adeline, 208
Adeline Jane, 250
Adeline M., 117
Adolphus Jaquith, 250
Adonijah, 30, 43, 44, 45, 46, 72, 73, 74, 75, 150
Adonijah Bushnell, 72, 144, 147, 216
Adoniram, 28, 30, 42, 43, 50, 68, 73, 99, 129, 130, 145
Aerle Velorous, 160
Agnes, 214
Agnes Irene, 126, 201
Albert, 252
Albert Alonzo, 252
Albert Bunnell, 208
Albert Byron, 222
Albert Judson, 126
Albert Starr, 177
Alberton, 125
Alche, 65, 84

Carter, Alche Eldred, 167, 224
Alexander Reed, 113
Alfred Mason, 217
Alice, 56, 103, 150, 207, 273, 274
Alice Amelia, 165
Alice Eliza, 205
Alice Elnora, 223
Alice Exie, 175
Alice Fish, 63
Alice Josephine, 208
Alice Mason, 157
Alice Myrta, 143, 215
Alie Hastings, 190, 230
Allen, 74
Almeda Jayne, 202
Almeda Louisa, 120
Almerine Marshall, 73, 145, 146, 216, 217
Almira, 69, 86, 226, 265
Almira Barnes, 76, 77, 151
Almond Fuller, 78, 153
Almond Joseph, 154
Alonzo, 60, 108, 183, 184, 185
Alpha Knight, 189
Alpha Wright, 149
Alvah Lewis, 229
Alvin Elias, 159
Amanda, 57, 71, 139, 165
Amanda Diana, 79
Amanda Jane, 226
Amanda Sophia, 265
Amantha, 57
Amasa, 51, 94, 174
Amaziah, 245, 248, 249
Ame, 238
Amelia Caroline, 158
Amelia Maria, 108, 184
Amelia Sophia, 107, 181
Amelia Theressa, 171
Amos Almerine, 148, 218
Amy M., 191
Andrew Buel, 111
Angelia Delinthan, 125
Angeline, 200
Ann, 60, 61, 62, 75, 113
Ann Eliza, 103, 163, 178
Ann Jeanette, 68, 129
Anna, 19, 28, 30, 32, 41, 42, 44, 45, 67, 69, 70, 83, 108, 236, 238, 239, 246, 247, 248
Anna Charlotte, 193
Anna Electa, 128, 202
Anna Jane, 163
Anna Josephine, 154
Anna Maria, 72, 143, 210, 211
Anna Sophia, 150
Anne, 27, 32, 258, 261, 273, 274
Annette, 116
Carter, Annie, 71, 137, 138
Annie Josephine, 207, 231
Annie Laurie, 231
Annis, 42, 67
Anson Annin, 193
Anstis Almira, 132
Antoinette M., 265
Archie Uriah, 207, 231
Armely, 54
Arrilla, 50, 74
Arrilla Jane, 125
Arthur Dewey, 195
Arthur H., 95
Arthur Hill, 225
Arthur Paul, 126
Arvilla, 196, 198
Arze Lucinda, 53, 99
Asa, 259, 263
Asa Warren, 251
Asenath, 51, 58, 60, 244, 246
Ashbel, 54
Augusta Josephine, 153, 220
Augustine, 262, 264
Augustine Peck, 145, 216
Augustus, 254
Augustus Henry, 250
Aurelia Sophia, 59, 108
Avice Belle, 177
Avice C., 176
Barbara Anne, 145
Barzillai, 34, 46, 77, 78, 79, 80
Beatrice Gertrude, 212
Bela Alonzo, 185
Belinda, 62, 63, 119
Bell Muree, 158
Belle, 177
Benajah, 30, 44
Benjamin, 19, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32, 36, 45, 48, 49, 54, 57, 60, 61, 89, 90, 91, 96, 112, 172, 189, 236, 238, 244
Benjamin Edward, 89, 96, 171, 244
Benjamin Harley, 51, 95
Benjamin Linsley, 71, 138, 207, 208
Benjamin W., 54
Bennet Giles, 59
Benoni, 25, 27, 30, 41, 42, 65, 67, 68, 69, 133, 134, 135, 136
Bernard LaClare, 215
Bernice, 215
Berry, 42, 43, 71, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144
Bert Orlando, 222
Bertha, 96, 177, 200
Bertha Eunice, 168, 226
Bertha Mae, 212

Carter, Bertha May, 227
Bertha Olive, 222
Bessie, 161
Bessie A., 221
Bessie Charlotte, 201
Bessie Frances, 182
Bethiah, 37, 55
Bertram, 95
Betsey, 41, 53, 60, 62, 100, 110, 117, 245, 246, 247
Betsey Ann, 167
Betsey Caroline, 65, 125
Betsey Irena, 62, 117
Beulah, 236, 247
Billings, 247
Birdella, 200
Blanche, 95, 175, 185
Blanche Emeroy, 203
Blanche Mildred, 216
Blanche Rea, 157
Bradford, 63
Bradock, 31, 43
Bridget, 273, 274
Buell, 36, 50, 52, 93, 174, 228
Burt Augustus, 80
Burton David, 189
Burton Morse, 59
Bushnell, 43, 72, 144, 145
Carlton, 111
Carmon Blanche, 159
Caroline, 69, 120, 160, 254, 262, 266
Caroline Herrick, 68, 126
Caroline L., 69, 132
Caroline Louisa, 78, 154
Caroline M., 76
Caroline Marcia, 95
Caroline R., 76
Caroline Virginia, 113
Carrie Adelle, 159
Carrie Cecile, 158
Carrie Elizabeth, 80, 154, 160
Carrie Jane, 210
Carrie Whitely, 206
Cassius Clay, 167, 224
Cassius Newton, 124, 200
Catharine Eliza, 147
Catherine, 250
Catherine Maria, 113, 189
Catherine T., 252
Celestia Ann, 112, 187
Cerelia Hinman, 125, 200
Ceylon George, 160
Charity, 273
Charles, 46, 49, 76, 91, 151, 173, 248, 252, 259, 262, 263, 264, 265
Charles Adoniram, 147, 217
Charles Albert, 265
Charles Benoni, 135
Carter, Charles David, 55
Charles E., 249
Charles Edgerton, 149
Charles Edward, 173
Charles Enos, 264
Charles Fayette, 197
Charles Henry, 148, 167, 252
Charles Humphrey, 250
Charles Kelso, 165, 221
Charles Leffingwell, 107, 182, 228
Charles M., 108
Charles Nathaniel, 124
Charles Philip, 172, 228
Charles Sewell, 250
Charles Wells, 215
Charles Willard, 247, 254, 255
Charles William, 91
Charlotte, 81, 82, 162, 200, 215, 263, 267
Charlotte Miriam, 124, 197
Charlotte Sarah, 118, 192
Charry, 74
Chauncey, 200
Chester A., 177
Chloe, 55, 57
Chloe Jane, 158
Chloe Maria, 57, 106
Christiana, 41, 64
Cimene, 238
Cinderilla R., 46, 77
Clara, 254
Clara King, 226
Clara Louise, 179
Clara Mary, 229
Clare Franklin, 223
Clarence Russell, 204
Claire Alison, 203
Clarinda, 41, 90
Clarissa, 108, 183, 263
Clarissa Martin, 78, 155
Classie, 265
Claud Deland, 265
Claud LaVerne, 206
Cloa, 28, 41, 43
Clifford Morell, 216
Clyde Clive, 159
Clyta Ethelyne, 228
Cora, 154
Cora Almira, 156
Cora Elva, 212
Cora Estelle, 156
Cora L., 205
Cora Laura, 213
Cora May, 216
Cordelia Eliza, 72
Cornelia, 63, 64, 120, 121, 129, 194, 195, 204, 266
Cornelia Edith, 201
Cornelia Sibyl, 68
Curtis, 46

Carter, Cynthia, 250
Cynthia Lovina, 130, 132
Cynthia Malissa, 144
Cyrus, 61, 112, 187, 188, 247
Cyrus Lewis, 250
Cyrus Newcomb, 90, 171, 227, 228
Dan, 35, 36, 52, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
Dan Everett, 131, 205
Dan Orson, 84, 167, 225
Dan Stone, 53, 99, 177, 178
Dana Parker, 80, 158
Daniel, 18, 19, 62, 114, 240, 241, 242
Daniel Bliss, 57
Daniel Putnam, 73, 146,
Darius, 36, 51, 53, 60, 93,
Darius Benoni, 68
Darius Harding, 87
Della Frank, 193
Delos Lorenzo, 168, 226
Desire, 53, 58
Dimes, Dimmes, Dimmis, 42, 65, 84, 262, 265
Dimmis Almira, 69, 131, 148, 219
94, 95, 99, 176
132
David, 40, 48, 51, 54, 60, 87, 111, 112, 113, 168, 169, 227, 244
David Gilmore, 60
David Grace, 227
David Kellogg, 264
David Sheley, 169, 227
Deborah, 18, 56, 102, 164, 238
DeLano Marcy, 196
Delia, 82, 206
Delia Maria, 167, 224
Delilah, 213
Dolly, 245
Dolly Eliza, 147
Donald Bidwell, 228
Donna Marie, 219
Dora, 159
Dorcas, 43, 45, 65, 89, 111
Dorcas Ann, 179
Dorothy, 273
Dorothy Ledward, 233
Dorothy Mignon, 95
Durward Wyatt, 231
Earl Hershey, 223
Earle Buel, 174
Ebenezer, 19, 243, 244, 245, 257
Edith Alvira, 224
Edith Helen, 254
Edith May, 225
Edmund, 273, 274
Edna Julia, 219
Carter, Edna Marguerite, 214
Edward, 252
Edward A., 253
Edward Asahel, 145, 216
Edward Buel, 228
Edward Carlos, 97, 176
Edward Church, 68
Edward Clarence, 128, 203
Edward Duane, 134
Edward Fairbank, 176
Edward Guy, 148, 219
Edward Mortimer, 65, 125, 200, 201
Edward Watson, 174, 228
Edwin, 107, 108, 180, 182, 185, 228, 252
Edwin Adelbert, 265
Edwin Alonzo, 118, 193
Edwin Berry, 72
Edwin Buck, 116, 190, 229, 230
Edwin Ernest, 180
Edwin Franklin, 219
Edwin Henry, 91
Edwin Hopkins, 139
Edwin Lyman, 185
Edwin M., 151
Edwin Miles, 204
Edwin Peck, 211
Edwin Wite (Wight), 68, 129, 205
Effa Lyda, 213
Effie, 173
Effie Mary, 228
Elbridge, 248, 253
Elbridge Brewster, 253
Eldad, 247, 252
Eleanor, 235
Eleanor Elizabeth, 93
Eleazer, 18, 25, 27, 36, 39, 40, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 118, 119, 120, 121, 235, 236, 237, 257, 259, 263, 266, 267
Eleazer Buel, 60, 111
Eleazer David, 111
Electa, 46, 74, 76, 89, 103, 127, 151, 250
Electa B., 129
Eli Webb, 122, 178, 196, 198
Elias, 48, 83, 164, 165, 166, 223
Elias Benjamin, 139, 208
Elias Orlando, 83, 165, 166, 221, 222
Eliphalet Stephen, 216
Elisha, 69, 134
Eliza, 57, 63, 76, 104, 111, 120, 144, 147, 152, 186, 194, 264
Eliza A., 249

Carter, Eliza Ann, 61, 112
Eliza Jackson, 124, 196, 198
Eliza Jane, 134
Eliza Marie, 158
Elizabeth, 19, 27, 31, 32, 36, 39, 40, 54, 55, 61, 62, 103, 129, 139, 164, 223, 236, 237, 239, 245, 246, 251, 262, 273, 274
Elizabeth Ann, 253
Elizabeth Caulkins, 126
Elizabeth Hannah, 208, 233
Elizabeth Harriet, 87, 196
Elizabeth Maria, 118
Elizabeth Preston, 175
Elizabeth R., 252
Ella, 111, 126, 217, 265
Ella Adelaide, 81, 161
Ella Amelia, 182
Ella Beatrix, 225
Ella Bianca, 160
Ella Eliza, 168, 225
Ella Elizabeth, 189
Ella Isadora, 185, 229
Ella Jane, 182
Ella L., 249
Ella Lucretia, 229
Ella Marion, 164
Ellen, 81, 83, 251
Ellen Eliza, 147, 148, 209, 216, 218
Ellen Embury, 83, 164
Ellen Frances, 128
Ellen Mabel, 164, 221
Ellen Sarah, 217
Elmira, 87, 169, 201
Elon G., 131
Elsie, 185, 266
Elsie Mabel, 266, 267
Elvira, 87, 114, 117
Elvira Ann, 207
Elwin Leyton, 86, 168, 226
Elwood Edwin, 228
Emeline Anna, 68, 127
Emily, 53, 96, 131, 166, 171, 224, 228, 252, 262
Emily Amantha, 161
Emily Amelia, 171
Emily Asenath, 94, 174
Emily Atlanta, 205
Emily Ball, 69, 136
Emily Carolyn, 206
Emily Dimmes, 265
Emily Hopkins, 166
Emily Jane, 204, 254
Emily Josephine, 215
Emily Kittie, 209, 234
Emily Lucretia, 92, 173
Emily Martha, 210
Emma Amarantha, 111, 186
Carter, Emma, 75, 85, 150, 163
Emma Cathrina, 219
Emma Florene, 131
Emma Josephine, 147, 217
Enoch, 32
Ephraim, 236, 237, 238
Erastus, 34, 46, 47, 48, 57, 81, 82, 83, 106, 162, 163, 164, 179
Erastus Jones, 72, 142, 211, 212, 213
Ernest, 74
Ernest Alfonso, 125
Esek, 37, 55, 57, 106
Estella Redema, 126
Esther, 74, 237, 240, 241, 242, 250
Esther Maria, 112
Ethel, 207
Ethel Lorene, 174
Ethel Maybelle, 219
Ethiel, 41, 64, 124, 125
Ettie Maria, 208, 232
Eugenia, 106
Eunice, 50, 52, 64, 111, 124, 185, 236, 238, 252, 259, 260
Eunice Stella, 165, 221
Eunice W., 252
Eusebia, 245
Eva Amelia, 222
Eva Jane, 213
Eva Mary, 165
Eva May, 173
Eveline, 72, 75, 142, 179
Everall, 95
Ezra, 19, 165, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266
Ezra Charles, 265
Ezra Chase, 264
F. B., 183
Fannie Gertrude, 176
Fanny, 46, 76
Fanny Abia, 83, 164
Fanny J., 68
Fanny Jane, 168
Fanny Lucretia, 264
Fanny Mary, 145
Fanny Peck, 76, 152
Ferdinand Sayre, 193
Flora, 208
Flora Ann, 138
Flora Isabel, 177
Flora Maria, 74, 99
Flora Matilda, 73, 146
Flora May, 193
Florence Ella, 230
Florence Gladys, 159
Florence Mae, 158
Florence Maria, 128
Frances, 83, 216, 264

Carter, Frances Abigail, 107, 180
Frances C., 157
Frances Elizabeth, 104, 153
Frances Rose, 208, 232
Frances Wedge, 147, 217
Francis, 248
Francis Eugene, 126, 200, 201
Frank, 74, 76, 151, 265
Frank Emmer, 213
Frank Howard, 168, 225
Frank Perry, 209
Frank William, 79
Franklin Augustus, 166, 222
Franklin Berry, 212
Fred, 74
Fred Emmer, 143, 215
Fred G., 254
Fred Lorenzo, 225
Fred Miller, 209
Frederick, 31
Frederick Augustus, 118, 193
Frederick Charles, 265
Frederick Ferdinand, 124
Frederick M., 177
Frederick Newton, 200
Frederick Starr, 53, 100
Frederick Thomas, 212
Frederick William, 68, 128, 203
Freedom, 259, 262
Freeland Ackley, 190, 229
Fritz Horton, 206
George Adoniram, 129, 204
George Albert, 254
George Augustus, 167
George Barzillai, 80
George Benjamin, 208, 233
George Bradley, 197
George Burton, 108
George D., 95
George Ethan, 97
George Gilbert, 265
George Henry, 126, 201
George L., 131
George Lewis, 47, 80, 84, 159, 161
George R., 271
George Russell, 160
George Theodore, 119
George Washington, 131
George William, 153
George Wilson, 79, 156, 220
Gertrude, 176
Gertrude Abi, 209
Gilbert, 251
Gladys May, 158
Grace Anderson, 233
Carter, Grace Edna, 216
Grace Evelyn, 203
Grace Julia, 148
Grace M., 227
Grace Woods, 177
Grant George, 81
Gregory, 273, 274
Grey Trew, 212
Gurdon Wadsworth, 91, 173
Guy, 43, 66, 72, 73, 146, 147, 148
Hannah, 32, 69, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82, 94, 136, 151, 224, 238, 245, 250, 253, 275
Hannah Amanda, 80
Hannah Elizabeth, 208
Hannah Lewis, 250
Hannah Maria, 142, 195, 211
Hannah Marion, 83
Harlan Page, 250
Harley, 51
Harley Ernest, 222
Harley Peters, 95, 174
Harley Roswell, 95
Harold Frederic, 204
Harold Guy, 219
Harriet, 48, 62, 64, 74, 79, 114, 115, 117, 123, 153, 238, 250, 262, 265, 266
Harriet Beecher Stowe, 209
Harriet Comstock, 172
Harriet Elsena, 168
Harriet Fidelia, 112
Harriet Henchman, 251
Harriet Jane, 76
Harriet Maria, 93, 108
Harriet Newell, 219
Harrison Elihu, 219
Harry, 43, 46
Harry Fay, 228
Harry Guy, 148
Harry Leonard, 169
Harry Hollister, 192
Harry Newcomb, 84, 167, 224
Harry William, 76, 152
Harvey, 83
Hattie Eva, 222
Hazel Estelle, 223
Hazel Gray, 159
Helen, 99, 151, 177, 196
Helen Emily, 211
Helen Isabel, 130, 205
Helen Jane, 121, 196
Helen Lansing, 218
Helen Louisa, 174
Helen Maria, 157
Helene, 229
Heman, 41, 63, 64, 121, 122, 123, 178, 195, 196

Carter, Henrietta, 254
Henrietta Cecilia, 72, 144
Henry, 60, 74, 107, 108, 185, 247, 249, 250, 253, 262, 265
Henry Augustine, 173
Henry Augustus, 86, 168, 226
Henry E., 80, 139
Henry Edwin, 208
Henry Gowing, 250
Henry Harrison, 139
Henry Holland, 227
Henry Jacques, 252
Henry Joslen, 68, 89, 127, 202, 203
Henry Kendall, 233
Henry Lebert, 201
Henry Walton, 103
Henry Wood, 249, 254
Henry Wright, 49, 66, 91, 173
Hepsibah, 121
Herbert, 83
Hervey Romaine, 112
Hervey William, 157
Hester, 48, 87
Hitty, 246
Holmes Buel, 63, 120, 194
Homer Edward, 201
Homer Guy, 147
Homer Ladrue, 131, 206
Homer McClelland, 219
Homer Sackett, 74, 149, 219
Homer Wright, 149, 219
Horace Bogue, 103
Horatio, 64
Horatio Appleton, 250
Howard, 47, 48, 53, 81, 88, 161, 162
Howard Cordis, 204
Howard Handel, 149, 219
Howard Milton, 200
Howard Williston, 128, 203, 277
Hugh William John, 223
Huldah, 259
Huldah Adelaide, 90, 172
Humphrey, 274
Ida Emeline, 147
Ida Evelynn, 131, 206
Ida May, 254
Ida Munson, 225
Ida R., 264
Ira, 34, 45, 48, 74, 82, 83
Ira Eldred, 224
Ira Lucius, 134, 207
Ira Randolph, 83, 163
Irana, 66
Irene Dow, 80, 159
Irene Ethelinda, 174
Irene Leona, 158
Carter, Irving Clark, 231
Isaac, 245
Isabella Minerva, 103, 104, 179
Isabell Delvenia, 212
Israel, 25, 27, 40, 41, 63, 64, 65, 124, 125
Jacob, 238, 273
J. B., 182
James, 9, 114, 235, 237, 239, 243, 244, 245, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276
James Edward, 254
James George, 117, 192
James Hervey, 249, 254
James O., 252
James Otis, 252
James Treat, 219
Jane, 53, 63, 92, 97, 120, 223, 248, 251
Jane Ann, 65, 209
Jane E., 44, 72
Jane Merrill, 68
Jane Starr, 95
J. E., 182
Javan Reuben, 79
Jeannie, 219
Jefferson, 56
Jemima, 53, 54, 58
Jennie Eliza, 99, 177, 178
Jennie Higgins, 182
Jennie June, 209, 233
Jennie Louise, 157
Jeremiah, 248
Jerusha, 40, 41, 64, 65, 256, 257, 260, 263, 266
Jerusha Seelye, 27, 124
Jessie Inez, 216
Jessie June, 169, 227
Jessie Louisa, 80, 160
Jirah, 37, 53, 58
Joanna Isabelle, 230
Joel, 236, 238, 244, 245, 248, 249
John, 10, 17, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 100, 101, 102, 103, 150, 178, 236, 244, 246, 262, 271, 273, 275
John Anson, 63, 118, 192, 193
John Avery, 92, 173
John Beach, 138, 207, 232
John Calvin Calhoun, 68, 128, 202
John Edward, 126
John Farnham, 165, 166, 222, 223
John Forbes, 124, 197, 230
John Frederic, 222
John Howard, 165, 222
John Quackenbush, 80, 160

Carter, John Orne, 251
John Sutliffe, 58
John W., 154
John Walton, 56, 103, 178
John Wesley, 159
John Whipple, 72, 144, 216
Jonas, 244, 246
Jonathan, 235, 236, 237, 238, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 273, 274
Jonathan Dexter, 251
Joseph, 25, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 54, 55, 56, 61, 74, 75, 77, 89, 153, 170, 220, 244, 245, 275
Joseph Bates, 58, 107, 180, 181, 182
Joseph Carlton, 112
Joseph Dailey, 106, 179
Joseph Sheldon, 107, 182
Joseph Trumbull, 46, 78, 153, 154, 155
Josephine, 153
Joshua, 235, 236, 237, 238, 244, 246
Josiah Lewis, 131, 206, 231
Judith, 17
Judith Don, 251
Judson Mortimer, 201
Julia, 64, 108, 122, 146, 148, 185, 254
Julia Capitola, 145
Julia Clara, 111
Julia Clifford, 153
Julia Comstock, 68
Julia Cordelia, 108, 183
Julia Ellen, 222
Julia M., 73
Julia Maria, 73, 148
Julia Merrill, 68
Juliaette, 119
Julianna, 72
Juliette Belle, 208
Julius Erastus, 83, 163, 220
Julius Munson, 76, 151
June Clara, 159
Justin, 252
Kate Isabel, 148
Kate Prescott, 208
Katie Belle, 200
Kenneth, 173
L. Maude, 266, 267
Ladwick Hotchkiss, 139, 209, 233, 234
Laura Amanda, 84
Laura Ann, 167, 264
Laura Eliza, 69, 132
Laura Elizabeth, 108
Laura Jane, 76, 153
Laura Lenora, 92
Carter, Lauren George, 207
Lavant Brown, 80, 158
Lavinia, 90, 96, 248
Lavinia Bordwell, 124, 199
Lavinia M., 252
Lee Otis, 214
Le Grand 116, 191
Leland Stanford, 218
Leon, 159
Leroy, 182, 228
Leslie Fellows, 229
Levi, 216, 217
Levi Horton, 157
Lewis, 48, 69, 86, 168, 226
Lewis Melzer, 168, 225
Lewis Samuel, 113, 189, 229
Leyton Elwin, 227
Libbie Alice, 95, 176
Libbie V., 157, 220
Lillie Florence, 201
Linnie May, 207, 231
Linus Barzillai, 79, 156
Linus C., 108
Linus D., 80
Lizzie, 182, 252
Lizzie E., 228
Lois, 47, 48, 81, 196, 198, 237
Lois Arvilla, 197
Lorain, 50, 92, 97
Loren Russell, 93, 174
Lorenza Malinda, 165
Lorenzo, 40, 47, 59, 60, 61, 63, 86, 108, 109, 110, 111, 120, 168, 185, 186, 193, 225, 226, 229
Lorenzo Dow, 46, 80, 157, 158, 159, 185
Lorenzo Joseph, 180, 228
Lorenzo Philip, 72
Lorra, 54
Lottie Peck, 197
Louis Daniel, 117
Louis Hackley, 213
Louisa, 75, 185, 249, 253
Louisa Desire, 69, 135
Louisa Emily, 131
Louisa Henrietta, 250
Louisa Julia, 96
Louise, 247, 265
Lovina Curtis, 58
Lucena, 35, 43, 73, 74, 86
Lucinda, 35, 52, 56, 102, 248, 262
Lucinda Almira, 156
Lucinda Arilla, 99, 177
Lucius Marcus, 69, 133, 207
Lucretia, 56
Lucretia C., 207
Lucretia Flagg, 247

Carter, Lucy, 40, 53, 61, 62, 63, 64 95, 98, 116, 128, 246
Lucy Abigail, 172
Lucy Ann, 69, 134, 264
Lucy Annette, 222
Lucy Belle, 200
Lucy Elizabeth, 128
Lucy Ethel, 159
Lucy Jannette, 90
Lucy Judd, 124
Lucy Tanner, 90, 171
Lucy Wilder, 238
Luella Cora, 190
Luna, 51, 71, 80, 93, 95, 141
Lurline Katharine, 229
Lury, 50
Lydia, 36, 48, 52, 57, 71, 89, 104, 235, 236, 237, 239, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 252, 266
Lydia Adorcas, 89, 170
Lydia Ann, 167, 252
Lydia Hackley, 139, 209
Lydia Hagan, 176
Lydia Louisa, 65, 72, 84, 125, 143, 165
Lydia Lovina, 165
Lydia Maria, 107, 124, 180, 198
Lyman Darius, 94
Lynn Shirley, 205
Lyrria Terry, 173
M. L., 163
Mabel Fitch, 203
Mabel Henrietta, 201
Mabel Virene, 212
Madge Bernice, 216
Maggie Clifford, 266, 267
Malinda, 55, 100
Malissa, 56, 101
Mamie Louisa, 185
Marchant Stone, 44
Marcia Lucena, 72, 146, 148, 149
Marcia Lydia, 85, 145
Marcia Peck, 216
Mardula, 121, 122, 195, 199
Margaret, 108, 245, 248, 249, 257, 273, 274
Margaret Elizabeth, 223
Margaret Ophelia, 208
Margery, 19, 237, 257, 258, 275
Maria, 50, 69, 93, 114, 123, 262, 265
Maria Allegany, 78, 154
Maria Antoinette, 116, 191
Maria Frances, 219
Maria L., 72
Maria Odell, 147
Marie, 214
Carter, Marietta Elizabeth, 112 187
Marinda, 134
Marion, 82, 201, 274
Marion A., 254
Marion Clifton, 225
Marion Sophronia, 227
Marjorie Adele, 233
Marjorie Dean, 230
Martha, 36, 43, 48, 50, 51, 62, 88, 89, 149, 163, 165, 166, 176, 244, 246
Martha Ann, 84, 112, 189
Martha Augusta, 95, 175
Martha Bailey, 171
Martha Carnes, 250
Martha Ellen, 165
Martha Howard, 164, 221
Martha Jane, 143, 167, 214, 223
Martha Jane Ruggles, 90
Martha Mansfield, 134
Martha May, 219
Martha Sophronia, 168
Martin Urvedo, 131
Mary, 15, 16, 17, 18, 37, 46, 54, 74, 83, 93, 103, 112, 120, 193, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 254, 257, 260, 264, 268, 269, 273, 274, 275
Mary A., 80
Mary Adelaide, 119
Mary Adele, 128, 203
Mary Adelpha, 95
Mary Amanda, 159
Mary Amelia, 149
Mary Amintha, 79
Mary Angeline, 124
Mary Ann, 56, 69, 95, 116, 131, 168, 176, 225, 249, 262
Mary Cathrine, 198
Mary Cowper, 57
Mary Curtis, 58
Mary Davis, 251, 253
Mary Eliza, 107, 182
Mary Elizabeth, 92, 124, 126, 163, 173, 198, 209, 227
Mary Emily, 68, 130, 167
Mary Emma, 202
Mary Estelle, 255
Mary Esther, 211
Mary Everett, 83, 165
Mary Francena, 139, 210
Mary Frances, 198
Mary Gardner, 63, 118
Mary Harmelia, 143, 212
Mary Helen, 80
Mary Isabel, 79, 148, 218

Carter, Mary Jane, 124, 153, 199 211
Mary Katherine, 151
Mary L., 252
Mary Leaming, 100
Mary Loisette, 143, 215
Mary Louisa, 87, 135
Mary Louise, 153
Mary Margarette, 91
Mary Minerva, 166, 222
Mary Ruthala, 47
Mary Sarepta, 73, 148
Mary Swift, 57
Mary Wadsworth, 49, 91
Mary Wilder, 231
Matilda, 262
Matilda A., 193
Mattie, 119
Maud, 265
Maud Leora, 213
May, 185, 215
May Elsie, 207, 232
May Helen, 80, 160
Melissa, 116
Melville Jay, 167, 225
Melvin Jonathan, 190. 229
Mercy, 27, 33, 37, 60, 110, 241
Mercy Church, 118
Mercy Jones, 168
Mereable, 273
Meutha Marena, 79
Miles, 42, 48, 66, 69, 82, 129
Miles Adoniram, 68, 129, 204
Miles Boliver, 53
Miles Julius, 163
Miles Ward, 84, 167, 225
Milton Badger, 253
Mina Abigail, 157
Miner Leroy, 228
Minerva, 48, 57, 84, 87, 150
Minerva Sackett, 57, 105
Minnie Almira, 216
Minnie Malvina, 156
Mintha Amanda, 80, 158
Mintha Peck, 159
Miranda, 106, 179
Miriam, 63
Miriam Clinton, 217
Mollie, 246
Mollie Isabelle, 230
Mollie Lord, 198
Molly, 237, 246
Morell Ambrose, 144, 216
Morgan Lynn, 205
Moses, 217, 244
Munson, 46, 75, 151
Myra Josephine, 134
Myron, 48
Myron Alonzo, 126, 201
Carter, Myron Chester, 201
Myron Howard, 83, 163, 164, 221
Myrtle, 185
Myrtle Irene, 229
Nancy Jane, 65
Nancy Melvina, 161
Nancy Sarepta, 148
Nannie, 185
Naomi Kendall, 247
Naretta A., 95
Nathan, 54, 55, 240, 241, 243, 244, 247, 248, 249, 250
Nathaniel, 54, 55, 164, 238
Nell, 151
Nellie, 159, 185, 192
Nellie May, 189
Nellie Russell, 203
Nettie Gertrude, 81
Nettie Marie, 160
Nettie May, 220
Newcomb, 48, 65, 84, 166, 167
Newman, 238
Newton, 64, 124, 199, 200
Nicholas, 273, 274
Norman, 49, 90, 96, 172
Norman B., 80
Norman Brace, 46, 79, 156, 159, 220
Norman Peter, 80
Norval, 57
Olive, 78, 239, 252
Olive Fidelia, 112, 188
Olive Hartwell, 78, 155
Olive Porter, 264
Olive Thompson, 252
Olive Viola, 96
Oliver, 150, 247
Olivia, 71, 140
Omer Pasha, 154
Orah Estell, 206
Orange, 40, 62, 113, 114, 115, 116. 117
Orange Walker, 62, 114, 192
Orin Hoadley, 90
Orion John, 166, 223
Orlando, 103
Orlo Bradley, 65, 124, 200
Orpha, 124
Orra, 45, 62, 74, 75, 114
Orra Ann, 74
Orrin Dow, 64, 123, 197, 198
Orrin Elias, 124
Orrin Franklin, 139, 210
Orrin Ithamer, 198, 230
Oscar S., 131
Otis, 251
Ovanda Chastina, 152
Ozra, 250, 254

Carter, Pamelia, 68, 103, 178
Pamelia Elvira, 68
Pattie Virginia, 145
Patty, 48, 57, 88, 246, 247
Patty Emeroy, 89, 127
Patty Lucena, 74, 146, 149
Patty Miranda, 57, 106
Paul Epler, 176
Paulina, 56
Paulina Huldah, 58
Pauline, 173
Pauline Moseley, 228
Pearl Olivia, 158
Peggy, 249
Pelidus, 42
Percival, 251
Percy Marshall, 217
Persis, 248
Phebe (Phoebe), 30, 32, 35, 46, 48, 73, 78, 86, 93, 138, 150, 237, 245, 246, 251
Phebe Catherine, 200
Phebe Morrill, 251
Phebe Newcomb, 76, 152
Phebe Oviatt, 165, 166
Phebe S., 150
Philena, 159
Philena Wells, 80, 157
Philip, 44
Philip Staats, 228
Philo, 37, 56, 57, 103
Phineas Leslie, 145
Platt Starr, 53, 74, 99, 176, 177
Polly, 57, 60, 110, 112, 216, 238
Polly Maria, 165
Polly Swift, 57, 105
Priscilla, 237
Rachel, 151, 238, 239, 248
Rachel Breck, 226
Rae Ethel, 159
Ralph, 49, 89, 171, 254
Ralph Allen, 227
Ralph Bidwell, 172, 227
Ralph E., 90
Ralph Edward, 216
Ray Josiah, 231
Ray Lyvern, 212
Raymond, 169
Rebecca (Rebeckah), 36, 49, 59, 60, 92, 93, 106, 108, 243, 245, 246
Rebecca Ann, 80
Rebecca L, 93
Rebecca Lincoln, 251
Relief, 41
Renna, 163, 220
Reuben O., 154
Rhoda, 247
Rhoda Hadley, 108, 183
Rich, 247, 251
Carter, Rich Everett, 251
Richard, 54, 247, 251, 271, 274
Richard Brooks, 251
Riley Samuel, 79, 157
Robert, 54, 273, 274
Robert Alonzo, 231
Robert Curtiss, 104, 179
Roland, 44
Rolla Kathan, 185
Rollin James, 84
Rosamond Clifford, 250
Rosa Dale, 154
Rosa Janet, 212
Rosetta Kelsey, 213
Roswell, 51, 93
Roxann, 253
Roxann Nichols, 253
Roxanna, 58
Roxcena A., 189
Roxy Ann, 95
Roy, 185
Ruby, 75
Ruby Theresa, 228
Ruel, 248
Rufus, 31, 44, 112, 189, 238
Russell, 50, 92, 93, 174
Russell Augustus, 46, 80, 160
Russell Brace, 220
Russell Currain, 79, 156, 220
Ruth, 33, 37, 215, 237
Ruth Annie, 180
Ruth Evadne, 202
Ruth Orpha, 183
Ruth Sydna, 230
Ruthalia, 34, 46, 47, 48, 77 81
Sabra, 62, 114, 253
Sadie, 212, 254
Sally, 44, 71, 90, 96, 142, 238, 246
Sally Maria, 83
Salma, 238
Salmon, 37, 56, 58
Samuel, 15, 16, 17, 25, 27, 34, 36, 40, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 62, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 164, 176, 221, 246, 275
Samuel Berry, 139, 208, 232, 233
Samuel Buel, 167, 224
Samuel Carroll, 177
Samuel Eldred, 84, 166, 223, 224
Samuel Kellogg, 69, 130, 132, 205, 206
Samuel Melton, 61, 113, 189
Samuel Milton, 189, 229

Carter, Samuel Peters, 51, 95, 175 176
Samuel Wallace, 53, 100
Sanford White, 159
Sara Alice, 165
Sarah, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 32, 33, 34, 36, 44, 45, 48, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 66, 69, 72, 74, 81, 83, 84, 93, 122, 133, 143, 145, 147, 161, 170, 172, 195, 221, 238, 240, 241, 245, 246, 260, 263
Sarah Ann, 57, 133, 167, 174, 223
Sarah Ardell, 265
Sarah D., 80
Sarah E., 51, 249
Sarah Effie, 228
Sarah Electa, 73
Sarah Eliza, 99
Sarah Elizabeth, 145, 249
Sarah Evelyn, 89
Sarah French, 71
Sarah Hapgrove, 239
Sarah Jane, 99, 135, 157, 177
Sarah Lavinia, 90, 172
Sarah Lizzie, 193
Sarah Louise, 70
Sarah M., 176, 263
Sarah Malvina, 108
Sarah Maria, 128, 190, 203
Sarah Matilda, 193
Sarah Rebecca, 222
Sarepta, 72
Selden, 54
Seth, 42, 68, 69, 130, 131, 132, 133, 207
Sewell, 247, 249, 253
Seymour Stone, 228
Simeon, 247, 250, 254
Simeon Hackley, 72, 143, 213, 214, 215
Simon West, 265
Solomon, 34, 46, 48, 76, 77
Solomon Curtis, 46, 76, 151, 152
Solon D., 80
Sophia, 70, 129
Sophia Blanchard, 252
Sophia Cheetham, 225
Sophronia, 63, 118
Sophronia Angel, 166, 224
Sophronia Cornelia, 195, 230
Sophronia Elvira, 167
Stanley, 254
Starr Van Vleck, 149
Susan, 113, 153, 211, 249, 273, 274
Susan A., 135
Susan E., 249
Carter, Susan Elizabeth, 249
Susan H., 249
Susan M., 95
Susanna (h), 36, 55, 57, 150, 236, 238
Sylinda Maria, 165
Sylvester, 44
Sylvia, 69, 135
Sylvia Norene, 206
Tabitha Ann, 69, 133
Thalia Maria, 66, 91
Theda, 51, 60, 94
Theda Adelaide, 111, 186
Theda Ann, 95
Theodora, 253
Theodore Augustus, 63, 120
Theodore G., 55
Theophilus, 17
Theron, 37, 58, 107, 108
Theresa, 174
Thomas, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 67, 71, 93, 126, 127, 128, 138, 139, 203, 209, 210, 211, 223, 235, 240, 241, 243, 256, 257, 260, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276
Thomas Adonijah, 145
Thomas Cordis, 204
Thomas Egbert, 68
Thomas Frederick, 212
Thomas Henry, 72, 85, 145, 216
Thomas Pelidus, 42, 43, 71, 144
Thomas Politus, 137
Thomas Trumbull, 46, 78, 153, 154, 155
Thomas Ward, 128
Timothy, 16, 18, 236, 244, 247, 248, 253
Tracy J., 151
Truman, 56
Umfrye, 273
Van, 151
Veloras Spencer, 80, 160
Vera Mae, 206
Vestia Fern, 212
Victor, 74
Vinnie, 213
Walter D., 249
Walter Everett, 153
Walton John, 160
Ward, 30, 46, 49, 89, 127, 170, 171
Warren Berry, 143, 213
Warren Dan, 99
Warren Eugene, 222, 223

Carter, Wheeler Orlando, 143, 211
Whiting, 81, 161
Willard, 247, 250, 254
William, 51, 54, 69, 78, 95, 111, 135, 150, 174, 175, 223, 236, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 253, 254, 273
William Barber, 72, 145
William Berry, 139
William Bushnell, 145
William Collinson, 185
William Darius, 175
William Edward, 195
William Firman, 159
William Francis, 145
William H., 251
William Harrison, 124, 200
William Harvey, 46. 79, 156, 157
William Henry, 250
William Henry Harrison, 131, 207, 231
William Hopkins, 90, 172
William Hoyt, 153
William Huntington, 207, 231
William Lafayette, 139, 210, 211
William Lawrence, 185
William Leroy, 143, 214
William Nelson, 121, 195, 230
William Newcomb, 46, 76, 77, 151, 153
William P., 262
William Rich, 252
William Scott, 253
William Thomas, 209
William Thurston, 61, 117
William Wallace, 250
William Ward, 171
William Washington, 69, 131, 206, 207
Wilson Colton, 218
Worthington, 90
Zada Hazard, 126
Zenas, 37, 53, 58, 107
Zenas Gooden, 58, 107, 183
Zina Waite, 79, 157
Case, Abigail, 128
Albert, 78
Mary, 78
Moses, 30
Caskey, Frances, 191
Cass, Mary, 169
Miriam, 63
Moses, 63
Phebe, 63
Casterline, Charlotte J., 122
LeRoy A., 122
Caswell, Charles Giles, 87
Caswell, Sarah, 87
Cathan, Alonzo, 110
Betsey, 110
Dan, 110
Mary, 110
Orison, 110
Raleigh, 110
Catlin, James, 141
Martha, 141
Cavanaugh, Bessie, 161
Edward, 161
Caverly, Abigail, 259
Cay, Augusta Delhoste, 194
Charles David, 194
Eliza Dunham, 194
Robert Barkley, 194
Cellar, Elizabeth, 172
Center, Sarah, 18, 240
Chaffee, Achsah Jeanette, 82
Alva Baldwin, 82
Charlotte, 82, 162
Charlotte C., 47
Colin Thomas, 163
Elizabeth, 82
Ethelyn, 163
Frederic Miner, 163
George W., 82
Henry, 82, 162
Henry Frederic, 163
Howard, 82
Lucy, 82, 162
Mary Grace, 162
Miner, 162
Nancy, 231
Norman K., 82
Thomas Knowlton, 163
Wolcott, 82, 162
Chamberlain, Dr. John, 30
Chambers, Martha, 232
Champion, Deborah, 45
Champlin, Arnold, 179
Dorcas Ann, 179
Sarah, 179
Chapman, Amos, 100
Anna Maria, 98
Arline, 267
Betsey, 100
Clarence Westover, 267
Edwin Cornelius, 171
Emma Elizabeth, 171
E. S., 197
Jennie Buchanan, 171
Lois Arvilla, 197
Maggie Clifford, 267
Priscilla, 100
Robert, 98
Stuart Reeve, 267
Sarah, 95
Thomas Edgar, 267
Chandler, Sarah Ann, 163
Chase, Chloe, 35
Fanny Peck, 152
George, 153

Chase, Mary Ann, 153
Phoebe, 166
Richard, 35
Rebecca Grow, 165
William, 152,
Chatfield, Abigail Maria, 52
Levi S., 52
Cheetham, Sophia, 225
Child, Susan Percis, 192
Childs, Catharine Eliza, 147
Charles, 8, 147
Eliza, 8, 147
Chittendon, Electa, 89
Gov. Thomas, 89
Christine, Barbara Anne, 145
Jacob, 145
Sarah Anne, 145
Clancey, Lydia, 140
Clark, Albert, 78
Almira (Payne), 86, 226
Ann, 257
Charlotte (Hindman), 104
Cinderilla R., 77
Clara Louise, 157
Delia M., 78
Diadama, 78
Diana, 78
Ellen, 78
Elmer Ellsworth, 78
Emily, 109
Eunice Amanda, 78
Ezra, 77, 78
Fanny, 77
Harriet J., 106
Henry C., 78
Jennie, 78
Jesse, 78
Josiah Brown, 231
Leda Amanda, 78
Marion, 231
Mary, 78
Mary L., 252
Mary Wilder, 231
Norman Brace, 78
Orlando Elmer, 78
Paul, 77
Reno Yvon, 78
Roscoe Conkling, 78
Rufus, 77, 78
Sarah, 77
Sarah Rebecca, 106
Tilden Ballard, 78
Timothy T., 109
Vinnie Cora, 78
William Leavitt, 106
Clapp, Phoebe, 166
Richmond, 166
Sophronia Angel, 166
Clary, Fanny, 131
Clegg, Amy, 134
James, 134
Joseph Perkins, 134
Myra Josephine, 134
Clegg, Norah L., 134
Clinton, Eleanor Hopkins, 217
Ella, 217
Henry P., 217
Clock, Claude J., 142
Doris Leverne, 142
Earle Russell, 142
Emily Amanda, 141
Ernest Edward, 142
Hezekiah Cole, 141
Laura J., 142
Mabel Clara, 142
Oakley Jarvis, 142
Sherwood Alonzo, 142
Cobb, Adelaide, 120
Chauncey B., 222
Lucy Annette, 222
Millicent Nancy, 222
Coe, Harriet, 74
Martha, 204
Cogswell, Mary, 91, 93
Phebe, 44
Cole, Chloe Maria, 106
Martin, 106
Oliva Rosetta, 160
Collinson, Anna L., 229
Collins, Alche Eldred, 224
Eveline, 179
Florence Laura, 224
Jane, 179
John Harry, 224
John William, 224
Love Lee, 95
Mary Patterson, 224
Phebe, 93
Robert, 256
Virgil, 179
Collister, Edna, 223
Lenà Luella, 223
Stanley, 223
W. N., 223
Colman (Coleman), Aaron, 56, 84
Ann Elizabeth, 85
Anna Sophia, 85, 150
Armelia, 84
Augustus, 84, 150
Charles Bradford, 75, 85, 150
Charles Dutcher, 85
Charles Francis, 150
Diadama, 78
Elizabeth, 56
Emma, 85, 150
Emogene, 150
Enos B., 264
Flora Elizabeth, 85
Florence Minerva, 150
Frederick, 74, 85
Frederick L., 85
Henry James, 150
Jane Ann, 85
Jesse, 56

Colman, John Dutcher, 85
Josiah, 56
Julia Stevens, 85
Julianne, 264
Lucia Bell, 150
Lucia Badger, 8
Lucy Ann, 264
Mason Brewster, 85
Minerva, 84, 150
N. A.., 75
Niles Augustus, 150
Orpha Elizabeth, 150
Paulina, 56
Sarah Amelia, 85
William Bowdish, 85
Colston, Clara, 254
Clarissa Pomroy, 254
William, 254
Comfort, Elizabeth, 266
Comstock, Abel, 24, 30, 41
Anna, 41
Chenia, 172
Christopher, 41
Daniel, 41
Judith, 41
Lucy Abigail, 172
Silas, 172
William, 41
Conger, Amanda, 115
Conant, Alvarado, 134
Anna, 134
Archibald, 134
Cornelius, 134
Daniel, 134
Jeremiah, 134
Lucy Ann, 134
Mahala, 134
Mary Jane, 134
Robert, 134
Conner, Gwendoline Eunice, 229
Jesse, 229
Kenneth Lester, 229
Lillie Ella, 229
Contant, Alexander, 65
Diantha, 65
William, 65
Convers, Samuel, 17
Converse, Josiah, 17
Cook, Juliaette, 119
Louise, 204
Luther, 119
Prudence, 119
Cooke, Blanche Carmon, 159
Floyd, 159
George Lewis, 159
James, 159
June Clara, 159
Coon, Jessie J., 210
John, 210
Maria, 210
Cooper, Hepsabeth, 204
Mary E., 135
Priscilla, 100
Cooper, Sarah Ardell, 265
Copeland, Clarissa, 188
Cordis, Clarence Russell, 203
Laura, 203
Nellie Russell, 203
Thomas, 203
Cordy, Alice, 273
Corey, Benjamin Freeman, 189
Charles Waterman, 189
Hiram Freeman, 189
Martha Ann, 189
Mary, 241
Rufus Hiram, 189
Cornell, Hannah, 250
Cornwall, Jerusha, 257
Nathaniel, 257
Cotton, Roland, 235
Court, Loucindia, 215
Coutant, Jane, 125
Covey, Alvah, 205
Dora Eloise, 205
Eugene, 205
Helen Isabel, 205
Jane, 205
Lulu Helen, 205
Theodore Eugene, 205
Cowan, Margaret, 168
Cowing, Helen Jane, 171
Cox, David, 167
Lydia, 167
Lydia Ann, 167
Craddick, Jessie Fremont, 181
Craig, Charlotte, 200
Eliza, 200
Jeremiah, 200
Crain, Frank Willoughby, 267
Harry Laurens, 267
L. Maude, 267
Mary Eliza, 267
Cramer, Cora May, 232
Herman, 232
Leslie, 232
Cran, Addie, 196
Crane, Asa, 85
Ann Elizabeth, 85
Anne Winslow, 85
James Eells, 85
Marie, 85
Spencer Coleman, 85
Crary, Esther, 46
James, 46
Mary, 46
Crippen, Ashley Ladow, 133
Rebecca, 133
Sarah, 133
Crisman, Electa, 151
Frederick, 151
Cronk, Betsey, 174
Crosby, Anna, 248
Betsey, 113
Charlotte, 160
Grace May, 161
May Helen, 160

Crosby, Owen Lester, 161
Pearl Helen, 161
Roy Herbert, 161
Willard Hakes, 160
Cross, Hannah, 164
Crosman, Fannie, 157
Frances C., 157
Hervey, 157
Crossman, Amos Lumen, 132
Courtland Branch, 132
Eben, 132
Ellen Eugenia, 132
Louise, 132
Cudworth, Mary, 93
Cummings, Barnett Bushnell, 209
Carrie Jane, 209
Charles Freeman, 209
Cornelius W., 209
Elizabeth Willey, 209
Ella Abi, 209
Emma, 102
Isaac Augustus, 209
Louise, 102
Lydia Hackley, 209
Maria Theresa, 102
Merniva, 209
Merniva Bell, 209
Thomas Carter, 209
William, 102
Winfield Scott, 209
Cunningham, Benjamin, 148
Hiram, 149
Lydia Isabella, 222
Mary Sarepta, 148
Nancy, 149
Curtice, Curtis, Curtiss
Adelaide Acelia, 8
Adelaide Electa, 8
Alice, 103
Almenia Abbie, 8
Almira, 103
Amasa, 39
Amasa Zebina, 39
Atherton, 109
Atherton Thayer, 8
Augustine, 38
Augustus Washington, 39
Avice Amelia, 131
Benajah, 38
Caroline, 39
Chloe, 35
Clarissa, 39
Deborah, 33
Dilley, 38, 51, 60
Dolly, 39
Eleazer, 33, 35, 37, 38
Elizabeth, 45, 129, 143
Emily Miles, 8
Erastus, 38
Erastus Miles, 8
Eunice, 35, 38
Fanny Clarissa, 39
Curtice, Franklin, 74
George Washington, 39
Harmon, 39
Harriet, 38
Homer, 38
Jarvis, 263
Jason, 38
Joanna, 38
John Milton, 39
Joseph Kilbourn, 109
Laura, 39
Laura Lucretia, 8
Lavina, 38
Lodema, 38
Lois, 129
Lucina, 38, 39
Luna Taylor, 39
Luther, 129
Lysander, 38
Mary, 31, 33, 37
Mary Ann, 39
Mercy, 25, 33, 37
Mercy Matilda, 39, 66
Milton, 38, 51, 60
Molly, 38, 39
Nathaniel, 35
Owen, 38
Rachel, 39
Rollin Alonzo, 39
Ruth, 33, 37
Sarah, 263
Starr, 38
Thompson, 131
Wallace K., 38
Walter, 38
Cutler, Nathaniel, 246
Martha, 247
Mary, 249
Phebe, 246
Cutter, William R., 270, 276
Cutting, Clarissa Pomroy, 254
Dagget, Edward R., 157
Mary Ann, 157
Sarah Jane, 157
Dailey, Rebecca, 106
Dale, Joseph, 126
Margaret Ellen, 126
Mary Carleton, 126
Dalton, Marie, 85
Mary, 269
Philemon, 11, 269
Ruth, 17, 268, 269
Timothy, 268, 269
Dame, Mary Elizabeth, 158
Dana, Keziah, 244
Darling, Allie Belle, 129
Asa W., 129
Emma Elvira, 129
Mary Emily, 129
Mary Jeanette, 129
Minnie May, 129
Webster Monroe, 129
Weldon Asa, 129

Darrow, Lucy, 199
Dart, Celestia, 77
Charles, 77
Erastus P., 77
Franklin, 77
George, 77
Hannah, 77
Harry, 77
James, 77
Jane, 77
John, 77
Laura, 77
Lucius, 77
Mary A., 77
Ruby, 77
Ruthalia, 77
Sally, 77
Daunie, Augustus McNeil, 230
James Allen, 230
Joanna Isabelle, 230
David, Elizabeth, 220
Davis, Albert, 67
Alice Eliza, 205
Annis, 67
Edgar, 67
Edwin, 265
Elizabeth Anna, 202
Elvira, 205
Emily Dimmes, 265
Hiram, 67
Jane, 146
Leola, 265
Lucy, 192
Mary, 265
Mary Louisa, 87
Miles, 67
Olive, 239
Orson, 265
Peter, 205
Sarah, 31
Davidson, Benjamin Franklin, 176
Dorothy Blanche, 176
George, 176
John Thorne, 176
Libbie Alice, 176
Lucinda, 101
Lucretia, 101
Malissa, 101
Mary Amney, 101
Mary Ann, 176
Richard, 101
Sarah Anne, 176
Theodore Carter, 101
Dawson, Electa, 151
John, 119, 151
Martha, 119
Mattie, 119
Minnie, 151
Day, Alice, 273
Alice Carter, 232
Augustin Andrew, 232
Carter Augustine, 232
Day, Claude Duvall, 141
Edith Catherine, 141
Edward Douglas, 141
Erasmus, 239
Ettie Maria, 232
Gertrude L., 141
Joseph, 141
Kenneth Henry, 232
Lucy K., 141
Martha Maria, 141
Sarah, 141, 239
Ulysses Sherman, 141
William Wallace, 141
Zoa Winifred, 141
Dean, Clara Mary, 229
Esther, 242
John, 242
Martin, 229
Pearl, 126
Robert S., 126
Sarah, 229
Deland, Diana, 78
Elisha S., 78
Rufus, 78
Deming, Ann Jeanette, 129
Arunah, 129
Chloe, 129
Joel, 129
Mary Emily, 129
Pedee, 106
Dempster, John, 140
Lydia, 140
Orrea White, 140
Sara Ann, 140
Denison, —, 56
Arthur Carter, 204
Arthur Curtis, 205
Cornelia, 204
Donald Goodrich, 205
Edwin Warner, 205
Elizabeth Adella, 204
Herbert Hollister, 205
John, 204
John Walter, 205
Julia Butler, 204
Julius Coe, 204
Maria, 147
Martha, 204
Susie Louise, 204
Dennison, Lucretia, 56
Denny, Elizabeth, 273
John, 273
Densmore, Althea, 70
Caroline Cornelia, 70
Frank Mansfield, 70
Libbie Punderson, 70
Zimri, 70
Denton, Arena, 214
F. A.,
Vinnie, 213
Deshon, Amanda, 225
Marion Clifton, 225
Sylvester, 225

Devlin, Gen., 106
Devon, Addie, 221
DeWey, Benjamin, 195
Charles Elijah, 195
Cornelia, 194, 195
Ella Brocula, 195
Eugene Talmon, 195
George Carter, 195
Hannah Hunt, 195
Hannah Maria, 195
Junia, 195
Laura Jane, 195
Mary Cornelia, 195
Rodger, 194
Susanna, 194
Talmon, 194, 195
William Leslie, 195
Zell, 195
Deyo, Coralin, 125
Dickie, Barbara, 219
Dickinson, Elma Lillian, 181
James Norman, 181
Susan Savannah, 181
Dickson, Aurelia Josephine, 115
Barbara, 115
David Lee, 115
Kate Mott, 115
Johanes, 115
John, 115
Laura Almirette, 115
Marcus Lee, 115
William Robert, 115
Diehl, Annie M., 133
Dillenbach, Elvira, 205
Dilno, Althea, 70
Dodge, Almira, 116
Amelia, 116
Avice Amelia, 131
Betty Maria, 116
Clara Almirette, 116
Eugene Lebane, 116
Harriet, 115, 116
Harriet Eliza, 116
Ida May, 116
Josiah, 116
Laura Ann, 116
Leander, 116
Leroy, 116
Levant, 116
Lizzie, 116
Mary Ann, 131
Mary Eliza, 267
Orra Virginia, 116
Parker, 131
Phoebe, 116
Sarah L., 116
Susan, 116, 149
William Carter, 116
Wilson Rumsey, 116
Van Ness, 131
Donahey, Jane, 181
Doolittle, Cora, 185
Ruth, 136
Dorman, Millicent Nancy, 222
Douglas, Annette Hopkins, 138
Annie, 137
Annie Harriet, 138
Edward Henry, 138
Elizabeth Newman, 138
Emily Caroline, 138
Emily Elizabeth, 138
Eva, 138
George Herbert, 138
Henriette Pennington, 138
John, 137
Mary Ethel, 138
Sarah, 137
Sarah Kirkland, 138
Sarah Louisa, 137
William, 137
William Kirtland, 71, 137
William Taylor, 138
Dow, Alda, 214
Alina Elgera, 214
Daniel Webster, 214
Guy Hackley, 214
Martha Jane, 214
Sarah Avis, 214
Susan, 214
Susan Abi, 214
Thomas Jefferson, 214
Dowd, Clarissa Amelia, 126
Huldah, 94
Thedy Ann, 206
Drennen, Jane, 221
Martha Howard, 221
Matthew, 221
William Findley, 221
Dresser, Amelia Harriet, 126
Clarissa Amelia, 126
Francis, 126
Drought, Effie, 173
Lydia, 173
Robert, 173
Dumond, Isaac, 77
Sarah, 77
Duncan, Betsey, 224
Emily, 224
Samuel, 224
Duncombe, Almond, 207
Carrie Whitely, 207
Eveline, 207
Dunham, Eliza, 193
Mary, 33, 37
Samuel, 33
Dunn, Augustus McNeil, 230
Dutcher, Amy, 85
David, 85
Jane Ann, 85
Dutt, Evan Richard, 182
Fayetta, 182
Lillian, 182
Mabel, 182
Mary Eliza, 182
Thomas, 182

Dyer, Clarke E., 77
Ellen Sarah, 217
Fanny, 77
Peter, 77
Eames, Esther, 250
Hannah, 250
Jonathan, 250
Mary, 241
Eastman, Benjamin Cullen, 159
Birton, 159
Birton Clarence, 159
Linus, 159
Mintha Peck, 159
Norrine Belle, 159
Eaton, Melinda, 266
Eddings, Carter Van Vleck, 150
George Challen, 150
Joseph, 150
Lizzie Lucena, 150
Mary Elizabeth, 150
Nellie Arilla, 150
Ruth Hood, 150
Van Vleck, 150
Edgar, Elsie, 187
Edwards, Frances, 273
Jonathan, 128
Margaret, 108
Mary Margarette, 91
Timothy, 258
Eldred, Adah W., 73
Alche, 65, 84
Alice Evangeline, 87
Anna Miranda, 67
Annis, 66, 72
Betty, 35, 65
Caroline Minerva, 87
Clara May, 86
Cornelia Maria, 65
Dimmis, 38, 65, 84, 91
Elbert Augustus, 87
Eliza A., 86
Elizabeth, 65, 73
Emma A., 86
Erastus, 65, 69
Eva H., 86
Fannie Hoyt, 73
Fayette C., 73
Frederick, 73
Frederick Starr, 73
Guy Welton, 86
Hannah, 73
Harriet Carter, 86
Harriet M., 86
Henry Bushnell, 52, 73
Homer Carter, 73
Jehosaphat, 35, 65
Jeanette, 52, 73
Judah, 35, 73, 86
Judah A., 73
Laura, 67
Lena, 73
Lucena, 35, 73, 86
Lucena S., 73
Eldred, Lucy, 73
Marcia Cordelia, 73, 146
Marcia Lucena, 73
Maria, 65, 69
Nellie Fay, 86
Nelson, 73, 146
Phebe, 35, 73, 86
Samuel, 65, 84
Sarah, 35, 73, 86, 87
Sarah Finney, 86
S. Fisher, 73
Swift, 35, 65, 73, 86
Thalia, 66
Ward, 30
Zenas, 35, 65, 73, 86, 87
Elliott, Clarinda, 90
Elmendorf, Caroline M., 193
Elmore, Samuel, Capt., 36
Emerson, Margaret Jane, 222
Mrs. Ralph, 261
Emmons, —, 104
Alexander, 94
Hannah, 94
Epler, Sarah, 176
Erich, Alina Elgera, 214
Carl Dow, 214
Carl Johann, 214
Dorothea Henrietta, 214
John Bernhart, 214
John Frederick Bernhart, 214
Ericsson, Florence Evelyn, 156
Louis Francis, 156
Estabrook, Elizabeth, 242
Evans, Arena, 214
Emily Kittie, 234
Emma, 234
Emma Evalyn, 234
Harry Clinton, 234
Robert Arthur, 234
Stephen Hedley, 234
Everett, Lydia, 141
Mary, 83
Timothy A. C., 141
Fairbank, Daniel Wilder, 176
Fanny Gertrude, 176
Sarah, 176
Farnham, Betsey, 205
John, 83
Mary, 83
Sarah, 83
Farnsworth, Mary Augusta, 49
Fenn, Elam, 88
Elvira, 88
Lydia, 88
Thankful, 99
Ferguson, Ellen, 210
Margaret Catherine, 210
Thomas, 210
Ferns, George, 159
Hazel Gray, 159
Marion, 159
Ferry, Huldah, 170

Ficke, Agnes, 181
Amelia Agnes, 181
Frances Jane, 181
Henry C., 181
Herman August, 181
Herman A., 181
James Henry, 181
Thomas Donahey, 181
Fiddeck, Eleanor, 154
Field, Benjamin, 152
Cornelia, 152
Curtis, 152
Phebe Newcomb, 152
Polly, 152
Solomon, 152
Theodosia, 152
Fifield, Deborah, 15
Giles, 17
Judith, 17
Thomas, 15
Fillmore, Abigail Powers, 121
President, 121
Finch, David, 79
Hannah, 79
Finney, Bethia, 55
Charles Grandison, 34, 35
Chloe, 35
Cyrus, 34, 36, 146
Dotia, 35
Elizabeth, 24, 34, 146
Flora Matilda, 146
George Washington, 35
Granville Sylvester, 146
Hannah, 55
Harley, 55
Harry, 35
Jonanna, 34
Joel, 28
John, 55
John Carter, 55
Josiah, 34
Levina, 34, 36
Lorra, 34
Lucinda, 34, 35, 38, 50, 51, 52
Lydia, 35
Martin, 55
Normanda, 34
Oliver, 24
Orpha C., 146
Pollina, 34
Rebecca, 35
Sarah, 25, 34, 35, 73, 86
Solomon, 55
Sylvester, 34, 35, 146
Theron, 34
Timothy Washburn, 55
Wealthy, 34
Zenas, 34, 35
Firman, Eliza Marie, 158
Sarah Marie, 158
William Elias, 158
Firth, Grace Elizabeth, 171
Firth, Helen Jane, 171
William Henry, 171
Fish, Anne Winslow, 85
Dorothy Emerson, 85
Phoebe, 63, 120
Roswell Percy, 85
Fisher, Hannah, 73
Fisk, Anna, 18, 236
Mary, 241
Nathan, 241
Samuel, 241
Sarah, 133
Fitch, Charlotte, 196
Dana, 153
Electa Maria, 203
George, 203
Sarah Maria, 203
Fitzgerald, Emily Jane, 204
Evan, 204
Hepsabeth, 204
Flagg, Adonijah, 241
Isaac, 241
John, 243
Mary, 241
Rebecca, 243
Sarah, 241
Flynn, Charles M., 225
Katie, 226
Lorenzo, 226
Mary Ann, 225, 226
Folsom, Amorette, 132
Foot, Emily Laura, 111
Foote, Abigail Robbins, 258
Ann, 257
Anna, 258
Asa, 257
David, 258
Eunice, 258
Ezra, 257
Jerusha, 257
Joel, 258
Lucy, 257
Lydia, 126
Nathaniel, 257
Rachel, 258
Roger, 258
Forbes, Charlotte, 123
Charlotte Miriam, 197
Elias, 123
Elias Gorham, 197
Frankie Carter, 197
Guy Carter, 197
Maria, 123
Orrin Carter, 197
Sophia, 197
William H., 197
Ford, George H., 177
Helen, 177
Maud, 177
Orpha, 124
Vashti, 223
Foresman, Allie Hastings, 230
Chester Lyon, 230

Foresman, David Hammond, 230
Frances, 230
Rebecca Ann, 230
Foss, Asenath Katherine, 156
Carter Hart, 225
Ella Eliza, 225
Ezra S., 156
Harry Clyde, 225
Minnie Malvina, 156
Richard Hart, 225
Foster, Abigail, 53
Asa, 117
Lucy, 117, 149, 260
Fox, Rev. Jabez, 14, 15
Julianne, 264
Lavina, 38
Reuben, 37, 38
Fralich, Rachel, 206
Franklin, Laura, 114
Frary, Lucy, 162
Freeman, —, 114
Clarissa, 178
Orra, 114
French, Elmer, 159
Marion Irene, 159
Mary Ett, 70
Matthew, 159
Noah, 70
Philena, 159
Frink, Elizabeth Rhoda, 104
Harriet, 104
Ira, 104
Rufus Swift, 104
Frisbie, Caroline E., 171
Charles Gillette, 171
Isabelle Sturtevant, 171
Lemuel Taylor, 171
Leonard Welles, 171
Robert Taylor, 171
Frost, Eunice, 168
Jewett N., 168
Laura A., 122
Lyman, 122
Martha Sophronia, 168
Frye, Mary Carleton, 126
Fuller, Almon, 78
Amos, 59
Betsey, 78
Howard, 47
Laura, 67
Lois, 47
Mary, 24, 59
Nathaniel, 24
Olive, 78
Dr. Oliver, 30
Pauline, 45
Rebecca, 59
Sarah, 47
Fulton, Jane, 223
Gage, —, 110
Polly, 110
Gager, Eunice, 261
Galpin, Hetty, 51
Gamble, Amelia Sophia, 181
Anna, 181
Frances Jane, 181
Harry Carter, 182
James, 181
James Alvin, 181
Jane, 181
Joseph Bates, 182
Lydia Rebecca, 182
Margaret Frances, 182
Mary Effie, 182
Thomas Donahey, 181
Gardner, Betsey, 247
Curtis, 102
Deborah, 102
Emma, 102
Emma Elvira, 102
George Edwin, 102
Harriet M., 102
Helen, 102
Henry, 247
Malinda, 102
Melissa, 102
Maria Theresa, 102
Martha, 247
Mary, 102
Nancy, 102
Oliver, 102
Polly, 102
Ruth, 102
Samuel Carter, 102
Sarah, 102
Sarah Carter, 102
Thomas Jefferson, 102
Truman, 102
William, 102
Garman, Catharina Margaret, 222
Daniel M., 222
Frederick, 222
Jane, 222
Margaret Jane, 222
Mary Minerva, 222
Philip, 222
Sanford John, 222
Garrison, Phebe, 180
Gaston, Marietta, 126
Gates, Abigail, 66
Alfred, 68
Catherine, 68
Eveline N., 122
Gross, 66
Preston L., 68
Sarah Emeline, 68
Gault, Bertha Hortense, 173
Elizabeth, 172
John, 172
Nettie Eugenia, 173
Sarah Lavinia, 172
William C., 172
Gay, Deborah Frances, 94
Gaylord, Helen, 227
Henry Charles, 137

Gaylord, Lois Ball, 137
Geer, Alva Sheldon, 212
Celestia, 212
Clarinda, 41
Nathaniel, 41
Rose Janet, 212
Gibbs, Theresa, 174
Giddings, George, 271
Gilbert, Abigail, 22, 25, 31, 45, 260
Abilena, 21
Burton, 92, 93
Cordelia Ann, 82
Deborah, 45
Ebenezer, 22
Elisha, 22
Elizabeth, 45
Eunice, 260
Ezra, 22, 93
Hannah, 22
Jerusha, 260
John, 22, 31, 260
Jonathan, 19, 20, 21, 22, 31
Laura, 93
Maria, 92, 93
Mary, 20, 22
Mercy, 21, 22, 31
Patience, 260
Samuel, 19, 20, 21, 22, 31, 45, 56, 93, 260
Samuel Augustus, 45
Sarah, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 33, 45, 93, 260
Sylvester, 260
Sylvester Carter, 260
Thelus Hull, 82
Tirzah, 82
Gilchrist, Eliza Jane, 206
Gillam, Beryl Abigail, 161
Ella Adelaide, 161
Hannah, 161
Thomas, 161
Thomas Jefferson, 161
Gillette, Addie Embury, 164
Albert, 164
Ellen Embury, 164
Hannah, 164
Lucy, 163
Mary, 175
Stephen Edward, 164
Gillis, Grace M., 227
Helen, 227
Ransom, 227
Gillsinger, Charlotte, 200
Gilman, Emily, 101
Gilmore, Ann, 60
Gleason, Azuba, 71
John, 71
Sarah French, 71
Glenn, Sally, 233
Godley, Edward B., 157
Helen Maria, 157
Goff, Maria S., 86
Goldmark, Carl, 194
Elliott Regina, 194
Henry, 194
Joseph, 194
Mary Carter, 194
Regina, 194
Goodemote, Caroline Louisa, 154
Carrie Elizabeth, 154, 160
Charles, 154
Floyd David, 160
Harriet, 154
Jennie, 154
Jennie Carrie, 160
John, 154, 160
Philip, 154
William David, 154
Willie David, 160
Goodrich, Alice Rea, 202
Amelia, 202
Amelia Murray, 202
Charles, 202
Charles Henry, 202
Cora Elizabeth, 202
Hiram C., 204
John Mason, 202
Laura, 203
Louise, 204
Margaretta Mason, 202
Martha Christine, 202
Mildred, 202
Percy Woods, 202
Mr., 56
Susie Louise, 204
Vera Elizabeth, 202
Goodwin, Susan, 249
Gorham, Harriet Newell, 166
Gould, Mary E., 220
Gowing, John, 247, 248
Lydia, 247, 248
Rachel, 247, 248
Graff, Gladys Albertie, 231
Jacob Vernon, 231
Josiah, 231
Linnie May, 231
Merle La Verne, 231
Susanna J., 231
Graham, Adam, 186
Mary Catherine, 186
Theda Carter, 186
Granger, Berry Carter, 142
Eveline, 142
Eveline Olivia, 142
Hale W., 142
Henrietta Amelia, 142
John, 142
Lucretia Sylvia, 142
Lydia Rosanna, 142
Rosanna, 142
Theresa Savira, 142
Wesley Watson, 142
Grant, Eveline, 207
Sarah Ardell, 265

Grassi, Antonio de, 218
Winifred June, 218
Gray, Anna, 121
Bethel, 121, 122, 195
Charles, 121, 122, 195, 199
Charles W., 195
Charlotte J., 122
Clara, 117
Cornelia, 121, 122, 195
Eveline N., 122
Frank Eugene, 196, 198
Heman Carter, 122
Hezekiah, 26
Hiram T., 122
Horatio Nelson, 122
Jeduthan, 121, 122
Julia Ann, 122
Laura, 195
Laura A., 122
Mrs. L. L., 94
Lucinda, 122
Lucy Ann, 196
Lydia Maria, 196, 198
Mardula, 122, 195, 199
Mardula Carter, 199
Margaret, 122
Margaret M., 122
Margaretta, 122
Mary Ann, 122
Miriam, 122
Orrin D., 122
Polly, 122, 195
Susan, 214
Susannah, 122
Warren, 122, 195, 196
William Silas, 122
Green, Anna Miranda, 67
Jane, 136
Grey, Charles, 142
Harriet Elizabeth, 142
Mary Melissa, 142
Gridley, Cora Mary, 198
Griffin, Charles, 263
Franklin Deloss, 266
Flora Alice, 267
Fred C., 263
Fred Clifford, 267
George E., 263, 266
Isaac, 266
Jennie Evaline, 267
Jerusha, 266
Lydia, 263, 266
Pamelia, 68
Sarah M., 263
Griffith, Amelia Caroline, 158
Charles, 189
Mary Elizabeth, 158
Nellie May, 189
William Gilbert, 158
Grinnell, Amy Tillinghast, 118
Griswold, Clarence, 159
Clarence Marvel, 159
Dana, 159
Griswold, Elizabeth, 126
Ethel, 159
Irene Dow, 159
Lewey, 104
Luman, 159
Marvel, 159
Gov. Matthew, 90
Ray, 159
W. R., 104
Gritman, Mrs., 50
Grubb, Rosannah, 151
Guernsey, Almira, 265
Clara, 265
Howard, 265
Pearl, 265
Theron, 265
Zadie, 265
Gunkle, Elizabeth, 217
Emma Josephine, 217
Frederick, 217
Frederick William, 217
Gunn, Alanson, 95
Caroline Marcia, 95
Cora Estella, 156
Sarah, 95
Gunning, James, 190
Luella Cora, 190
Sarah, 190
William Martin, 190
Hackley, Lydia, 71
Simeon, 71
Hadley, John, 108
Rhoda, 108
Sarah Malvina, 108
Haff, Cornelia, 266
James, 266
Sarah, 266
Hagadorn, David, 117
Lucy, 117
Hagan, Sarah, 176
Haight, Jane, 263
Hale, Esther, 92
Hall, Arthur, 254
Cimene, 238
Hannah, 238
Henrietta, 254
Julia Ruth, 204
Louisa, 198
Lucy, 186
Mary, 263
Oliver, 238
Halstead, Elizabeth, 262
Hamden, Esther, 251
Hamlin, Anna Laura, 109
Charles Jabez, 109
Edward C., 109
Edward Stow, 109
Emily Miles, 109
Esther, 109
Jabez, 109
Lucretia Belle, 109
Lucretia Laura, 109
Mary Elizabeth, 109

Hamlin, Miles, 109
Norman Cherry, 109
Willard Wallace, 109
Hammond, Ann, 185
Martha, 260
Hannan, Harriet, 79
Samuel, 79
Hard, Mary Ann, 39
Hardick, Jane, 205
Harford, Frances Vina, 219
Harper, Jennie M., 98
Lida, 114
Pleasant Howard, 98
Sarah, 98
Harrington, Josiah, 187
Mary Jamison, 187
Harris, Abigail, 80
Annette Maria, 143
Charles Willis, 143
Corydon, 153
C. Perry, 143
Frank Parks, 143
Heman, 80
Lucy, 80
Mary Louise, 153
Milo, 153
Harrison, Amanda, 42, 138
Anna, 42, 138
Annie, 138
Edmond, 138
Hannah, 42, 138
Heman, 138
Lumen, 138
Noah, 42, 71, 138
President,
Hart, Abel, 198
Albert Carter, 198
Alonzo Jay, 132
Anstis Almira, 132
Coleridge Allen, 137
Coleridge Taylor, 137
Coleridge Wells, 137
Cora May, 198
Elias, 138
Elizabeth Lent, 137
Flora Ann, 138
George Henry, 198
Georgiana Elizabeth, 198
Gilbert Bloomer, 137
Hannah, 138
Louisa, 198
Mary Elizabeth, 198
Sarah Estelle, 137
Hartt, Eliza Jane, 206
Emily Carolyn, 206
Samuel, 206
Harty, Margaret, 18
Hartz, Margaret, 18
Harvard, Rev. John, 11
Harvey, Andrew Judson, 213
Gladys Lenore, 213
Effa Lyda, 213
Lovina Melinda, 213
Harvey, Maxwell Burdette, 213
William Arthur, 213
Haskin, Ithamer Weatherhead, 198
Mary, 198
Mary Frances, 198
Hastings, Almira, 116, 190
Jonathan, 190
Rebecca, 115
Sarah Maria, 190
Hatch, Allie Virginia, 231
Annie Josephine, 231
Donald Carter, 231
Edwin W., 231
Francis Carter, 231
Francis Porter, 231
Fred Carter, 177
Gladys Norah, 177
Hannah, 40
Joseph, 51
Katherine, 231
Lydia, 38, 50, 66
Margaret Josephine, 231
Nancy, 231
Phebe Maria, 51
Samuel Wadhams, 177
Sarah Jane, 177
Hawk, Elizabeth, 193
Flora May, 193
George Z., 193
Hawley, David Robbin, 88
Ellen, 88
Hayford, Georgia, 267
Haynes, Marinda, 134
Solomon, 134
Sophia, 134
Hayward, Betsey, 153
Joseph, 153
Josephine, 153
Hazard, Benjamin, 126
Elizabeth Caulkins, 125, 126
Mary, 126
Hazzard, Mary Elizabeth, 143
Robert T., 143
Robert Parks, 143
Sara, 143
Heath, Anna L., 229
Blanche Carter, 229
Casper Lavator, 229
Ella Isadora, 229
Harriet, 250
John B., 250
Lillie Ella, 229
Mamie Louise, 229
Myra May, 229
Timothy, 229
Heller, Anna Josephine, 154
Egidius Joseph, 154
Leonard, 154
Susa Lois, 154
Zezelia, 154
Heminway, Elizabeth, 146

Henderson, Ellen, 216
Frances, 216
William Dickey, 216
Hendrick, Catherine, 174
Irene Ethelinda, 174
Joseph Edward, 174
Herrenton, Polly, 87
Herrick, Martha, 236
Sibyl, 67
Hershey, Alice Elnora, 223
Eliza, 223
Samuel, 223
Hewes, Mary, 240
Sarah, 127
Hickey, Bridget, 182
Hickox, Mary, 112
Higgins, Bessie, 182
Lizzie, 182
Tamzen, 108
Thomas, 182
Hill, Ida Munson, 225
Margaretta, 122
Meredith, 225
Sarah E., 225
Hills, Esther, 92
John, 92
Laura Lenora, 92
Himbaugh, Anna, 83
Hindman, Charlotte, 104
William, 104
Hinds, Frank, 101
Marcia, 101
Mary Amney, 101
Nehemiah, 101
Reuben, 101
Sarah, 101
Theodore Curtis, 101
Hine, Harriet, 74
Julia, 51
Mary, 74
Hirleman, Helen, 233
Margaret Charlotte, 233
Michael, 233
Thomas Alfred, 233
Hoag, Laura Ann, 116
Nathaniel Wing, 116
Hobart, Louise, 132
Hodgkiss, Abi, 139
Hogaboom, Hannah, 68
Jeremiah, 68
Hogle, Mabel, 158
Hoisington, Clara June, 158
E. J., 158
Wesley A., 158
Holland, Jessie Clark, 121
Hollister, Nellie, 192
Sarah M., 192
William, 192
Holly, Holley, Alice, 61
Alphonso, 61
David Ezekiel, 61
Ezekiel, 61
Fanny, 61
Holly, Hattie L., 61
Henry H., 61
Juliett, 61
Juliett H., 61
Lorenzo, 61
Lucy, 61
Lucy J., 61
Morris Jackson, 61
Holman, Zezelia, 154
Holmes, Israel, 27, 56
Priscilla, 62
Sarah, 56
Holt, Joseph, 244
Holton, Cornelia, 152
Theodosius, 152
Hooker, General, 165
Hooper, Ann, 148
Ethelyn, 163
Hopkins, Alice, 96
Amelia Theressa, 96, 171
Anna, 28, 42
Annie, 138
Anthony Paddock, 90, 96
Catherine Jane, 96
Elijah, 37
Emily, 96, 166, 171
Giles, 42
George Carter, 96
George Hosford, 96
Heman, 166
Howard Clark, 96
Huldah, 52
Ida May, 116
Jemima, 90, 96
Judah, 42
Lavinia, 90, 96
Lucy, 38
Louise, 96
Louise Caroline, 96
Lucile, 96
Myron, 52
Myron Patterson, 96
Ruth, 42
Sally, 90, 96
Sylvanus, 42
Thomas S., 42
Stephen, 42
William, 90, 96, 171
William Humphrey, 96
William Lemmon, 96
Horton, Amorette, 132
Burr, 132
Caroline, 132
Cynthia Lovina, 130, 132
Dimis Almira, 131, 132
Frank, 132
Fred, 132
Levant Miles, 132
Philena, 130, 132
Solomon, 130, 132
William Peters, 131, 132
Hosford, Alice, 96
Hosmer, Lydia Maria, 67

Hotchkiss, Abi, 139
George, 48
Lois, 48
Hough, Carrie, 70
Melissa, 116
How, Mr., 12
Howard, Bert, 136
Ethel, 207
George, 136
Hannah Louisa, 136
Nelson M., 207
Rose, 136
Howe, Frank C., 213
Madge, 213
Maud Leora, 213
Randall, 213
Hoyt, Fannie, 73
Frank, 144
Frederick, 144
Harriet, 153
Horace, 143
Lydia Louisa, 143
Martin, 153
Sophia Eliza, 153
Hubbard, John M., 199
Prudence, 261
Hubbell, Adoniram, 67
Alice, 56
Annis, 67
Benoni, 67
Charlotte Eliza, 67
Elizabeth, 76, 77, 151
Ephraim, 67
Florella, 67
George Henry, 67
Jason, 67
Jedediah, 67
Laura, 67
Lucy, 67
Lydia Maria, 67
Oliver C., 67
Sally, 67
Hudson, May, 228
Hughes, Annie M., 146
Jane, 146
Richard, 146
Huikler, Dorothea Henrietta, 214
Hulbert, Hosea, 26
Hull, Rebecca, 266
Humiston, Annis, 58
Humphrey, Alice, 96
Caroline, 92
Hewitt, 172
Hosea Dayton, 92
Ida, 172
Julius, 165, 166
Martha, 165, 166
Mary, 164
Phebe Oviatt, 165, 166
Rhoda, 165, 166
Hunt, Deborah, 238
Hunter, Jane, 155
Huntington, Abigail, 118
Louise, 118
Mary Cornelia, 119
Oliver, 118
Sophronia, 118
Wait Talcott, 118
William Theodore, 119
Hurd, Jane, 239
Husted, Carter, 194
Eliza, 194
George Barker, 194
Harriet Barker, 194
Joseph, 194
Kate D., 194
Lot Clayton, 194
Mary, 194
Mary Wheeler, 194
Thirza Dillingham, 194
Hutchens, Benjamin, 24
Hutchinson, Aaron, 258, 259
Abigail, 33
Anna, 33
Anna Jane, 163
Anne, 25, 32
Benjamin, 167
Eleanor, 33, 261
Eleazer, 33, 261
Eleazer Carter, 261
Elizabeth, 33
Hannah, 33
Israel, 33
Israel Ele, 260
Jane Starr, 95
Job, 33
John, 258
John H., 163
John James, 95
Jonathan, 25, 32, 33, 258, 261
Joseph, 32, 33, 258
Laura Ann, 167
Lucy, 163
Margery, 258
Mary, 32, 258, 260
Mary Catherine, 227
Ralph, 258
Sarah, 261
Titus, 259
Weltha, 167
Inch, Martha Jane, 163
Mary Elizabeth, 163
Thomas Benjamin, 163
Ingersoll, Sarah, 145, 147
Ingham, Sophia, 225
Sophia Cheetham, 225
William, 225
Jackson, Andrew Parker, 229
Ella Lucretia, 229
Eva Jane, 213
Henry, 213
Juliett, 61
Lucena, 61
Lucretia, 229

Jackson, Mary, 254
Morris, 61
Rhoda Ann, 213
Sophronia, 133
Janes, Martha Mansfield, 134
William Bacon, 134
Jaques, Louisa, 249
Ruth, 249, 253
Sabra, 253
Samuel, 249, 253
Jaquith, Abigail, 246
Anna, 248
Hannah, 251
Nathan, 248
Margaret, 245
Jarvis, John, 144
Jay, Mary, 161
Jenkins, Benjamin, 247
Joel, 244
Joseph, 245
Lydia, 243
Martha, 244
Naomi Kendall, 247
Sarah, 245
Jenks, Cleora, 111
Eunice, 111
Obadiah, 111
Jennings, Daniel Wellman, 161
Doris, 118
Elizabeth, 161
Emily Amantha, 161
Fred Huntington, 118
Henry, 118
Louise, 118
Lovina, 165
Sabrina, 118
Sherburne, 118
Jewell, Elmira, 175
Jewett, Carlton Rogers, 121
Eliza, 120
Elizabeth, 120
Emma Sophia, 120
Frances Mary, 120
George Branch, 121
Guernsey, 120
Guernsey Read, 120
Henry Morell, 120
Jessie Clark, 121
Josiah, 120
Mary Elizabeth, 121
Mary Warren, 120
Theodore Carter, 120
Jipson, Cora Almira, 156
Jane, 156
Orrin Webster, 156
Webster Charles, 156
Johncox, Emily A., 186
Henry W., 186
Ida May, 186
William H., 186
Johnson, Cora, 185
Capt. Edward, 13
Egbert, 179
Johnson, Esther, 237
Frederick Lorenzo, 200
Hannah, 66
Henry L., 193
Joseph Dailey, 179
Katie Belle, 200
Keziah, 114
Margaret Boyd, 200
Maria Ellen, 163
Miranda, 179
Phebe, 193
President, 106
Rachel, 196, 198
Sarah, 57, 229
Sarah Ann, 57
Sarah Lizzie, 193
Timothy, 57
William Henry, 185
Johnstone, Jane Elizabeth, 231
Jones, Anne, 218
Betsey, 205
Edward Harrison, 136
Elizabeth, 244
Emily Atlanta, 205
Ezra B., 205
Harriet, 137
Isaac, 239
Jonathan, 244
Julia Louise, 136
Martha, 244
Mary Helen, 80
Ruthe, 80
Simon, 80
Susan E., 239
William, 137
Joslyn, Anna, 67
Darius, 67
Sibyl, 67
Judd, Achsah, 162
Achsah Jeanette, 82
Cordelia Ann, 82
Corinthia, 81, 82
Fred H., 82
George, 82
George Hull, 82
Harrison Erastus, 82
Howard, 48, 81, 82
Howard Oscar, 82
Jerusha, 64
Joseph, 64
Lester, 48, 81
Lois, 48, 81
Lucy, 64
Nathaniel, 48, 81
Patty, 48, 81
Robert Hilton, 82
Ruthalia, 48, 81
Sarilla, 81
Sylvia Corinthia, 82
Zenas, 81
Judson, Caroline Bonney, 105
Delia, 105
Hannah, 105

Judson, Joseph, 105
Minerva Sackett, 105
Silas Patterson, 105
Kalkhoff, Elizabeth, 217
Keller, Eliza, 119
Lynn Huntington, 119
Mary Cornelia, 119
Thompson, 119
William Edwin, 119
Kellogg, Abigail, 259
Elijah, 257
Elvira, 173
Eunice, 259
George M., 106
Lucy, 257
Lydia Eliza, 106
Pamelia Elvira, 68
Samuel, 259
Tabitha, 69
William, 68
Kelley, Fred Grant, 173
Jesse Page, 173
Mary Elizabeth, 173
Mary Julissa, 173
Kelly, Nancy Ann, 191
Kelsey, James William, 192
Susan Percis, 192
Verda Monte, 192
Kempshall, Sally, 67
Kendall, Eunice, 236
Francis, 17
Judith, 251
Kennedy, Mary Angeline, 124
Keople, Lulu Helen, 205
Raymond Coon, 205
Keyes, —, 74
Orra Ann, 74
Kibbie, Eleanor, 99
Kimball, Hannah, 74
King, Eunice, 168
Sophia Lyman, 226
Kingsbury, Ebenezer, 242
Sarah, 242
Kirkland, Elias Ely, 131
Emma Florene, 131
Fanny, 131
Isaac George, 131
Kirtland, Sarah, 137
Kloberditcher, Anna, 160
Caroline, 160
Stephen, 160
Klump, Laura Jane, 195
William B., 195
Knapp, Albert Palmer, 144
Arathusia, 144
Edwin James, 144
Emmett Stephen, 144
Henrietta Cecilia, 144
James, 144
James Curtice, 144
Kniffen, Addie, 127
Charles Warner, 126
Charlotte Elizabeth, 123
Kniffin, George Edson, 127
George W., 126
Lottie Sexton, 127
Marietta, 126, 127
Knight, Alpha, 189
Elizabeth, 189
Ella Elizabeth, 189
Knowles, Abigail, 153
Adelia Helen, 153
Carter Ezra, 153
Dana, 153
Elnora Eliza, 153
Harriet Abigail, 153
Ira Murrey, 153
John, 153
Laura Jane, 153
Rev. Mr., 10, 12
Krom, Agnes Irene, 201
Cerelia Hinman, 200
Cornelia Margaret, 200
Claude Washington, 201
Ethel Beatrice, 201
George Henry, 201
Idella Elizabeth, 200
Laura Agnes, 201
Marinus, 201
Mary Catherine, 201
Mary Elizabeth, 201
Mortimer Carter, 201
Myron, 201
Orville Edward, 201
Peter Methuselah, 201
Roy, 201
Simon, 200
Stanley Odell, 201
Washington, 201
William Henry, 200
Kulp, Daniel, 195
Junia, 195
Mary Cornelia, 195
William, 195
Lake, Minnie, 136
Lancaster, Lovina Melinda, 213
Landon, Sarah, 255
Lane, Carrel, 147
Ida Emeline, 147
Margaret, 147
Wilson, 147
Langdon, Carter Hutchinson, 221
Chauncey, 221
Frederick Chauncey, 220
Jerusha King, 221
Leitha Gertrude, 221
Lucy Anita, 221
Renna, 220
Langworthy, Alta Maud, 212
Frank A., 212
Lankton, Anna, 102
Josephine, 102
Louise, 102
Malinda, 102
Melissa, 102

Langton, Patrick V., 102
Lansingh, Abraham A., 139, 140
Abraham Augustus, 140
Amanda, 139
Arrietta Amanda, 140
Blanche, 140
Clancey Dempster, 140
Cornelia, 140
Cornelia Amanda, 140
Dempster, 140
Elsie, 139
Elsie Van Rensselaer, 138
Eveline Oliva, 140
Grace, 140
Killiam, Van Rensselaer, 139, 140
Lydia Carter, 140
Mary Eveline Goodfellow, 140
Orrea White, 140
Sara Ann, 140
Van Rensselaer, 140
Lapham, Betsey, 224
La Rue, Julia, 193
Matilda A., 193
William, 193
Lattimer, Dorothy, 123
Hannah Eliza, 123
John, 123
Laub, Julianna, 72
Laud, Chauncey Belknap, 123
Emma Frances, 123
Harriet, 123
Howard Bradley, 123
Martha, 123
Mary Ella, 123
Robert, 123
Lawrence, Electa A., 109
Franklin, 77
Harriet, 125
Margaret, 109
Ralph, 109
Ruby, 77
Sallie, 109
Leach, Sarah, 41
Leaming, Mary, 100
Mattie, 100
William, 100
Leavitt, Caroline, 254
Ledward, Grace Anderson, 233
Harriet Jane, 233
Thomas, 233
Lee, Almirett, 115
Aurelia Josephine, 115
Betty Annette, 115
Christiana, 64
Daniel, 26, 30, 64
Hezekiah, 64
Julia Maria, 115
Keziah, 114
Laura Ann, 115
Lucia, 64
Lydia, 64
Lee, Quartus, 114, 115
Sabra, 114
Sally, 64
Sarah Cornelia, 115
William, 64
William Wallace, 64
Zebulon Taylor, 114
Leete, Miranda Cornelia, 105
Leffingwell, Frances Abigail, 107
Jabez, 107
Lydia, 107
Lemmon, Abiel, 96
Caroline, 96
Louise Caroline, 96
Leonard, Fanny Jane, 168
Margaret, 168
Raymond Henry, 168
Letrud, Annie, 224
Levi, Amanda, 225
Lewis, Elsie May, 175
Hannah, 250
William Benjamin, 175
Liffitt, Susan, 116
Light, Catherine, 218
Clara Louise, 218
Frances Wedge, 217
John, 218
Joseph C., 217
Lillie, George, 163
Martha, 163
Lincoln, Abraham, 49, 75, 105
Lind, Jennie, 104
Linsley, Sally, 71
Samuel, 71
Little, Cornelia Maria, 65
Mary Jane, 210
Robert, 42, 65
Livingston, Margaret Jane, 222
Sarah Rebecca, 222
William, 222
Locke, Abigail, 18, 19, 27
Lockhart, Mary Jane, 226
Long, Amy M., 191
Charles Herbert, 115
Chester Deming, 115
Clara Louise, 115
Clara Maria, 115
Daniel H., 191
David Hugh, 115
Hugh, 115
Isabel, 191
Laura Ann, 115
Parna Aurelia, 115
Quartus James, 115
Rebecca, 115
Sarah, 40
Loomis, Mariah, 261
Mary H., 52
Russell Talcott, 261
Sally, 260
Lord, Abigail Robbins, 258
Ann, 20
Elisha, 258

Lord, Mary, 20
Mercy, 63, 72
Rachel, 258
Samuel Philips, 258
Thomas, 20
Loring, Arthur G., 270
Lovell, Elizabeth, 236
Martha, 236
Thomas, 236
Vera, 211
Low, Cynthia, 250
Cyrus C., 250
Lowerre, Mary Jane, 217
Lowry, Margaret, 187
Lucas, Clara Paulina, 155
Jane, 179
Luis, Ruth, 27
Luther, Electa, 101
Harriet Eliza, 101
Moses, 101
Lutz, Eliza, 223
Lyman, Abigail, 260
Lynch, Frances Celia, 184
Jessie May, 185
John William, 185
Mary, 127
Mary Ann, 185
Lyon, Hannah, 66
Lucretia Lurania, 66
Nathaniel, 66
Lyons, Amelia, 116
Amy, 188
Charles Butler, 188
Charles Herbert, 188
Clyde Ernest, 188
Cyrus William, 188
Frances Olive, 188
Genevieve Mabel, 188
James Herbert, 188
Joseph Foster, 116
Polly John, 188
Sarah Ann, 188
Mack, Daniel, 24
Elizabeth, 32
Mackie, Mary Anna Frances, 188
Macomber, Esther, 207
Harriet, 141
Lydia, 141
Nathaniel, 141
Macy, Mary Jane, 228
Madison, David, 266
Eri, 266
Harriet, 266
Rebecca, 266
Makepeace, Augustus, 239
Harriet, 239
Mallory, Sarah, 57
Maltby, Sarah, 57
Man, Ebenezer, Dr., 30
Mann, Charles Eben, 255
Elizabeth, 34
Mann, Hannah, 31
Mary Estelle, 255
Sarah, 255
Mansfield, Anna, 69, 70
Anna Elizabeth, 70
Betsey, 70
Caroline Cornelia, 70
Dolly, 245
Elisha, 69
Florella Mills, 70
Hannah, 69, 70
Harriet, 104
James Punderson, 70
Joseph, 245
Joseph, Capt., 70
Martha Stroud, 70
Mary Ett, 70
Rebecca, 69
Sarah Maria, 70
Timothy, 69, 70
William Carter, 70
Marcy, Ambrose Latham, 196, 198
Arvilla, 196, 198
Eliza Jackson, 198
Eliza Maria, 198
Emogene Aileen, 198
John Cary, 198
John William, 198
Lois, 196, 198
Mary Elizabeth, 198
Maud Eugenia, 198
Rachel, 196, 198
Viletta Arvilla, 198
Marion, Isaac, 249
Laminda Green, 176
Mary, 249
Marsh, Betty Maria, 116
George, 116
Susanna, 194
Marshall, Almerin, 72
Mary Ann, 185
Sarepta, 72
Martin, Almeda Jayne, 202
George, 202
Hannah, 202
Ruth, 178
Sarah, 190
Marvin, Huldah, 259
James, 259
Ruth, 259
Mason, Amelia, 202
Margaret, 211
Polly, 216
Masten, Adelbert Mortimer, 125
Cora Idris, 125
Harriet, 125
Henry, 125
James Silas, 125
Lydia Louisa, 125
Rachel, 125
Roscoe, 125
Mather, Ruth, 259

Matterson, Amanda, 154
Matteson, Anna, 114
Cyrus, 114
Don Carlos, 114
Electa, 117
Elvira, 114, 117
Johnson Goodwell, 114
Laura, 114
Lucy, 114
Maria, 114, 117
Orra, 114
Patty, 114, 117
Price, 114
Samuel, 114, 117
Mattoon, Caroline Amelia, 188
Franklin Anson, 188
Elihu, 219
Frances Vina, 219
Maria Frances, 219
Mary, 188
Maull, James Laird, 227
Mary Catherine, 227
Mary Elizabeth, 227
Maxfield, Mary, 126
Rachel, 125
Maxwell, Abigail, 136
Maxworthy, Alice Mason, 157
Frances Carter, 157
Frederick William, 157
George, 157
Mayham, Lucy Love, 175
William Byron, 175
Maynard, Gideon, 237
Lois, 237
Mary A., 180
Sibilla, 237
Zechariah, 237
McBride, Mary, 230
McCapes, Birdena Belle, 234
Carrie Belle, 233
George Franklin, 234
Hannah Anna, 233
James Clayton, 233
John James, 233
McClellan, General, 165
McClelland, Barbara, 219
James, 219
Jeannie, 219
McConnell, Edna Jane, 233
Florence Harriet, 233
Jennie June, 233
John B., 233
Perry Harper, 233
Sally, 233
McCullough, Sarah, 53
McDonald, Ella Beatrix, 225
W. G., 225
McGill, Emma, 234
McGruer, Ida, 102
John, 102
McGue, Annie, 185
McIlrath, Condit, 184
Ida, 184
McIlrath, Miles, 184
McKay, Elizabeth, 223
McMullen, John, 159
Mary Amanda, 159
Martha Jane, 159
McNanie, Annie, 185
Julia, 185
Thomas, 185
McNeal, Captain, 40
McNeil, Ellen, 216
McQuiston, Caroline, 190
Catherine Maria, 189
Eve, 190
Henry, 190
Lucy Abigail, 190
Susan Virginia, 190
Thomas, 190
Mead, Electa, 117
Meade, Abigail, 153
Elizabeth, 73
Meeker, Ella, 229
Myrtle Irene, 229
Ward Hunt, 229
Mellert Constantina, 208
Meriam, John Cutler, 246
Martha, 246
Merrills, Fannie, 108
Merritt, Edna, 182
James Young, 182
Lillian, 182
Mary, 182
Raymond Bigelow, 182
Merry, Elizabeth, 268
Joseph, 268
Merwin, Amy A., 124
Daniel, 124
Frederick. 124
Lucy Judd, 124
Sally, 104
Messenger, Abigail Roxanna, 107
Benoni Young, 107
Mickle, Abi Amanda, 212
Alta Maud, 212
Anthony, 212
Duane, 212
Estella Thyrza, 212
Guy Orlando, 212
Henry, 212
Jennie, 212
Lucy, 212
Lucy Annette, 212
Ora, 212
Middlebrook, Almira Barnes, 76, 77, 151
Comfort Anner, 152
David Dodge, 76, 77, 151
Elizabeth, 76, 77, 151
George William, 152
Hannah, 76, 77, 151
Julia Ann, 152
Laura Elizabeth, 152
Nancy, 76, 77, 151
Patience Augusta, 152

Middlebrook, Theophilus, 76, 77, 151 152
Theophilus Carter, 152
Miles, Alice E., 109
Benjamin, 61
Charles, 61, 109
Charles Julius, 109
Clarence, 109
Daniel, 61
Edwin, 109
Edwin G., 109
Electa A., 109
Eliza, 61
Emily, 109
Erastus, 61, 109
Fanny, 61
Franklin, 109
Hannah, 77
Kate, 109
Laura, 109
Lavina J., 61
Lorenzo Carter, 109
Lucien Thompson, 61
Lucretia Laura, 109
Margaret, 109
Mary Ann, 109
Polly, 61
Ruth, 109
Samuel, 61
Susannah, 61
Theodore, 61
Millard, John, 30
Mattie, 100
Mehitable, 50, 52
Miller, Aaron, 86
Florence Alderett, 86
George Ransom, 86
Gertrude, 209
Hannah, 77
Harriet Carter, 86
Harriet Clomenza, 86
Josephine Georgette, 86
Margaret, 109
Moses, 86
Sophia, 86
Susan Savannah, 181
Thomas, 256
Miner, Anna Florence, 228
Betsey, 153
Charles Henry, 228
Lizzie E., 228
Lois, 129
Sarah, 152
Minsker, Susannah, 122
Mix, Arthur William, 196
Cornelia Louisa, 196
Harry Chester, 196
Helen Carter, 196
Hugh Randall, 196
Hugh W., 196
James Kendall, 196
Robert Spaulding, 196
Molsberry, Carrie Adelle, 159
Fred, 159
Jesse, 159
Montfort, G. C., 178
Ann Eliza, 178
Monk, Hannah, 161
Monroe, Alathea, 174
Moon, Mary Malissa, 156
Moore, Alice, 207
Betsey, 70
Beulah, 236
Bessie Delilah, 213
Calvin Carter, 155
Carl Paulus, 155
Cora Laura, 213
Deborah, 236
Francis Earle, 155
Frank, 213
Helen, 155
Helen Siggins, 155
Isabel, 248, 249
John, 236
John Siggins, 155
Kate Jane, 155
Kathryn Isabelle, 155
Leopold, 155
Leopold Paulus, 155
Leroy, 213
Major, 236
Marion Virginia, 155
Thomas, 207
Zayda, 213
Morrell, Charles Gardner, 118
Charles Henry, 118
Frederic Speed, 118
Henry K., 118
Mary Gardner, 118
Moreno, Annie Harriet, 138
Rev. Eben, 138
Morgan, Anne, 218
Hannah, 260
Mary Isabel, 218
Winifred June, 218
William John, 218
Morrill, Hannah, 251
Nathaniel, 251
Phebe, 251
Morris, Julia, 51
Rachel, 186
Morrison, Ann Sterling, 155
Morse, Abigail, 241
Delia Ann, 210, 211
Morton, Almira, 216
Electa, 212
Lucy, 212
Manville Alonzo, 216
Minnie Almira, 216
Moseley, Clyta Ethelyne, 228
Elwood, 228
Hannah, 260
May, 228
Moses, Celestia, 212
Mould, Mary, 256

Moulthrop, Charles Vale, 93
Luman, 93
Harriet Maria, 93
Thalia, 100
Muir, Maria, 154
Mumaugh, David R,. 154
Eleanor, 154
Rosa Dale, 154
Munger, Mary Elizabeth, 121
Munson, Ann Strong, 94
Anson, 94
Cornelia, 94
Dorcas, 43, 45, 89
Harlow, 94
Huldah, 89, 94
Lucena, 43, 45
Lydia Elizabeth, 94
Roswell Carter, 51, 93, 94
Sarah, 43, 45
Theda, 94
Thomas, 170
Timothy, 43, 45, 170
Murdock, Abigail, 241
Murray, Fannie Lucretia, 264
Henry James, 264
Muzzy, Lucy, 242
Myers, Edward Howell, 188
Elizabeth Howell, 188
Frances Olive, 188
Margaret Celestia, 188
Mary, 120
Mary Anna Frances, 188
Olive Dacy, 188
Nash, Hannah, 86
Nason, Elizabeth, 189
Naylor, Dick A., 229
Myra May, 229
Nettleton, Elizabeth, 220
John, 220
Nettie May, 220
Neumann, Polly Maria, 165
Newcomb, Lydia, 38, 39, 48, 50, 57
Phebe, 46, 48
Sarah, 48
William, 46, 48
Newhall, Eldridge, 149
Elisha, 149
Mary Sarepta, 149
Newman, Elizabeth, 137
Newton, Antipas, 239
Caroline, 239
Elizabeth, 239
Elizabeth Carter, 239
Harriet, 239
Isaac, 239
James Carter, 239
John F., 239
Mary Ann, 239
Sarah, 239
Stephen, 239
Susan E., 239
Nichols, Abigail, 236
Roxann, 253
Sarah, 99
Noble, Armelia, 84
Lucy, 67
North, Lucy Ann, 219
Selina, 52
Northrope, Abigail, 183
Beardsley, 183
Charles Wesley, 183
Clara Julia, 184
Clifford Delos, 184
Edwin Alonzo, 184
Henry Beardsley, 184
Julia Cordelia, 183
Mary Julia, 184
Nina Abigail, 184
William Charles, 184
Norton, Davis, 264
Laura, 264
Lydia Ann, 264
Submit B., 265
Noyes, Lydia, 235, 236
Moses, 235, 236
Nutting, Adelaide, 112
Benjamin, 112
Oakley, Martha, 92
O'Brian, Eliza Ann, 88
Ogden, Phoebe, 120
Older, Cordelia Lorette, 114
William, 114
Olney, Abigail, 136
Barton, 136
Byron, 136
Cora, 136
Darius, 136
Edgar, 136
Florence, 136
Hannah, 136
Henry, 136
Jane, 136
Lena, 136
Mary, 136
Minnie, 136
Myrtle, 136
Rose, 136
William, 136
Orcutt, Elizabeth R., 252
Lizzie, 252
Orr, Harriet Jane, 233
Osburn, Hepsibah, 121
Ostram, Alvin, 218
Helen Lansing, 218
Ostrander, Abigail, 265
Adam, 265
Martha, 265
Oviatt, Amanda Louisa, 164
Benjamin, 55, 164
Chloe, 164
Electa, 164
Electa A., 164
Elizabeth, 55, 164
Eunice, 75

Oviatt, Fanny Abia, 164
Fanny Elizabeth, 164
Helen M., 164
Mary, 164
Mason, 164
Mason Truman, 164
Miles, 164
Nathaniel, 164
Rhoda, 165, 166
Salmon, 164
Sarah M., 164
Seth, 164
Owens. Dolly, 38, 51, 60
Ruthe, 80
Margaret Elizabeth, 223
Ozmun, Isaac, 165
Polly Maria, 165
Sarah, 221
Paine, Almira, 86, 226
Judith, 41
Samuel, 41
Sarah, 41
Stephen, 41
Painter, Harry, 99
Sarah, 99
Sarah Eliza, 99
Palmer, Albert Carter, 123
Amy, 111
Augusta Catherine, 123
Ella, 111
George Nelson, 123
Harriet, 123
Ira, 123
Julia Ann, 123
Ladurna Lawton, 111
Lawton, 111
Mary A., 77
Polly, 174
Sara Ann, 123
Sarah, 123
Stephen, 123
Stephen Renne, 123
Parcell, Joel, 122
Julia Ann, 122
Parck, B. F., 77
Celestia, 77
Pardee, Elizabeth, 103
Park, Alfred Leon, 130
Mary Emily, 130
Norton, 130
Preston, 130
Parker, John, 248
Mary Jamison, 187
Rachel, 248
Parkhurst, Abigail, 241, 268
Amos, 241
Deborah, 268, 269
Elizabeth, 241, 268
George, 17, 241, 268, 269
John, 241, 268
Joseph, 268, 269
Josiah, 241
Lydia, 241
Parkhurst, Mary, 17, 241, 268
Nathan, 241
Phebe, 17, 268, 269
Samuel, 268
Sarah, 241
Susanna, 269
Parkinson, James, 271
Parks, Anna Maria, 143
Annette Maria, 143
Charles Edwin, 143
Elizabeth, 143
Ella Augusta, 143
George Simeon, 143
Mary Elizabeth, 143
Simeon, 143
Simeon Willis, 143
Willis Simeon, 143
Parmelee, Hezekiah, 105
Lizzie, 105
Martha Augusta, 175
Miranda Cornelia, 105
Newell Jefferson, 175
Pamelia, 175
Siba, 135
Vallie Corinne, 175
Willoughby, 175
Parmenter, Abigail, 237
David, 237
Eleanor, 237
Eleazer, 237
James, 237
Mary, 237
Parsons, Sarah Ann, 188
Patterson, Caroline, 96
Hannah, 105
Paul, Lydia, 94
Paulus, Helen, 155
Pavor, Mr., 271
Payne, Asina, 86
Bernice Carter, 226
Bertha Eunice, 226
Calista, 226
Erwin Frank, 86, 226
Evalyn Warren, 226
Floyd Henry, 226
Frank Adrian, 226
Frank C., 123
Grace Emma, 226
Hannah, 86
Harriet, 123
Martha Robinson, 226
Mary Ella, 123
Oliver Nash, 86, 226
Rhoda Ann, 213
Seth, 86, 226
White Spencer, 86
Peacey, Mary, 210
Pearson, Mary, 248
Pease, Alice Irene, 267
Aseneth, 111
Charlotte Louisa, 267
Chester C., 111
Clarence J., 111

Pease, Clifford, 111
Clinton T., 111
Eliza, 111
Eva, 267
Herbert E., 111
James A., 111
Leona, 267
Nell R., 267
Marcia, 111
Solomon, 111
Peck, Alvah Lull, 158
Amanda, 165
Amy, 165
Amy A., 124
Asahel Burchard, 175
Augustine Taylor, 50, 85, 145
Benoni, 50, 52
Buell, 52
Clara June, 158
Eliza, 52
Elizabeth Case, 175
Erastus Carter, 76, 77
Eunice, 50, 52
Fanny, 76
Harold B., 158
Harriet, 137
Henry, 165
Henry James, 166
Homer, 52
James Anthony, 165
Jane, 76, 152
Jean M., 158
John Wesley, 158
Joseph, 52, 165
Julia Evelyn, 166
Keziah Lull, 158
Laura, 76
Lemuel Judson, 158
Lovina, 165
Lucretia, 229
Lucy, 127
Lucia Badger, 8
Lydia, 105
Lydia Elizabeth, 94
Lydia Louisa, 165
Lynn H,. 158
Marcia Lydia, 85, 145
Martha, 50, 51
Martha Augusta, 175
Mary A., 77
Mary Everett, 165
Mary Lovina, 166
Mehitable, 50, 52
M. H., 78
Miles, 52
Mintha Amanda, 158
Nancy, 76, 77. 94
Phebe Elizabeth, 94
Phineas, 50, 85, 145
Phoebe Fidelia, 85, 145
Rebecca, 76
Reynold, 94
Peck, Richard, 175
Sally, 52, 77
Stiles, 50, 51, 52
Ursula, 76
Ursula Jane, 76
Warren, 76
William, 76
William F., 158
Peet, Caroline, 39
Chloe, 39
Ethel, 39
Harmon, 39
Peete, Elijah, 110
Harriet, 110
Lucien L., 110
Polly, 110
William, 110
William A., 110
Pelton, Asa Carter, 262
Freedom, 262
Jane, 263
Joseph, 262
Mary, 262
Mary Shepard, 262
Ophelia, 262
Timothy, 262
William, 263
Perkins, Charlotte, 160
Dorothy Eleanor, 217
Elihu Leroy, 173
Elvira, 173
Emily Lucretia, 173
Mary Jane, 217
Miriam Clinton, 217
Robert Sanford, 217
Samuel, 173
Sanford Riley, 217
Perry, Bessie, 182
Gertrude, 209
Iantha, 178
Isaac, 106
Jane Ann, 209
Joseph, Dr., 30
Julius, 106
Patty Miranda, 57, 106
Pedee, 106
Sarah Maria, 107
Yates, 209
Persons, Delia, 206
Huntington, 206
Thedy Ann, 206
Peters, Asenath, 51, 60
Dilly, 38, 51, 60
Dolly, 38, 51, 60
Elmira, 201
Hannah Cornelia, 201
Joseph, 38, 51, 60
Lucina, 38
Nelson, 201
Phebe, 63
Philena, 130, 132
Theda, 51, 60

Phelps, Cora, 136
Elizabeth, 82
Helen Maria, 157
Hiel, 157
Jennie, 212
Joanna, 34
John, 34
Mary, 34
Sarah Maria, 113
Waity, 157
Philbrick, David G., 213
Dolly Ann, 213
Rosetta Kelsey, 213
Philips, Mr., 12
Prudence, 119
Phillips, Catherine, 218
Pickens, Electa, 151
Minerva, 52
Theodore, 151
Pickering, Elizabeth, 110
Frances Lucinda, 109
Lewis Walter, 110
Samuel, 110
Pickett, Avice C., 176
Frederick, 176
Pierce, Mary, 240
Thomas, 240
Pillsbury, George A., 253
Plimpton, Anna, 113
Billings Otis, 113
Charles, 113
Cora, 113
Edward, 113
Emory Merwin, 112
Florence, 113
Frank, 113
Harvey, 113
Julia Lemira, 112
Kate, 113
Theda, 113
William, 113
Point, Sophia, 86
Polk, John P., 135
Mary E., 135
Sarah Jane, 135
Pond, Sophia Eliza, 153
Poor, John M., 176
Laminda Green, 176
Sarah M., 176
Pope, Charles, 102
Ebenezer, 179
Edward, 102
Frances Elizabeth, 179
Judith, 102
F. R., 101
Isabella Minerva, 103, 179
Lucinda, 101, 102
Seth Griswold, 179
William R., 101
Zady, 179
Porter, Abigail, 263
Alice, 154
Catherine Matilda, 211
Porter, Edith Lovell, 211
Esther Ann, 211
Evelyn Matilda, 211
Grace Bertha, 211
Hannah Maria, 211
Henry Young, 211
Jesse Wheeler, 211
Joseph Crandall, 211
Josephine Belle, 211
Maria, 154
Menzo White, 154
Phebe, 46, 48
Sarah, 48
Sarah Elizabeth, 211
Post, Deborah, 33
Eleanor, 33, 261
Jedediah, 33
Nancy, 79
Welthy, 264
Postal, Edward, 94
Kate, 94
Luna, 93
Theda, 94
William, 93
Potter, Abigail, 136
Ella, 229
Thomas, 136
Powers, Abigail, 121
Amasa, 165
Cornelia, 63, 121
Cyrus, 63, 121
Eva Mary, 165
Lydia, 121
Oscar Fitzallan, 165
Rebecca Grow, 165
Pratt, —, 68
Abby Ann, 251
Benjamin, 112
Catherine, 68
Dorcas, 112
Lydia, 173
Pamelia, 68
Polly, 112
Rachel, 238
Richard H., Gen., 128
Sarah Emeline, 68
Prescott, Daniel M., 112
Harriet Fidelia, 112
Mary Elizabeth, 112
Preston, Betsey, 174
Helen Louisa, 174
Orrin, 174
Price, Elizabeth, 161
Elizabeth Bostwick, 161
Frederick Rufus, 166
Harriet Newell, 166
Mary Frances, 166
Mary Lovina, 166
Nancy Melvina, 161
Susan Louise, 166
William, 161, 166
William Rufus, 166

Prime, Alma, 152
Hannah, 80
Sally, 77
Prindle, Zady, 179
Proctor, Daniel, 163
Emma, 163
Maria Ellen, 163
Prophet, Anna, 138
Pruyne, Mary, 182
Purdy, Alice, 74
Alex, 74
Orra, 74
Putnam, Isaac, 238
Rachel, 238
Sally, 238
Sarah, 238
Putney, Nancy, 146, 148
Quackenbush, Hannah, 80
Peter, 80
Rebecca Ann, 80
Quincy, Amary, Dr., 103
Mary, 103
Raffle, Elizabeth Hannah, 233
Ethel Inez, 233
Harry Eugene, 233
Isabelle, 233
Joseph D., 233
Lila Willis, 233
Rand, Abigail, 242
Anna, 242
Benjamin, 242
Daniel, 242
Elijah, 242
Elisha, 242
Esther, 242
John, 242
Jonathan, 242
Nathan, 242
Sally, 242
Sarah, 242
Thomas, 242
Randall, Aaron William, 196
Abraham, 143
Addie, 196
Cornelia Louisa, 196
Esther, 196
Eva Isabella, 215
Hannah, 143
Helen Jane, 196
Ida Louisa, 196
Lydia Anna, 196
Ornan, 196
Samuel J., 196
Samuel Henry, 196
Sarah, 143
Randolph, John, 261
Ranger, David, 187
Giles, 187
Lillian Aurelia, 187
Lucy May, 187
Margaret, 187
Rankin, Augusta Delhoste, 194
Rhoda, 108
Ranney, Comfort, 83
Luther, 83
Sally Maria, 83
Sarah, 83
Sophia, 83
Rappley, Elsia, 207
Rasbeck, David, 120
Frances Mary, 120
Mary, 120
Rathbun, Rathburn, Allie May, 185
Amelia Maria, 184
Charles Stewart, 185
Charlotte Eliza, 67
Clara Julia, 184, 185
Clifford Myron, 184, 185
Corydon Lafayette, 184
Emma J., 184
Frances Celia, 184
Hattie Frank, 185
Ida, 184
John Stuart, 185
Laura, 184
Miles C., 184
Norman C., 185
Pearson, 184
Stewart, 184
Walter P., 185
Raymond, Abigail Annette, 100
Bernice Lucinda, 98
Calvin Ariel, 98, 100
Chester Calvin, 98
Elsie Isabelle, 98
Francis Howard, 98
Frederick Elisha, 98
Jennie M., 98
Susan Lucinda, 98, 100
Wilfred, 98
Wilma Gilberta, 98
Rea, Adelle Carter, 202
Alice Townsend, 202
Andrew Edward, 202
David, 202
Elizabeth, 202
Recsler, Eva Ann, 180
Redstone, Vi e B., 11, 272, 276 nc nt
Reed, Alexander, 113
Betsey, 113
Electa, 73
Herman C., 122
Mary Ann, 122
Patience, 242
Susan, 113
Reeves, Ame, 238
Anna, 238
Sarah, 266
Reighard, Rebecca Ann, 230
Reiser, Ellis, 219
Emma Cathrina, 219
Relyea, Sarah L.. 116
Renne, Sarah, 123
Renette, Calista, 226

Rhoades, Betsey, 78
Nancy, 135
Rhodes, Clinton De Witte, 148
Emma Carter, 148
Frances Eliza, 148
Frances Emma, 148
George Washington, 148
Gertrude Ann, 148
Julia Maria, 148
Nicholas, 148
Sarah, 148
Rice, Althea, 210
Carrie Jane, 210
Elmer Murray, 210
Marion A., 254
Melvin Delos, 210
Rebecca, 35
Robert Hughes, 210
Rich, Lydia, 247, 248
Richardson, Jacob Chase, 264
Jonathan, 133
Lucy, 264
Olive Porter, 264
Sarah Ann, 133
Sarah Rebecca, 156
Sophronia, 133
Richmond, Bernice Lura, 206
Dr. Borden W., 206
George Bradbourn, 206
Ida Evelynn, 206
Leroy Earl, 206
Silence W., 206
Risley, Delilah, 213
Henry, 213
Laura, 213
Ritch, Eliza, 153
Robbins, Rev. Ammi R., 72, 92, 139
Mary Ann, 253
Phileman, Rev., 92
Sarah, 92
Thomas, Rev., 259
Roberts, Bertha Adelle, 141
Carl Emitt, 241
Charles Elmer, 142
Cyril Gray, 142
David Stearns, 141
Dewitt Clinton, 142
Dora Isabelle, 142
Edwin Earl, 142
Emily Amanda, 141
Evlyn Alfred, 142
Glennie I. W. Schofield, 142
Harriet, 141
Harriet Elizabeth, 142
Henry Martin, 142
Luna, 44, 141
Luna Jane, 142
Luna Mabel, 142
Martha Maria, 141
Martin, 141
Oreon Berry, 141
Roberts, Sallie Isabell, 141
Samuel Alfred, 141
Webster Macomber, 141
William Carter, 141
Robinson, Hazel Heath, 229
James S., 229
Jane, 221
Jane Eliza, 208
Myra May, 229
Rock, Andrew, 108
Anna, 108
Rockwell, Alma, 152
May Hannah, 152
Lucius T., 152
Rogers, Ann, 79
Charles Henry, 180
Edmond, 138
Elijah P., 79
Eliza, 111
Elizabeth, 20
Gaius Bolivar, 180
Grace, 91
Hannah, 138
Hattie Lunette, 180
Heman, 138
James, 20
Lucy Maria, 180
Luman, 138
Lydia, 107
Lydia Maria, 180
Mary, 20
Mary Amelia, 180
Mary Ann, 79
Mary Isabel, 79
Rhoda, 180
Samuel, 20, 180
Roosa, Alexander, 200
Angeline, 200
Mary F., 200
Root, Chloe, 129
Rose, Bertha Ellen, 218
Ellen Eliza, 218
Fannie, 208
Laughlin McBee, 218
Mary Isabella, 218
William Laughlin, 218
Roseberry, Elizabeth, 193
Ross, Catharina Margaret, 222
Rouse, Dr., 151
Achsah, 81, 88
Bessie Olivia, 88
Bradford Howard, 88
Celia Elvira, 88
Clarissa Eveline, 88
Deborah, 81, 88
Edward Whiting, 88
Electa, 151
Ellen, 88
Ellen Sophia, 88
Elvira, 88
Eva Clarissa, 88
Gustavus, 81, 88
Lucien Edward, 88

Rouse, Lucien Gustavus, 89
Martha, 88
Martha Elizabeth, 88
Mary, 88
Orpha Amelia, 88
Patty, 88
Paul, 151
Ruth Lydia, 88
Tracy, 151
Whiting, 81, 88
Rowland, Elizabeth, 20
Rowley, Thankfull, 44
Rubert, Bernard Charles, 220
Cassie Eola, 220
Charles Warren, 220
Ella Abbie, 220
Harlem George, 220
Ivan, 220
Libbie V., 220
Mary E., 220
Pearl May, 220
Russell Carter, 220
Sherman Lemon, 220
Warren, 220
Rudd, M. D., 136
Rugar, Charlotte, 200
Norman, 200
Phebe Catherine, 200
Ruggles, Anna, 246
Annie, 183
Sarah, 246
Rumsey, Betsey, 62
Runyan, Arthur Carter, 230
Cora Marie, 230
John, 230
Mary, 230
Sophronia Cornelia, 230
Vera Antha, 230
William Barton, 230
Russell, Elizabeth, 244
George S., 152
May Hannah, 152
Harry, 152
Leroy Carter, 152
Ovanda Chastina, 152
Sarah, 152
Thomas, 30
Rust, Hannah, 40
Jerusha, 40
Nathaniel, 40
Sarah, 40
Simeon, 40
Sabine, Alvinzy, 212
Charles J., 213
Cora Lenna, 213
Electa, 212
Helen May, 213
Larkin, 212
Leo Alfred, 213
Mary Harmelia, 212
Sacket, Sackett, Aaron, 50
Abigail, 66
Achsah, 39
Sackett, Achsah M., 100
Anna Filer, 39
Anna Maria, 51
Arrilla, 50, 74
Arze, 36, 50
Augustine, 36, 50
Benjamin, 100
Betsy, 39
Casander, 39
Charles G., 66
Chester B., 51
Chloe, 110
Dimmis Miranda, 66
Eleazer Curtis, 39, 51
Elmer S., 66
Erasmus Mason, 66
Erastus Nathaniel, 66
Erastus Tanner, 66
Ezra, 66
Flora, 51
Frank Irving, 66
Gertrude A., 66
Harmon Merit, 66
Harriet Adaline, 66
Harvey, 39, 66
Hetty, 51
Homer, 50, 51, 57, 74, 89
Huldah Camilla, 50
Irana Curtiss, 66
James Harvey, 66
Jonathan, 24
Julia, 51
Julia Irana, 66
Julia Morris, 51
Justus, 24, 38, 39, 41, 48, 50, 57
Leander, 39
Lodema, 38, 39
Loranda, 38, 39
Lucretia Lurania, 66
Matilda, 39
Mercy Matilda, 39, 66
Minerva, 57
Myron Fremont, 66
Norman, 39
Orange, 51
Lydia, 38, 39, 48, 50, 57
Mary, 88
Orange, 51
Patty, 51
Phebe Maria, 51
Polly, 51
Reckah, 175
Salmon, 39, 51, 66
Sarah, 36, 50, 51, 57, 74
Sarah E., 51
Sarah Evelyn, 89, 170
Seth, 51, 88
Stata Annis, 66
Thalia, 39, 66, 100
Theron, 50
William A., 66

Sadd, Achsa, 121
Elisha, 121
Hepsibah, 121
Sales, Agnes, 227
Carter, 227
Francis Leonard, 227
Jessie June, 227
Leonard Adam, 227
Murray William, 227
William, 227
Salisbury, Sarah French, 71
Sylvester, 71
Salmon, Roxy Ann, 95
Sammons, Betsey Caroline, 125
Coralin, 125
Edna Edith, 125
Edward Israel, 125
Emma, 125
Francis Edward, 125
George, 125
Harvey, 125
Jane, 125
John Hector, 125
Mae, 125
Mary Elizabeth, 125
Sanford, Electa, 103
Hannah, 103
Nehemiah, 103
Sargent, Sadie, 254
Satterlee, Sally, 109
Saunders, Dacy, 112
Esther Maria, 112
Hervey, 112
Savage, Caroline Minerva, 87
Ebenezer, 87
Polly, 87
Sawyer, Charles Eugene, 133
Edward, 32
Eleanor, 133
Elizabeth, 32, 132
Ellen Eugenia, 132
Eusebia, 132
George Benjamin, 133
Hannah, 32
John Quincy Adams, 132
Laura Eliza, 132
Lennah Bell, 133
Martha Almira, 133
Mary Jane, 134
Mina May, 133
Moses, 27
Nathan, 132
Orrissa, 133
Phoebe, 32
Ruth, 27
Samuel, 30
Sarah, 27
William H., 134
Saxton, Abileana, 31
Isabella, 104
Susan, 96
W. D., 104
Sayers, Ann, 214
Sayre, Adah W., 73
Frank, 73
Schidt, Isabel, 191
Schoonhover, Richard, 221
Sarah, 221
Schoonmaker, Cornelia, 140
Doretha, 140
John, 140
Myrtle, 136
Schouten, Catherine, 100
Schwarman, Cora Idris, 125
Evelyn S., 125
John Frederick, 125
Metta Claus, 125
Scott, David, 248, 249
Dora Eloise, 205
Helen Eugenia, 205
Isabel, 248, 249
Jane, 248, 249
Margaret, 248, 249
Peggy, 249
R. F., 10, 271
Walter Irving, 205
Scoville, Roxcena A., 189
Sears, Augusta Josephine, 220
Fannie F., 220
Frederick Eugene, 220
Henry Lee, 220
Julia Fidelia, 220
Seaver, Adeline M., 117
Lucy, 114
Vaness, 114
Warren, 117
William, 192
Seelye, Jerusha, 64
Selden, Esther, 21
Thomas, 21
Sellew, Sally, 171
Sellick, Lorenzo Dow, 180
Mary A., 180
Ruth Annie, 180
Semon, Nancy Gertrude, 140
Sessums, Bishop David, 137
Sexton, Amelia Harriet, 126
Carl Edson, 126
Caroline Herrick, 126
Charles, 126
Charles Edson, 127
Charlotte Amelia, 127
Charlotte Elizabeth, 126
Edson Parker, 126
Edward Henry, 126
Edwin Carter, 127
Egbert William, 126
Eleanor Hopkins, 217
Elizabeth, 126
Margaret Ellen, 126
Paulina, 127
Pearl, 126
Timothy, 126

Seymour, Almira, 103
Aurelia Sophia, 108
Corinthia, 81, 82
Edwin, 108
Fannie, 108
Frances, 83
Fred, 103
Lester P., 81
Leverett, 81
Lucy, 81
Mary Adelaide, 108
Miles, 81
Nettee, 81
Sarilla, 81
William Sheldon, 108
William Henry, 108
Shaffer, Helen, 193
Shaler, John, 56
Shambaugh, David Edward, 180
Eva Ann, 180
Frances Amelia, 180
Hattie Lunette, 180
John, 180
Marguerite, 180
Mary Effie, 180
Samuel Recsler, 180
Samuel Rogers, 180
Sunshine Grace, 180
Sharp, Doretha, 140
Shaw, —, 159
Blanche, 208
Hannah, 202
Shed, Clarissa, 248
Jacob, 248
Sheeler, Adeline, 208
Constantina, 208
John, 208
Shelden, Anna Maria, 51
Sheldon, Eliza Ann, 88
Charlotte Maria, 88
Frederic Crippen, 175
George Clinton, 88
Hannah, 107
Lucina, 61
Lucy Love, 175
Shelenburgh, Ellen, 83
Mary, 83
Shepard, Anna Maria, 210, 211
Charles Carter, 210
Charles Edward, 210
Delia Ann, 210, 211
Edward Lafayette, 210
Elizabeth, 241
Jannette J., 210
Jessie J., 210
Lavinia, 210
Margaret Cathrine, 210
Mary, 262
Mary Francena, 210
Vera Lovell, 211
William Asher, 210, 211
William Marinus, 210, 211
William Peacey, 210
Shepard, William Thomas, 210
Sherk, Joseph Thomas, 142
Luna Jane, 142
Sherman, Eliza, 153
Mary Jane, 153
Oliver, 153
Sherwood, Louise, 265
Shipman, Angia, 114
Prudence, 45
Sholes, Alvin Nelson, 158
Carrie Estelle, 157
Frank Leslie, 158
John Cummings, 157, 158
Jonathan, 157
Lovisia, 157
Mabel, 158
Mintha Amanda, 158
Philena Wells, 157
Short, Charlotte, 196
Elizabeth Harriet, 196
Glover, 196
Shutts, Margaret Charlotte, 233
Sigel, General, 165
Siggins, Clara Carter, 156
Clarissa Martin, 155
Florence Evelyn, 156
Ida, 156
Jane, 155
John, 155, 156
Kate Jane, 155
Mary Elizabeth, 156
Ralph Curtis, 156
William, 155
Silsby, Alfred, 183
Alonzo, 183
Charles, 183
Clarissa, 183
Clarissa Opa, 183
Frederick, 183
George L., 183
Lewis Cass, 183
Lucien, 183
Mandana, 183
Selena, 183
Simpson, Carrie Esther, 181
Charles Gamble, 181
Elma Lillian, 181
Frances Abigail, 58, 180
Grace Elvira, 181
Mrs. H. G., 58
Hiram Garrison, 180
Howard Edwin, 181
Isaac H., 180
Jessie Frances, 181
John, 269
Phebe, 180
Susanna, 269
Sirrine, Alonzo P., 193
Caroline M., 193
Della Frank, 193
John E., 193
Skadan, Fannie, 157

Skiff, Delia, 82
Ella Jane, 182
Flora, 51
Frank B., 182
Hannah, 82, 83
Julia, 82
Julius, 82
Mary Jane, 182
Slater, Dorcas, 65
Slocum, Almira, 190
Alpha, 130
Emma Park, 130
Small, Frederick, 211
Joanna, 211
Mary Jane, 211
Smalley, Jemima, 24
Joseph, 24
Smart, Edgar Arthur, 170
Elmira, 169
Ephraim Knight, 169
Frederick Adelbert, 169
Helen Marion, 169
James Shirley, 169
John Walter, 170
Lilla Grace, 170
Mary, 169
Mary Louise, 169
Minerva Edith, 170
Smith, Abigail, 18
Adelia Helen, 153
Aline Lucile, 229
Alma, 194
Betsey, 110
Bianca Naomi, 160
Burt A., 212
Rev. Carlos, 96
Charles Warren, 153
Clarissa, 39, 118
Clarissa Caroline, 39
Daniel, 39
Daniel Ezra, 39
Deborah, 268, 269
Dimmis Miranda, 66
Elizabeth, 119, 120
Ella Bianca, 160
Ernest U., 175
Estella Thyrza, 212
George Branch, 119
George McFarland, 119
George Starr, 39
Gertrude, 81
J. M., 175
James Mack, 229
John, 15, 18, 110, 172, 268, 269
Judith, 102
Julia Matilda, 39
Lorain, 39
Loren Neal, 229
Louisa Julia, 96
Lucy Brush, 39
Lydia, 123
Lydia Tanner, 39
Smith, Mamie Louise, 229
Maranda, 39
Mercy Maranda, 39
Minerva Judson, 106
Mirce Malissa, 39
Nathaniel Gezeba, 160
Nellie, 158
Nelson, 66
Nettie, 172
Nettie Gertrude, 81
Orpha C., 146
Patta Webb, 39
Polly, 110
Sabrina, 118
Sallie Isabell, 141
Susan, 96, 181
Swift Berry, 106
Vallie Corrinne, 175
W. H., 175
Willard, 81
William, 19
Snow, Amanda Jane, 226
Henry Holland, 226
Mary Jane, 226
Snyder, Magdalena, 135
Soper, Mary Melissa, 142
Southeron, Ann Sterling, 155
Emma Jean, 155
Martin Rufus, 155
Spafford, Anne, 60
Buel Benjamin, 89
Electa, 89
Harry Hodges, 89
Jacob, 89
Lydia, 89
Lydia Louisa, 89
Noah, 89
Noah Newcomb, 89
Orson Oviatt, 89
Spaulding, William, 10, 271
Spear, Anna, 181
John, 181
Susan, 181
Speed, Susan F., 118
Spencer, Cornelia, 94
Deborah Frances, 94
Louis Smith, 206
Orah Estell, 206
Rachel, 206
Thaddeus, 94
Spicer, Jerusha, 64
John, 64
Spooner, Rebecca, 76
Sprague, Jerusha King, 221
Sprigg, Mary Frances, 192
Sprotberry, Clarence Arthur, 221
Eunice Stella, 221
Julius, 221
Mary Martha, 221
Robert, 221
Spurgeon, Alice, 273, 274
Staats, Emily, 228
Henry Taylor, 228

Staats, Mary Jane, 228
Stafford, Esther, 196
Stagg, Mary, 151
Stanton, Mary, 20
Thomas, 20
Stark, Ann, 148
Gertrude Ann, 148
John Borles Warren, 148
Starks, Alice Myrta, 215
Amanda, 215
Arthur John, 216
Bernice, 216
Emily Josephine, 215
Hugh, 216
John Walter, 215
Loucinda, 215
Palemon, 215
Paul, 216
Samuel, 215
Starr, Abigail, 35
Abigail Maria, 36
Ann, 35, 38
Anna Maria, 98
Annie Lillian, 98
Arze, 36, 50
Caroline, 92
Charles Robert, 98
Comfort, 36
Eunice, 35, 38
Evelyn, 92
Ezra Platt, 35, 36
Francis Henry, 98
Francis Robbins, 92, 97
Frederick, 36, 51
George, 92, 97
George Peter, 98
George Robbins, 98
Jane, 92, 97
Lorain, 92, 97
Lucinda, 35, 38, 50, 51, 52
Mary, 96
Noah, 35
Rev. Peter, 41, 92
Philemon Robbins, 98
Platt, 35, 38, 50, 51, 52
Samuel, 35, 38
Samuel Amos, 36
Sarah, 35, 36, 51, 92
Sarah Robbins, 92
Stearns, Cynthia Malissa, 144
Ezra S., 248
Jane, 77
Job, 144
Nancy, 144
Orrin, 77
Stebbins, Clara Carter, 156
Edgar Warren, 156
Hiram Dexter, 156
Jeanette, 156
Steele, Pamela, 87
Elijah, 43
Steherin, Maria, 183
Sterling, Abigail, 259
Agnes Maynard, 174
Alice Miriam, 174
Emily Asenath, 174
Frank Graves, 174
Fred Streator, 174
George Carter, 174
George Stow, 174
Lord, 174
Mabel Bristol, 174
Polly, 174
Stephens, Asahel, 61
Elizabeth, 61
Stevens, Hannah, 238
Stewart, Laura, 184
Rudolphus, 108
Margaret, 108
Stickney, Amos Wright, 100
Ann Eliza, 101
Edgar E., 100
Eliphalet, 100
Eliphalet Walton, 101
Emoranda, 100, 101
Francis Henry, 101
George Miller, 101
Harriet Eliza, 101
Hattie A., 101
Heman, 101
Isabella A., 101
Joanna, 100
John Carter, 100
Josephine M., 101
Leverett, 100
Lewis Heman, 101
Lucy Maria, 101
Malinda, 100
Maria Theresa, 101
Russell Bliss, 101
Sarah M., 100
Truman Curtis, 101
St John, Augusta Catherine, 123
Lewis E., 123
Stoddard, Anna S., 85
Anna Sophia, 150
Jonathan, 150
Phebe S., 150
Stone, Amelia R., 132
Benjamin, 92
Bruce B., 132
Caroline L., 132
Charles, 50
Dan, 49
Daniel Carter, 50
Esther, 46
Francis Marion, 132
George E., 50
John Pierce, 104
Lydia, 104
M. Arthusa, 132
Maria, 92, 93
Martha, 43
Mary, 114
Mary Augusta, 49

Stone, Rebecca, 49, 92, 93
Sally, 104
Sarah A., 132
Rev. Timothy, 104
Wilber F., 132
William, 43
Stoops, —, 74
Electa, 74
Story, Harriet, 78
Stow, Stowe, Abigail Roxanna, 107
Auren, 107
Erastus Sheldon, 107
Esther, 109
Hannah, 107
Henry, 107
Lydia, 121
Mary E., 107
Straight, Caroline Amelia, 188
Stratton, Anna, 242
Strong, Abigail, 259
Alice Exie, 175
Betsey, 110
Charles, 175
Clarence, 110
Eben, 83
Elizabeth, 109
Ezra, 259
Frances Lucinda, 109
Freedom, 259
James, 109
James E., 110
John Harris, 109
Laura, 109
Laura Belle, 110
Louisa Malissa, 110
Martin, 33
Mary, 175
Mary Elizabeth, 109
Samuel Smith, 110
Walter, 110
Stubbs, William, 272
Sturtevant, Abigail, 84
Bradford, 84, 172
Carlton Hector, 84
Harriet A., 84
Huldah Adelaide, 172
Isaac, 38
Isaac Gustavus, 84, 172
James Wilson, 172
Joanna, 38
Julian Munson, 170
Lucy, 38
Marcia M., 84
Martha E., 84
Mary Lillian, 172
Peleg, 84
Sarah, 84, 172
Sarah L., 84
William B., 84
William Carter, 172
Sumner, Hattie, 79
Mary Amintha, 79
Sumner, Solon, 79
Sutherland, Amaziah, 186
Charles Loren, 187
Emma Amarantha, 186
James Henry, 186
Lucy, 186
Lucy May, 187
Sutliffe, Annis, 58
Asenath, 58
Roxanna, 58
Samuel, 58
Sutton, Eliza, 200
Sweet, Alfred, 129
Electa B., 129
Stafford, 129
Swetland, Darius, 25, 31, 32
Elizabeth, 25, 31, 32
John, 31
Sarah, 31
William, 31
Swift, Abiah, 24
Abigail, 52, 84
Abigail Maria, 52
Bertha Harrison, 91
Catherine Jane, 52
Charles, 52
Clark Stedman, 52
Edmund Rogers, 91
Emeline, 52
E. Y., 70
Grace, 91
Harry, 51
Helen, 91
Heman, 26, 27, 30, 51, 63
Henry, 52
Huldah, 52
Ira, 91
Jeanette, 52
Joanna, 52
Kate, 91
Lydia, 52
Mary H., 52
Mary Wadsworth, 91, 93
Mildred, 91
Minerva, 52
Morton Carter, 91
Nathaniel, 24, 52
Olive W., 52
Orlando Edmund, 91
Orra, 98
Polly, 51
Rufus, 51, 52
Rufus Carter, 52
Sarah, 52
Selina, 52
William Henry, 52
Swartwout, Catherine, 100
Sarah M., 100
Richard, 100
Symes, Mr., 12
Taft, Ann, 75
Harriet Tiffany, 114, 117
Louisa, 75

Taft, Manuel, 117
Tainter, Polly, 238
Talcott, Abigail, 118
Adeline, 261
Asenath Katherine, 156
Bennett, 261
Clarinda, 90
Dorothy, 261
Ezra, 261
Hannah, 260
Harriet, 260
Harriet Newell, 262
Hart, 261
Rev. Hart, 90
Martha, 260
Mary, 260, 264
Moseley Dwight, 262
Prudence Hubbard, 262
Royal, 260
Sally, 45
Samuel, 260, 262
Sarah, 261
Sylvester, 261
Thomas Blish, 261
Wait, 261
Walter Henry, 261
William, 260, 261, 264
William Hubbard, 261
Tanner, Alice Huldah, 99
Dimmis, 38, 65, 91
Ebenezer, 38, 50, 65, 66, 91
Edward Allen, 98, 170
Elisha Swift, 98
Emily Amelia, 98
Ephraim, 89
Harriet, 38
Huldah, 89
Huldah Camilla, 50
Joseph Allen, 98
Lucinda Augusta, 66
Lucy, 98
Lucy Maria, 98
Lydia, 38, 50, 66
Lydia Hatch, 66
Malinda Almira, 66
Martha, 89
Orra, 98
Samuel Eldred, 66
Susan, 98
Susan Lucinda, 98, 100
Thalia, 39
Thalia Maria, 66, 91
William Ebenezer, 66
Taylor, Albert Eugene, 223
Alta May, 223
Ann Eliza, 101
Annis, 66, 72
Bayard, 223
Carrie Eleanor, 101
Charles Bliss, 101
Clara Louisa, 157
Clayton, 223
Taylor, Delia M., 78
Edgar C., 66
Edwin William, 223
Elias, 39
Elizabeth Foot, 111
Elizabeth Lent, 137
Emily, 101
Emily Laura, 111
George Douglas, 223
Jennie Louise, 157
John, 66
John D., 111
John L., 66
Joseph, 66, 72
Joseph L., 66, 72
Lena Luella, 223
Lucy Maria, 101
Lydia Ann, 264
Marcellus E., 157
Martha Jane, 223
Mary, 59, 223
Mary Jane, 67
Mercy, 66, 72
Pamelia Eliza, 101
Phoebe Fidelia, 85, 145
Samuel, 223
Sarah, 39, 66, 72
Rachel, 39
William Bliss, 101
Teale, Lavinia, 210
Mary, 210
William, 210
Terrill, Sarah Emeline, 91
Terry, Caroline M., 173
Tew, Clara, 113
Eliza Ann, 112, 113
Frances Virginia, 113
George Elwood, 113
Helen Jay, 113
John, 113
Joseph, 108
Julia Lemira, 112
Rebecca, 108
William, 112
William Henry, 113
Thomas, Amanda, 107
Aner, 50
John, 49, 50
Josiah, 49
Lorinda, 50
Lucy, 50
Mary Augusta, 49
Polly, 50
Rebecca H., 49, 50
Sarah, 50, 52
Seth, 107
Thompson, Agnes, 181
Alice, 132
Caroline, 132
Eunice W., 252
Frank, 132
Hannah, 143
Jonathan, 252

Thompson, Lydia, 64
Olive, 252
Rachel, 247
Ruth, 109
Thorne, Alice Fish, 63, 120
Jane, 63, 120
Phoebe, 63, 120
Richard, 63, 120
Sarah Anne, 176
Tibbenham, Florence Mae, 158
Harold Cecil, 158
William Edwin, 158
Tichenor, Arrietta Amanda, 140
William, 140
Tidd, Catherine T., 252
Tiffany, Bethia, 37
Carter, 211
Eliezer, 37
George Steele, 211
Harriet, 114, 117
Helen, 211
Helen Emily, 211
Humphrey, 37
James G., 117
Joel, 211
John Mason, 211
Margaret, 211
Patty Matteson, 114, 117
Thomas, 37
Tilden, Lucy, 264
Tinney, Mary Ann, 157
Tomkins, Eliza, 193
Elliott Dunham, 193
Eliza Dunham, 194
Mary, 193
Mary Carter, 194
Susan Elliott, 194
Tompkins, Hannah W., 105
Hannah Wooley, 105
Reuben, 105
Toser, Nancy, 102
Townsend, Almedia Maria, 189
Clarissa, 188
Isaac, 188
Julia, 123
Kittie Loraine, 189
Looman G., 123
Nettie, 189
Olive Fidelia, 188
Owen Wesley, 188
Tracy, Ann, 75
Trautz, Bertha Ellen, 218
Otto G., 218
Trerice, Captain, 271
Tripp, Laura, 213
Trumbull, Jonathan, 53
Tucker, Chloe, 39
Clara King, 226
Elizabeth, 137
Isaiah Rathburn, 226
James, 130
John, 137
Mary Emily, 130
Tucker, Sarah Louisa, 137
Sophia Lyman, 226
Thalia Sophia, 130
Theodore, 130
Theron, 130
Thomas, 130
Tuller, Abigail, 128
Lucretia, 127
Reuben, 128
Sarah Maria, 128
Tupper, Elizabeth, 24
Nathaniel, 24
Turner, General, 106
Tuttle, Julian H., 276
Martha, 55, 57
Twing, Emma Frances, 123
Twiss, Laura, 93
Tyler, Caroline, 266
Coe, 178
Edward, 266
Elizabeth, 266
Grace Wheeler, 178
Hannah, 87
Mahala, 134
Mary Ella, 178
Oliver, 266
President John, 147
Udell, Anstice, 131
Underwood, Reuben, 242
Sibil, 242
Upson, Kate, 91
Sarah Emeline, 91
William, 91
Upton, Jane, 251
Thomas, 251
Usher, Eva Amelia, 222
John Aaron, 222
Lydia Isabella, 222
Valentine, Hiram, 265
Horatio Adolphus, 266
Maria, 265
Sarah Euphrasia, 265
Van Aernam, Sarah M., 192
Vanderhoof, Margaret, 113
Van Deusen, Freeman, 127
Lucretia, 127
Paulina, 127
Van Etten, Dorothy, 123
Van Rensselaer, Agnes Gertrude, 141
David Carter, 141
David Semon, 140
Ellen Eliza, 209
Henry Killian, 140
Lydia, 141
Martha, 141
Nancy Gertrude, 140
Olivia, 140
Van Vleck, Annie M., 146
Carter, 149
Charles, 146, 150
Charles Hughes, 146
Guy Carter, 146

Van Vleck, Harmanius, 146, 148
Herbert, 150
Ida, 150
Julia, 146, 148
Julia Maria, 146
Marcia Cordelia, 73, 146
Marcia Lucena, 146, 148, 149
Mary Sarepta, 146
Nancy, 146, 148
Nellie Arilla, 150
Patty Lucena, 146, 149
Sarah Lucena, 146
Volkert, 146
Volkert Harmanius, 146, 148, 149
Vars, Margaret M., 122
Samuel L., 122
Veazey, Ida R., 264
Warren, 264
Vernon, Althea, 210
Vickers, Rachel, 151
Rosannah, 151
Thomas, 151
Vivian, Alice Huldah, 99
Eliza J., 99
Gracie, 99
Maud Lucia, 99
Milton, 99
Ray Tanner, 99
Sterling Price, 99
Von Dunkle, Countess Marie, 145
Vrooman, Arba Eugene, 224
Bartholemew, 223
Harry Carter, 224
Sarah Ann, 223
Vashti, 223
Warren Ford, 223
Wadhams, David, 93
Dolly Eliza, 147
Maria, 147
Phebe, 93
Timothy, 147
Wadsworth, Gurdon, 49
Mary, 49
Mehitable, 49
Wager, Ackley Clinton, 191
Daisy Estelle, 191
Cornelius Hamilton, 191
Ervin LeGrand, 191
John D., 191
Lilian Luella, 191
Mary Antoinette, 191
Nancy Ann, 191
William, 191
Wait, Cinderilla R., 77
Russell, 77
Waite, Alma, 102
Daniel, 102
Delia, 102
Emma Alvira, 102
Harriet Almira, 113
Waite, Isaac N., 113
Waldron, Dustin W., 249
Sarah Elizabeth, 249
Wales, John D., 108
Laura Elizabeth, 108
Walker, Cyrus Hamlin, 98
Elizabeth, 251
Rev. Elkanah, 98
Jane, 222
Judith, 251
Lucy Adella, 98
Lucy Maria, 98
Mary R., 98
Samuel, 251
Walton, Elizabeth, 110
Ethel, 159
Ward, Betsey Irena, 117
Charles, 117
Clara, 117
Eva, 117
John L., 117
Mary, 103
Sarah, 238
Warner, Abigail, 260
Albert Francis, 261
Andrew, 21
Ashbel, 260
Charles Henry, 264
Clarinda, 90
Electa Maria, 203
Elijah, 260
Eliza, 264
Ella Carter, 264
Ellen F., 264
Esther, 21
Eunice, 261
Hannah, 260
Harriet, 260
Ichabod, 260
Ichabod Mape, 260
Isaac, 21
Jerusha Carter, 261
John, 21
Jonathan, 90
Lucy, 260
Lydia Ann, 264
Mariah, 261
Martha, 260
Mary, 260
Mercy, 21, 22, 31
Minnie, 146
Norman Post, 264
Norton Post, 264
Sally, 260
Sarah, 21
Warren, 264
Welthy, 264
William Jewett, 264
William Talcott, 261
Warren, Adelaide, 120
Anna, 121
Emma Sophia, 120
General, 122

Warren, Col. Gideon, 122
Grace Emma, 226
Rufus, 120
Washburn, Abigail, 263
Laura, 263
Levi, 263
Polly, 242
Washington, George, 53
Waterhouse, Mari, 114
Waterman, Philomela, 186
Waters, Elvira Ann, 207
Esther, 207
Wareham, 207
Watrous, James Monroe, 208
Jane Eliza, 208
Margaret Ophelia, 208
Watson, Abigail, 242
Tamer, 242
Robert, 242
Weast, Anna, 160
Webb, Ann, 214
Dora, 159
Eli, 122
Faber Edith, 214
Polly, 122, 195
Richard Dow, 214
Sarah, 122, 195
Susan Abi, 214
William J., 214
William Thomas, 214
Wedge, Asahel, 144, 147
Eliza, 144, 147
Mary, 223
Sarah, 144, 145, 147
Weed, Augusta A., 162
Betsey Ann, 167
Eliza A., 86
Frank A., 162
Jemima, 90, 96
Jonathan, 167
Lillian Frances, 162
Polly, 167
Weeks, Grace, 187
James A., 187
Lillian Aurelia, 187
Milo C., 187
Wehle, Regina, 194
Welch, Catherine Matilda, 211
Jason, 174
Sarah, 174
Theresa, 174
Weld, Polly, 76, 152
Wells, Welles, Abigail, 45
Anna, 44, 45
Arthur Julian, 171
Bateman, 30, 44, 45
Benjamin, 102
Benjamin Carter, 44
Cora May, 232
Eliza, 147
Emily Ball, 136
Emma Caroline, 136
Emma, 102
Wells, Francis, 102
Gardner, 45, 102
Georgiana, 102
Grace Elizabeth, 171
Harriet Newell, 171
Helen, 171
Hoadley Carter, 171
Hugh, 20
Ida, 102
Isabella, 44
Isabelle Sturtevant, 171
James, 137
Jennie Buchanan, 171
Julia Louise, 136
Julian Firth, 171
Leonard, 45, 171
Leonard Talcott, 171
Lois Ball, 137
Lucy Tanner, 171
Lutie May, 133
Marion, 171
Martha, 123
Mary, 20
Moses, 136
Pauline, 45
Phebe, 44
Phila, 45
Polly, 102
Prudence, 45
Ratcliffe, 171
Russell, 44, 45
Russell Carter, 45
Ruth, 136
Salla, 45
Sally, 45, 171
Sarah, 44, 45, 102
Sarah Estelle, 137
Sila, 45
Silas, 136
Thankfull, 44
Thomas, 20, 44, 45
Walter, 232
Welton, Arze Lucinda, 99
Asa, 99
Charlotte Maria, 88
Edith May, 88
Eleanor, 99
Elijah, 87
Elvira, 88
Hannah, 87
Harvey Miles, 88
Heman, 99
Hester, 87
Hester Eliza, 88
Lucy Ann, 88
Lydia Ann, 88
Marcia Maria, 88
Rena Belle, 88
Samuel Elijah, 88
Sarah Minerva, 88
Stephen, 87
Thankfull, 99
William Carter, 99

Wentworth, Agnes Gertrude, 141
Darwin, 141
West, Martha, 265
Weston, Elvina Frances, 179
Eunice, 252
Frances Elizabeth, 179
Helen, 179
William Henry, 179
Zady Elvina, 179
Westover, Arline, 267
Wetmore, Electa, 73
Richard, 73
Sarah, 73
Wheaton, —, 71
Julia Fidelia, 220
Wheeler, Blanche, 175
Charles Abbott, 178
Clarissa, 178
Daisy Blanche, 175
De Forrest, 146
DeVere Carter, 146
Edith, 142
Eliphalet, 178
Elmira, 175
Elsie Mary, 175
Ethan, 142
Eunice Amanda, 78
Fern, 146
Flora Matilda, 146
George Carter, 178
George May, 175
Hattie Carter, 178
Heman, 175
Hiram S., 146
Lucy Love, 175
Mary Ella, 178
Minnie, 146
Pamelia, 56, 178
Sally, 142
Sarah, 77
Theda, 94
Tirzah, 82
Thirza Dillingham, 194
Wheelock, Nancy, 94
Wheelwright, Esther Carter, 211
Susan, 211
Thomas Stewart, 211
Whipple, Arlo Carlos, 133
Cary Adams, 133
Clarimon, 133
Earl Devoe, 133
Eleanor, 133
Ford Gay, 133
Harmon Harvey, 133
Ina Laura, 133
Martha Almira, 133
Randolph, 133
White, Belinda, 119
Carl Branch, 119
Charles, 92
Charles Brayman, 92
Chenia, 172
White, Evelyn, 92
Florella, 67
James B., 119
Jerusha, 19, 256
John, 20
Joseph, 256
Laura, 264
Lylie, 119
Mary, 20, 172, 256
Nellie, 159
Sanford, 159
Whiting, Captain, 37, 40
Whitlock, Addie, 221
Arthur Jerome, 221
Ellen Jane, 254
Ellen Mabel, 221
Emily Jane, 254
George Willis, 221
John, 254
Mona, 221
Whitney, George Fenn, 127
Lydia, 35
Mary, 127
Mary Ives, 127
Priscilla, 237
Sarah, 35
Stephen, 35
Whitmore, Whittemore, Aaron, 242
Abigail, 242
Amos, 242
Asa, 242
Esther, 242
Francis, 18, 257
Jeremiah, 242
Joseph, 256, 257
Lucy, 242
Margaret, 18, 257, 275
Margery, 18
Mary, 242
Patience, 242
Polly, 242
Reuben, 242
Sarah, 242
Sibil, 242
Tamar, 242
William, 256, 257
Whittlesey, David Chester, 91, 93
Fanny, 93
Frederick, 91, 93
Maria, 93
Mary, 91, 93
Mary Swift, 93
Mary Wadsworth, 91, 93
Whitwood, Joane, 273
Thomas, 273
Wilcox, Almira, 216
Dolly, 88
Elvira, 87
Hester Eliza, 88
Virgil, 88
William Wallace, 88

Wilder, Amanda, 115
Betty Annette, 115
Charles, 115
Charles Harrison, 115
Corlyn Hale, 115
Louise Lee, 115
Mary, 136
Ralph Lee, 115
Wiley, Charles Lucas, 155
Charles Volney, 155
Clara Paulina, 155
Hannah H., 155
Hyram, 155
Olive Hartwell, 155
Leon Robert, 155
Louis Charles, 155
Ralph, 155
Roy Almon, 155
Wilkie, Olive W., 52
Wilkinson, Charlotte, 123
Emma Park, 130
Thalia Sophia, 130
William F., 130
Willard, James, 238
Mary Jane, 182
Sally, 238
Williams, Angia, 114
Ann, 113
Annie M., 133
Bessie, 186
Clare Brooke, 186
Cordelia Lorette, 114
Deloss, 113
Edson, 114
Elisha, 135
Ellsworth Samuel, 133
Everett Carter, 133
Everett Minor, 133
Georgia Gladys, 133
Georgie, 186
Harlow Wheaton, 135
Harriet Almira, 113
Homer, 186
Ira Dean, 133
John, 113
John Revo, 114
Joseph Strite, 133
Lida, 114
Louisa Desire, 135
Lovisia, 157
Lucius Rumsey, 113
Lucy, 114
Lutie May, 133
Margaret, 113
Mari, 114
Maria Oliva, 114
Mary, 114, 133
Mary Beulah, 133
Mary Queen, 186
Orange, 114
Roy Freeman, 133
Samuel, 133
Sarah Maria, 113
Williams, Siba, 135
Tabitha Ann, 133
Theda Carter, 186
Violet Velma, 133
William, 240
William Henry, 113
Wiliamson, Catherine de Nyse, 193
Cornelius Tunis, 193
Helen, 193
Richard, 274
Willis, Isabelle, 233
Sarah, 101
Willsey, Joseph Henry, 224
Mary Patterson, 224
Wilson, Ann Eliza, 163
Delia, 105
Jesse, 163
Phoebe, 116
Julia, 254
Margaret, 147
Sarah Ann, 163
Winans, Cora Elva, 212
Hattie A., 212
John G., 212
Winegar, Margaret Boyd, 200
Wiswall, Samuel, 239
Mary Ann, 239
Withington, Marion, 231
Wixom, Caleb Clayton, 194
Francis Husted, 194
Frank, 194
Harriet Barker, 194
Wolcott, Margaret E., 122
Gov. Oliver, 53
Wolden, Annie, 224
Hannah, 224
Ole M., 224
Wood, Catherine Louisa, 216
Cora L., 205
Cora May, 216
Esther, 237
John, 237
Mary Elizabeth, 112
Persis, 248
Rebecca, 246
Sylvanus, 246
Volney, 216
Woodford, Mary, 177
Woodruff, Sarah, 57
Woods, Alice Townsend, 202
Anna Electa, 202
Archibald, 129
Belle, 177
Charles Carter, 202
Cora Elizabeth, 202
Electa B., 129
Elizabeth, 202
Henry, 202
Maria, 177
Samuel, 202
Samuel Carroll, 177
Woodworth, Weltha, 167

Wooster, General, 38
Worden, Cleora, 111
Harriet M., 86
Horace B., 86
Marie S., 86
Wright, Alpha, 149
Hannah H., 155
Harriet Eliza, 116
Harriet Newell, 219
James Lockwood, 219
Joanna, 100
Lucy, 149
Lucy Ann, 219
Wright, Mary, 242
Martha, 149
Mehitable, 49
Melbourne Orville, 116
Nathan, 242
Wurney, Rebecca, 133
Wyman, John, 18
Mary, 18
Mary Ann, 249
Ruth, 249, 253
T. W., 249
Yeomans, Jonathan, 256